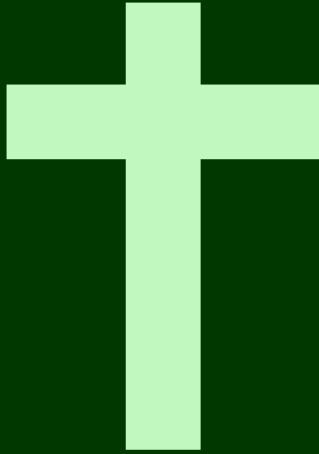


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofɔ Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	74
Luk . . . . .	117
Jon . . . . .	191
Aposol . . . . .	247
Rom . . . . .	321
1 Korint . . . . .	357
2 Korint . . . . .	389
Galesia . . . . .	414
Efesus . . . . .	427
Filipai . . . . .	440
Kolosi . . . . .	449
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	458
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	465
1 Timoti . . . . .	469
2 Timoti . . . . .	480
Taitus . . . . .	488
Filemon . . . . .	493
Hibru . . . . .	495
Jeims . . . . .	522
1 Pita . . . . .	531
2 Pita . . . . .	542
1 Jon . . . . .	549
2 Jon . . . . .	558
3 Jon . . . . .	560
Juda . . . . .	562
Bararinj . . . . .	566

## **Matyu** **Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya.** **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonnoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigō yoņore buņo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunqabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojōfo Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunqaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigō qaji yareru manyanunji oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombunqo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more ņigō Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more ņigō Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare ņonuņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made

Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo Babilon yonjoi Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinanjoqoyanunj gobun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare noe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanjoqo Rauine miegobenenj.

<sup>17</sup> Daman Abrahamdeone funjaru go wapebi kinj Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kinj Deiwidreone funjaru go wapebi Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, daman oo akonj funjaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onuakonj 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria ino Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebun. \* <sup>19</sup> Onju bofukebi nj binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretinj goya ore Mariare funjineji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukein ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Nj injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanungone munan qa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqonj nj mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqonj bunjo oi inji, <sup>23</sup> “Njo jenonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunjeke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukein ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, daman botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndio noe nonunj gobu. Onju. \*

## 2

*Manjboronj nj wegi wawapeineone warebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji nj koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman oo bobunde mamane nj wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubun, “Juda nonjore nj koito fukein, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme noneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miten jakiminj ore waregobenenj.”

\* 1:11: 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 \* 1:18: Luk 1.27 \* 1:21: Luk 1.31 \* 1:23: Ais 7.14 \* 1:25: Luk 2.21

<sup>3</sup> Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kin Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepre yabeme warebun. Wareru tumanjabi ini weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinggo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme ini bokirie tebun, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji ini qurangame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morenggo gogobi, njonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein.

Ore eru njonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tin-abinejanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi manjboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi ini weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru nonebun?” Ore funjine poretin maneinggo maneru onu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu ini mitiga yareya, “Njonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon bine bunjo ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onjuaqon raru ino ohowe baku mitej gabemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegwi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanunggo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru manjgoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjonyunde kae morenyanunggo kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Herodre sumungaru Josef njonun madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Manjboron ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made game komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manjgoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morenggo ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru manjgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokero wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.*

<sup>16</sup> Manjboron ni yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokero rabi Herodji ore funjine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manjine kokoine riganggame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ni, njonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Manjboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1

ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqouñ ni Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyañuñ manebi oñga jojoraku soguñ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanñuñ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriñ eyareinjo ebi mañmoki akonñ maneegobi.”

Oñu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ñonunñ madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kiñ Herodji komeko oo akonñ Ofonde mimerereñ moji kubañgo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komeiñ ore rubabuñ, yonjoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu ojime Josefji pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siñanñ yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubañgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuñ. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taonñ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuñ. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ni yonjoji Munanjoqoqo Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Ñore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimiñ.” Oñu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñiñigo mañyañuñ Biñe buñoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuñ Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru oo ropeniñ.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqouñ ni Aisaiaji buño mo inji miku qurañgaya,

“Kiñanñ mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gome raru buño fonuñine inji manenimiñ,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ botiñgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomonñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuñ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruñ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ni Elaija ñore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yonjoreone ñoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Oñuakonñ Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayonñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) eru Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yamenyamenñ) ñiñigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareinñ ore warebi ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigañgame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumuñganiminde unñsowonñ buño oi moji ñajime

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:**

Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kiñ 1.8

sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru yo waregobi? \* 8 Ore eru fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Sembeneṅaṅuṅ bokero maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboṅaṅuṅji togotu yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji gbeḡbedi buṅo iṅi miṅḡo so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneṅ Anutuji so sibri nobeiṅ.’ Oṅu miku omonaṅuṅḡo qaegobiyoṅ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iṅi ṅajibemiṅ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaenimiṅyoṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu? \* ”

10 “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo oṅuine keti ṅabeme wakiṅḡo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaṅuṅ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiṅ. Yo oṅuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuṅineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṅaṅunde geo bokirie ṅareiṅ. \* ”

11 “Nonji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore obu omaineji rau ṅareḡoyon, nonde ṅadio ṅi sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine mo wareiṅ. Iṅore usuṅ soguine oi nonde odureiṅ. Iṅoji ṅi ropekiine fukeiṅ ore nonji iṅore kufu komoṅ hapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiṅḡo embimbiṅgabemiṅ. Iṅoji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅḡo ruame jo boruṅineji keririke ṅabeku oo miti meso oṅuine rau ṅareiṅ.

12 “Iṅoji foriine eru yauine boroiṅ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiṅ. Osoeru wit koruṅ roru qojuḡaru rouṅineo ruaiṅyoṅ, yau rasaine oi ofaṅḡako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

13 Damaṅ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiṅḡo weu teya. 14 Weu teyayoṅ, Jonji qomuku teku iṅi ojiya, “Goji soine noṅ miti meso rau narenoṅyoṅ, goji agiburaṅ so eru uruṅu eru nondeo wareḡe?”

15 Oṅu ojime Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Damaṅ yoo oi soine eiḡon. Oṅu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiṅ boyobekiminde buṅo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maṅmoakoṅ eya.

16 Maṅmoakoṅ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme iṅi fukeya: Qonikinji aṅgame Yesuji piku ṅoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oṅuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombuṅone maru mo iṅi fukeya, “Iṅoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ṅoneru aṅiine manego.” Oṅu. \* ”

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroi-neo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiṅḡo ore eru raya. \* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uḡo sowo gogu uḡore komeya. 3 Uḡore komeko gemokaku qoruyaṅuṅ tinaine Eesoṅi Rauine iṅoji fukeru iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:9: Jon 8.33 \* 3:10: Mat 7.19 \* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15



Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigonj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji buņo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonj njigigo gogo so noreegayonj, Anuturo mione buņo wareega, oi sosowo reņgabeneņ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimiņ’.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo onjuakonj inji pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreņ sosowo yoņore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yoņore mebo konu yayanuņ qembibiyanuņke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteņ numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siņaņ yabemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo, ino moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteņ gaigonj.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimerereņ yoņo wareru Yesu bapi gabuņ. Onju.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili maņineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore njadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi njeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Galili obu joguņ keririņineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buņo mo kajeqouņ ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buņo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Njigigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuņ,

<sup>16</sup> kufufuņ yoņoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiņ.

Komeji njigigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreņgo gobuņ, yoņoreo kaere wegi jiriņ qosoiņ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj fungaru Biņe buņo mitaniņgaru njigigo maņyanuņ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuņ Rauineji qorumaņine ruainde damanj oi ware fukega. Ore eru noņo agiburanj gogonjanuņ bokeru maņ-njanuņ kerisieinebi.” Onju. \*

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kinj koito Herodji njigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji Herod ore eru buņo miteme maņine rigangame miko kambanti yoņo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguñ keririnjeo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraeñ fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu joguñgo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraeñ onguine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogâ neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakreru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manjeo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunro roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakararu qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunro ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manjeo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunro rakame biriqepoñ me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingar wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onguine onguine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yonjo Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrik-gone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu neko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonjoji jingen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

\* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi ugo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanunji oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonjoji goine nonemaij eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemaij eyareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunjojanunji mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Njinjogoji nonjo nonde eru manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanunji ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akonj eyarebi nonjoji yonjore ndiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju. \*

*Nnonjo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonjo morenj ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyonj, seki anjiine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjonj, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimij.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuwo roperu babunj njea, oo sonjonjo njeinjgo embimbjngaega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainjonj, doire njejeo ruame njeinj. Onju njeu tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo njejabi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama nonenimij. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onjuakonj nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko nonjegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonjanunji fine noneru ore eru Mamanjanunji Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu gonimij.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeinjonj, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjiganimi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj minimij. Onju onjganimijonj, moji oi renjaru boyoberu

\* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

ņinjo oņu qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonņuj minimiņ.

20 “Nonji ore so inji ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaži eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjyamenj) yoņore mosi oņuine sogokoj egu fukeiņ. Mosiyaņunji yoņore mosi oi kokoine so odureiņ ine, ņoņoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo so ropenimiņ.” Oņu.

\*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuņne.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ņoņoji ronekoņ buņo mo inji ņajiku gobuņ, ‘ņinjo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiņ, oi distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ.’” \*

22 “Oņu ņajiku gobuņoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maņine riņaņgame kakane rosi ega, ino oņuakoņ distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Oņuakoņ moji ogoine mipemiriņ buņoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maņgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire soriņ kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buņo simbiņineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

23 “Ore eru goji yaņ pesiņgo roru wareru alatao ruaiņgo ege oo buņo yo injiineji mamaneņoo wapena: Ogogore maņgo buņo peko injoji rosi egareiņgo manega. Buņo oņuine manesumiņ ine, 24 yaņgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inoke buņoņakuņ miposikeru maņmoakoņ eru ore ņadio moke wareru yaņ pesiņgo Anature ruaiņgo.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buņo koroineo pore giņgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameņ keku maņmoakoņ eru buņoņakuņ miposikeni. Oņu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua giņ. 26 Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiņ ore so quņgaru ņemiņ. Toiyago tatariine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

*Sau kiande fuņne*

27 “Buņo mo inji ņajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoņ.’ \* 28 Oņu yajibu gobuņoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moji saure aņi sanaņinere paio ņigo piku ņonega, injoji maņineo inoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiņo furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. \* 30 Me furogoji agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. \*

*ņoe ņonuņ bobokere fuņne*

31 “Buņo mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji ņonuņine bokeiņ, injoji bobokere papia quraņgaru ņonuņine oteiņ.’ \* 32 Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

inji njajibe maneniņ: Moji njonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoņ, fuņine more njonuņine bokeiņ, oņuine oo njonuņineji jikiboti eiņ ore kesosoeru agiburande buņoke fukena. Oņu fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji oņuakoņ jikiboti eiņ.” Oņu. \*

*Buņoņanuņ mimipau buņoji so misanuņgainebi.*

33 “Buņo mo oi oņuakoņ ronekoņ inji njajiku gobuņ, ‘Buņoņanuņ mimipau buņoji misanuņgabau, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buņo mimipau buņoji mikipebuņ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiņ.’ \*

34 “Oņu njajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitanuņgabe maneniņ: Buņoņanuņ mimipau buņoji so yobu misanuņgainebi. Sombuņ oi Anuture morumboņ njene fukega ore eru buņo inji so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiņ.’ \*

35 “Moreņ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buņo inji so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiņ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buņo yo oņuine oi oņuakoņ so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Kiņ Soguine iņoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ. Ore eru buņo inji so miigoņ, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiņ.’ 37 Mimipau buņo so miinebiyoņ, oņ-buņore ‘Oņ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buņo poretiņ oiji buņo ya jigiganimiņ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo njabeke fukeiņ.” Oņu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buņo mo inji njajiku gobuņ, ‘Moji jiuņogo igokobeiņ, go geoine bokirieru iņore jiuņo igokobeigoņ. Moji migo qomuruņgaiņ, go geoine bokirieru iņore miqomuruņgaigoņ.’

39 “Oņu njajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitanuņgabe maneniņ: Moji sembene eņareiņ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayoņ, maugo forego qotiņbein ine, maugo mobeine oņuakoņ qotiņbein ore kerisieigoņ. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomouņgo robemiņ,’ miku buņo korogo rua guiņgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oņuakoņ otende rau-gaiņ.

41 “Oņuakoņ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareiņ ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raigoņ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareiņ, oi oteigoņ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareiņ, oi so njadi gaigoņ.” Oņu. \*

*Rosipugo manņoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buņo mo inji njajiku gobuņ, ‘Niņigo manņfuņ-nanuņgo goku ogopuņanuņ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoņ, rosipuņanuņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

\* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18

44 “Onu n̄ajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi in̄i mitaningabe manenin̄: N̄ono rosipun̄anun̄ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue en̄areegobi, yon̄ore eru on̄ga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimin̄ ine, on̄uine oo Maman̄anun̄ Sombun̄ kaeo goga, in̄ore fun̄ne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin̄. In̄ore fun̄ne oi in̄i: In̄oji wegiine so sabereme waperu n̄in̄igo fiine eru sembene on̄uakon̄ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame n̄in̄igo poretin̄ eru kekesiine yon̄ore uqo gio on̄uakon̄ bogunu baega.

46 “N̄on̄oji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fun̄ne nadun̄gadun̄ eeinebi. Takis eaduyan̄un̄ke robi misomben̄-n̄anun̄ baegobi, yon̄oji ogopuyan̄un̄ji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi man̄kekerisiere mosi mata. N̄ono yon̄ore mosi on̄uakon̄ boyoberu eenimin̄ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko in̄oji mosin̄anunde tife so n̄areme furi mo so rauganimin̄. Ore eru n̄in̄igo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Man̄kekerisiere yaura n̄in̄igoji on̄uakon̄ botuyan̄un̄go mijeriyann̄ mi naren̄garen̄ eku gogobiyon̄, oi man̄kekerisiere moge mata. N̄ono yon̄ore so ogopun̄anun̄ n̄on̄ore botugone mijerin̄anun̄ mi naren̄garen̄ eenimin̄ ine, oo yaura n̄in̄igo on̄uine fukegobi. Yaura n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 N̄on̄ore Sombun̄ Maman̄anun̄ji kuriri yobu fukega, n̄on̄oji ore so kuriri yobuyan̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi n̄in̄igo oi yaun̄ yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji in̄i qaji yareya, “N̄ono in̄i ore sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi: Eebobon̄anun̄ posiine poretin̄ oi n̄in̄igoji n̄oneru n̄on̄ore manekabi ropein̄ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin̄ ine, n̄on̄ore Mama Sombun̄go goga, in̄oji mosin̄anunde tife so n̄areme furi so bin̄e ganimin̄. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi n̄in̄igo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun̄ qen̄ke puteru kin̄an̄ enimin̄ ore so eigon̄. Man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine yon̄o n̄in̄igoji borope n̄abeniminde maneru on̄gawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru n̄in̄igo n̄one yaberu on̄u eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄, Yon̄oji mosiyann̄unde furi sosowo bin̄e qaku ro forebi Sombun̄ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.

3 “Goji on̄u so eigon̄yon̄, ‘Basiqasi n̄in̄igo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku me furogoji urun̄u ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* 4 Yaun̄go oiji son̄son̄go peko Mamagoji eebobo son̄son̄ine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.” Onu.

### *On̄gawowosi giore fun̄ne in̄i:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anuture on̄ga wosinimin̄, oi man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine yon̄ore so, so einebi. Yon̄o n̄in̄igoji n̄one yabenimin̄go maneru an̄iyann̄un̄go on̄gawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku on̄ga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄. Yon̄oji mosiyann̄unde furi sosowo bin̄e qaku ro forebi Sombun̄ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄. \*

\* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5 \* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fun̄jine oi in̄i: Oi son̄son̄go ende yoro ogogoji on̄uakon̄ oi so manein̄. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. \* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inṅo oṅga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inṅoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Oṅga wosininin, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅinṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinṅo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muṅambere uqonoṅun oi sonoṅungo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburan bokeninin ine, Sombun Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburan bokein. <sup>15</sup> Bokeinṅon, ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburan so bokeninin ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburan oi so bokein. Oṅu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inṅi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo goninin, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine oṅu ma-maguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinṅoji oi ṅoneninin ore eru tataki eru ṅiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe manenin, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji ṅiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinṅoji matayon, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inṅoji oi ṅonein. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inṅoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojuṅainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅarein ore so ro qojuṅainebi. Oṅu ro qojuṅakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeṅ bosembeako suronqoqo yoṅoji pi qajaṅgaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreṅgo matayon, Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgabi tinabinenṅaṅunji soguein ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅaṅun fuṅine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeaninin. Suronqoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajaṅgaru ya kian

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅun furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buṅo oi inṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

so ronimiņ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maņgo oņuakon o qakatoru gomiņ. Oņu.

*Sakire tatama oi jīņonoņuj.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jīņoji oi maņ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jīņogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maņgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiņyon, aņi sanaņine sembeneji me ya moji jīņogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oņuakon bokobeko qisiri maņineo tințuj gomiņ. Oņu fukeko qisiriji maņgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Oņu.

*Anutu me moneņ manesiņ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siņaj yoyoka kiņaj qa yateiņgo embimbiņgaega. Moji oņu eiņgo manega, iņoji mo rosi eteru mo maņi jojoko eteiņ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriņ eteiņ. Ore eru yoņoji Anutu eru moneņ mebo oi qodureru kiņaj qa yateiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Oņu.

*Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oņu fukeko nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo moreņgo goniminde manebu oi iņi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niņo wamo ya gugume enobeņ eru wamo yaji sakinoņuj komoņ ganobeņ?’ Mojiņaņujke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiņaņujke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ņoņo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoņo ņone yabeinebi. Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouņ piyaņujgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ņoņore Sombuņ Mamaņajunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ņoņo webo yoņore so matayon, ņoņore furiji webo furiyaņuj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ņoņo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo moreņgo goinde damaņ oi una moakonde so bojoroiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ <sup>28</sup> Kambaņ sokiņaņunde ņoņo uruņu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jīņore juņ jariņ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ņone yabenij. Yoņoji kambaņ sokiņaņunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ, Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiņke goyayon, iņore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ņoneaņike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jīņore juņ jariņ iruine sowo muņambe maņfuņnoņujgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiņyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iņoji ņoņo oņuakon soine komoņ ņabeij. ņoņoji juņ jariņ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maņgo eņareiņgo maneru ore eru aņiine ropekiine maneeqa. O ņiņigo, mamanesiņ-ņaņunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iņi kerisieru migobi: ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. \* 6:29: 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



31 “Onu fukeko nono gogononunde manebu eru manetiḡoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinḡaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninḡo wamo uḡo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komonḡ ganoben?’

32 “Oi inji ore: Manḡekerisiere yauraine nono ya sosowo oi rau-gakiminoḡo yamenḡ keku manḡo maneegobi. Nonḡoji ya kokoinere basiḡasi eku qunḡaegobi, nonḡore Sombunḡ Mamanḡanunji oi mane forega. 33 Ore manḡo so maneinebiyonḡ, rone Anuture qorumanḡo roperu inḡore jinḡoo posikekiminoḡo yamenḡ keeinebi. Manḡ-nanunḡ oo ruabi peko inḡoji sinḡanḡ naberu ya onḡuine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ nareinḡ.

34 “Onu eru nono yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonḡ moakonde manebuyanunḡ bubu osigabi sonḡanunḡo fukeinḡ.” Onu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onḡuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunḡonḡanunḡ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniminḡ ore goine nonḡore bunḡo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. 2 ore funḡine oi inji: Nonḡoji goine nonḡore bunḡo osoeru mitariniminḡ, Anutuji kiriri onḡuineji akonḡ nonḡo-nanunde bunḡo osoeru mitariinḡ. Nonḡoji goine nonḡore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonḡo-nanḡe enḡareme rope wakieniminḡ.\*

3 “Go ogogore jinḡoo go mendaine nonḡegeyonḡ, gakere jinḡoo yo dinḡinḡine soguine pega, oi wamore so nonḡe mukuge? 4 Me urunḡu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonḡ soine jinḡogoone go kepiabe wakiinḡ?’ Onu afagaru migeyonḡ, yo dinḡinḡine soguine oi gogakere jinḡoo pega.

5 “O go manḡekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinḡoone yo dinḡinḡine soguine roru bokeigonḡ. Oi roru bokeru poretinḡ nonḡe mukuru ogogore jinḡoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinḡ. 6 Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainḡine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junḡe gopinḡ qoqoine oi kanenḡ manḡfunḡyanunḡo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminḡ ine, nonḡoji oi kufuyanunḡi ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonḡo-nanḡe kinḡaberu kitiḡoti egu enḡareniminḡ. Onu.

*Nonḡo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

7 “Nonḡo Anutu onḡa wosieinebi. Onḡa wosibi osoeru ya nareinḡ. Nonḡo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi nḡaduko ya bofukeniniminḡ. Nonḡo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro nareinḡ. 8 Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, Anutuji inḡore mobe bokirieme binḡe gainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendigo keega ore inḡo mendi ro teinḡ.

9 “Maneninḡ, ninḡigo nonḡoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinḡ? 10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinḡ?

11 “Onu fukeko nonḡo ninḡigo sembene fukeru jibu yanḡ fine fine odumadepunanunḡ yarekiminḡ ore so fukegobi ine, nonḡore Mama Sombunḡ kaeo goga, inḡoji yanḡine urunḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru nonḡo ya oroinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡiinere oi nareinḡ.

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

12 “Ore eru n̄ijigoji n̄oŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ n̄ijigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*N̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. N̄ijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru n̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi gongogine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. N̄ijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqouŋ n̄ijigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru n̄oŋoreo wareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru n̄oŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojuŋgaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ.\* 20 Ore so n̄ijigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamane maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumaŋgo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumango so ropeniŋ.

22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo n̄oŋo so mane ŋabebe. N̄ijigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, n̄oŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu.\*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. 25 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31 \* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33 \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yonjoji nonde buɔ mine migo, oi maneru ore so oɔu so reɔga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuɔne ɔaduru ɔi mutuinere so keru ɔɔi mibemiɔ: ɔɔoji piine magen paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oɔu bako kueyoiko damaɔgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɔako gbiɔ sogo qaɔme obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ɔerikeru wakiya.” Oɔu.

*Niɔigoji Yesure usunde waragabuɔ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɔ oi miforeko ɔiɔigoo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuɔ. <sup>29</sup> ɔɔoji yonjore Kadi buɔore qaqaɔipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuɔ Rauine fuɔega ore so ɔiɔigoo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanɔu tariya. Oɔu.\*

## 8

*Yesuji ɔi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuɔ kubu sogo yasogoo ɔadiineo boyobebuɔ. <sup>2</sup> Oɔu warekabi oo ɔi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuɔineo rakaru ɔi oɔiya, “O Ofoɔ, goji aɔigore bobian nuiɔgo manege ine, non ɔoine bofosike nuigoo.”

<sup>3</sup> Oɔu oɔime meine bofoɔgaru sakiine bouaku oɔiya, “Nonji oi eiɔgo manego. Go bio posikeigoo.” Oɔu oɔime wakoine oi oo akoo posikeko fiine fuɔeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme ɔi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biɔe buɔo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoo, sorio ɔio siɔandoo raru sakigo oduigoo eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danɔe pesio ruaru boji rigaigoo. Oi rigande ɔoneku ɔiɔigoo fuɔnego mane mukunimio.” Oɔu.\*

*Yesuji mamari siɔaɔ more ɔio ɔi bobianɔaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taooɔgo wapeko Rom mamari siɔaɔ moji ɔjoreo wareru ooɔa wosiru ɔi oɔiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoɔ, nonde ɔio ɔire saki mobeineji komeine fuɔeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɔu oɔime ɔi mime maneya, “Nonji raru ɔio bobianɔabemiɔ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru ɔi bokireru oɔiya, “O Ofoɔ, non ɔoɔunemen gobe nonde pigo waremoo ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɔo migoji akoo minde kiɔaɔ ɔineji fiain.”

<sup>9</sup> “O ɔi ore: Non nake ooɔakoo siɔaɔnere usuɔ rurumaoo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaoo mamari ɔi gobi yoo mitiga yareego. Yooone more ‘Raigoo,’ mitigabe ɔioji rain. More ‘Wareigoo,’ mitigabe ɔioji wareoo eru kiɔaɔ ɔine more ‘Gio yo baigoo,’ mibe ɔioji oi bain.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buɔo oi maneru waragaru ɔiɔigoo boyoberu warebuɔ, yoooreo kerisieru ɔi yaiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo ɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Israel kufufuɔ botuyanooɔgo ooɔakoo mamesio soguine ooɔine oi more maoo so bofuɔebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buɔo ɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Niɔigoo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaɔ maoo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikoo yoooke uoo munjan noku

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

jeribari eku gonimini. \* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo oŋu goniminiyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimini. Oo gonimini, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiranŋaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimini.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamane-siŋore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu ugo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kouŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyon, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganiminiyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandaŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kuban peya. <sup>25</sup> Kuban peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kaner manyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

\* **8:11:** Luk 13.29    \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28    \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

28 Oṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoṅi jṅoruṅgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ṅi manjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoṅi kadi oo rainṅo embimbiṅgabun. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru joṅoraku ṅi oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anature Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joiserereṅ mamane damaṅineṅi so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akonṅ jorigo matayoṅ, manfunṅayoṅgo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbanṅ maṅineo qoṅugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yoṅoṅi ṅi miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebuṅ, “Goṅi niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

32 Kariyeru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akonṅ ṅi manyakuṅgone waperu raru kaney manyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoṅoṅi riṅaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

33 Kome forebi kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoṅi perorieru kamieru taonṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyanṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. ṅi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakonṅ yajibuṅ. 34 Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅiṅigo jṅoguru yoṅoṅi bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yoṅore qoṅodure sa moreṅ bokeru rainṅo karie tebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 9

*Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine bobianṅaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

1 Yesuji ogâ maṅineo roperu moke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe roperu iṅoyoṅunde taonṅgo raya. 2 Damaṅ oo ṅi goineṅi ogoyaṅuṅ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru Anutu manesiṅ gabun, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi ṅi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanaṅ bokego. Ore eru go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigonṅ.”

3 Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineṅi dimaku manyaṅuṅgo ṅi manesubun, “ṅi iṅoṅi Anutu igosisi etega.”

4 Oṅu manesubunyoṅ, Yesuji mamesuyaṅuṅ oi mane mukuru ṅi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buṅo sembene manyaṅuṅgo manesugobi? 5 Nonji ‘Agiburanaṅ bokego,’ migo, buṅo oi afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moṅi oṅu miko goineṅi buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo oi afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo ṅi oṅibemiṅgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeiṅ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

6 “Maneniṅ, moreṅgo agiburanaṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere pega, ṅoṅo ore funinere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo oṅibe foriine ṅoneniṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiinere jṅoo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buṅo yobiṅine oi foriineke fukeiṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi oṅuakonṅ uruṅu omaine fukena?”

7 Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoṅi oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu miteṅ gabun. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu miteṅ gabun. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureingoo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko njoneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebun, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun. <sup>11</sup> Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njnjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njinjigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare ani so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanj njinjigo onga yareingoo ore wareru gogoyonj, njinjigo yonjonyande manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore fune raru qaqaji eku maneninj, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, njonemaij nadunjadun einj ore ani manego.’” Onju. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo goniminjo embimbjngaegobi. Embimbjngaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “(Njnjogoo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbjnganiminj. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibeminj.) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenerj rakame sagainj. Onju ebenerj yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kininj ranjbanjineo so pioegobenenj. Onju pionoberj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeingoo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Njnjogoo onjuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbjnganiminj.) Onju.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2

\* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keru inṅi oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayoṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.”  
<sup>19</sup> Oṅga wosi teme pakereru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke inṅo boyoberu rabuṅ.

*Nṅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaṅ oo botuyanṅuṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅo kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. Nṅo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inṅoyoṅunde inṅi miya, “Nonji inṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, nonṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonṅ kerisieru inṅo ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “Oduṅ, mamesiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akonṅ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu ṅiṅigo jinṅeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu inṅi mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “ṅoṅo sakibe rakanṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine inṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jinṅokombi ṅi yoyoka bobianṅ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokero raiṅgo rako ṅi jinṅokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ṅadiineo wareru inṅi oṅgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ṅonemaiṅ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu oṅgabu pi more maṅgo ropeko jinṅokombi ṅi yokoji Yesureo warebire inṅi weu yateya, “Jinṅoṅakuṅ botigabeminde usuṅ nondeo pega, oi manesiṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inṅi bokirie tebu, “Ofonṅokunṅ, oi soine manesiṅ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oṅu bokirie tebire jinṅo kobiyaṅuṅgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamesiṅ-ṅakunde so bio fukeiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu yasiko jinṅoyakuṅji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowoṅ buṅo sananṅine yateru inṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, yokoji bokero raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi biriṅeponṅ mo bobianṅgaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinṅoyakuṅ tiṅame rabire biriṅeponṅ ṅi mo inṅo ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ṅi biriṅeponṅ inṅo buṅo miko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jinṅo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamerṅamerṅ) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Inṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunṅi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonṅ so roregaru ṅiṅigo oṅgawowosi piyanṅuṅgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru oiji

\* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi onuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru ugo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin." Onu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yonore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunngaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Binje bunjo ini yajiru mitaningainebi, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.' \*

<sup>8</sup> "Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yono bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yan nareya, oi jikigaru yan yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> "Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo nonore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raninigo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabinineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonoke pein ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanyun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanyunji yonore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanyunji kirieru nono-nanundeo warein.

\* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gamwan kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18



14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu buɔɔɔɔɔɔ so manebi ketayanɔɔ inɔi miku yaduniɔɔ, ‘Niɔo nɔɔɔɔ kaeo warebeneɔ rufe kufu tapenoɔɔɔɔ bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɔ nɔɔo-nɔɔɔndeo kirieru rakain.’ Oɔu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \*  
 15 Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔɔibe maneniɔ: Anutuɔi damaɔ yaso-goo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiine ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoɔore someda odureru jikigaru yareiɔ. (Sodom Gomora yoɔoji sembene mimiine eku maɔyanɔɔ so kerisiebe Anutuɔi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oɔu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

16 “Maneniɔ, lama yoɔoji gomende qoro riganine yoɔore botugo rakabi riɔaru egu ki nabenimiɔ, nonji nɔo ore kamasi oɔuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oɔuine mamane-muku paio sisiɔan eru goku kabu oɔuine nɔinigo waigo bakare buɔɔɔɔɔɔ tomiri goinebi. \*  
 17 Niɔinigoji oga naberu buɔo koroyanɔɔgo rua naberu oɔgawowosi piyanɔɔ buɔo gioyanɔɔ baku kobin joruinekeji nabenimiɔ. Ore eru nɔinigo oɔuine yoɔore ore sisiɔan eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoɔore ni koito eru gawana yoɔore jiɔo maio dimanimiɔ. Oɔu dimaku nonde fuɔne kitiɔgaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuɔ yoɔoji oi maneniɔ. 19 Oi maneniɔ, buɔo koroineo rua nabebe dimanimiɔ, damaɔ oo wamo buɔo uruɔu minobeɔ, ore manebu so einebi. Buɔo minimiɔ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon nareiɔ. 20 Nɔo-nɔo unde maɔgone buɔo so minimiɔyoɔ, Mamaɔanunde Moro Tiriineji maɔ-nɔanɔ boburogame buɔo minimiɔ. \*

21 “Maɔkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maɔine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buɔo koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oɔuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoɔo maɔgomamayanɔɔ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiɔ. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɔoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiɔyoɔ, moji yameɔ keku damaɔ tariin ore so sananɔaru qin keru dimain, inoɔi senɔinɔanɔin raugain. \*

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue enarenimiɔ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔɔibe maneniɔ: Nɔo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kiɔarin moji qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɔanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiɔarinji qaqajiine oɔuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kiɔanqoqoɔi soguine oɔuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi maɔine

\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yoɔoji totogo jiɔo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuɔ. Ore so egu yobinɔin ore kiɔarin niɔoɔi maslim, komyunist eru goine yoɔore botugo tinanoɔn misinari oi totogo so miegobeneɔ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ɲi misembearu tinaine Gibio<sup>†</sup> migobi ine, iɲore ɲigo madepu yonore tina afaine akon onu mieniminɲ. Onu. \*

*Buɲonɲunde sisinɲan eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Nɲigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɲ. Onuakon buɲo sonsonine pega, oi sosowo bararinɲa yarebi mane mukuniminɲ. Ore eru ɲinigo yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buɲo qisirigo kamiine mibeminɲ, oi tatamago miniminɲ. Buɲo sanu ebi kajeɲanunɲo rakame maneniminɲ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɲonɲunde sisinɲan eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneɲ sagainɲ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinɲanunɲ qaku komenobunyonɲ, iirunɲanunɲ qaku komeinɲgo embimbinɲaninɲ, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonɲ, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iɲore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirionɲ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneɲ korunɲ moakomenji furiine baniminɲ ore eegobiyonɲ, muru yapebi Mamanɲanunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenɲgo so wakiinɲ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuɲi sinɲan ɲaberu qoru sikiɲanunɲ sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanunɲ manega. <sup>31</sup> Nɲigoi ɲonore furi oi wirionɲ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

*Kristo mifukeniminɲ me muganininɲ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji nonɲ ɲinigo jinoyanunɲgo mifuke nuiɲ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga iɲore jinoo mifukebeminɲ. <sup>33</sup> Onuyonɲ, moji nonɲ ɲinigo jinoyanunɲgo muga nuiɲ, nonji onuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga iɲore jinoo mugabeminɲ.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayonɲ, rosi fukeinɲ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inɲ yajiya, “Inɲi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einɲgo eru morenɲgo wakiya. Nonji womo einɲgo ore matayonɲ, nonde eru pougaru roinɲgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminɲ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inɲi ore migo: Nonde Biɲe buɲoji ɲinigo manyanunɲ bapakareme kerisiebuɲ ore eru inɲi fukeinɲ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manɲgo odu yokoji roinɲgaru qoqo ebire yanɲoji yanɲoine qoqopie ee eru roinɲgaminɲ. <sup>36</sup> Nɲigoi yonoyanunde garikinɲpuyanunji rosipuyanunɲ fukenininɲ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonɲ qanɲanineo rua nuku manɲgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinɲ, oi nondeo so sagainɲ. Moji nonɲ qanɲanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinɲ, oi nondeo so sagainɲ. <sup>38</sup> Misomben-ɲanunɲ babi moji nonɲ boyobe nuru joiserereɲ maneru mariponɲgo komeinɲ ore so jaueinɲ, oi nondeo so sagainɲ. \*

<sup>†</sup> **10:25:** Juda yonore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonore qoduyanunɲ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunɲ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene fuɲne fuɲne mieniminɲ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

39 “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senjigbanjain gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionjanunde furi harein.*

*Mak 9.41*

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non keporo nuij. Moji non keporo nuij, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporoin. \* 41 Moji kajeqoun njigigo mo kajeqoun goinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun njigigore furi raugain. Moji njigigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji njigigo posiinere furi raugain.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarij fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Kitiñ nabenimin, yonjoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarij yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7:18-35*

1 Yesuji mimiti bujohne onu kinarijpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biñe bujo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

2 Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. 3 Inj weu teinggo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian nj wareinggo odigabenen goji ino fukege me nj mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

4 Onu weu tebire inj bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inj ojibire manein: 5 Jijokombi yono jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yono kadi ra warebi waayanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yono bujo manegobi komebun yono gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biñe mitaningabe maneegobi. \* 6 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funne njigigo kubu yonoreo inj mitaningaya, “Nono moreñ buroineo wamo ya noneinggo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nono nj onuine ino noneinggo rabun me? 8 Me wamo ya noneinggo rabun? Nj marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneinggo ore me? Manenin, njigigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneinggo rabun? Kajeqoun nj mo noneinggo me? Fofori, nonji inj najibe manenin: Nj nonebun, inoji kajeqoun njigigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. 10 Inore funne oi ronekon inj qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinajne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njigigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morenggo yuku rakamin.’ \*

11 “Buno onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Njigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo

\* 10:39: Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* 10:40: Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 \* 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 11:10: Mal 3:1

yadureru tinabiņeineke dimaga. Dimagayoņ, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiņe bofukeegobi, yoņore botugo wawakiine tatariine iņoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso nji Biņe buņo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yoņoji qoruman oi yoņoyanunde furugaru biņe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buņoo eru kajegoun njiņigo sosowo yoņore Biņe Quraņgo quraņgabi oseru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buņo yo maneru roru sabarenimiņgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiņ ore so eya, Jonji iņo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, iņoji buņo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Niņigo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoņoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yoņoji nareņgareņ kae jinoo ņeku mi goue eku kosa ongaku iņi miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Niņo kiki kiran keku mimi putebened ņoņo so wobun.

Niņo kimagu kebened ņoņo so kuyobun.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore funne oi iņi: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iņore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko iņore iņi miegobi, ‘Maneniņ, iņoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ņi eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoņore ogo goga.’ Anuture manģboron kegboreegobi, yoņore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi ņaduega.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoņore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ņadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iņi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ņoņore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ņoņore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ņoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-ņanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreņgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoņoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobunyon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoņore buņoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ maneniņ, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru maneniņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņoņo soine romaen ņabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņoņo komere mison kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņoņore buņonun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ maneniņ,

\* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18;

Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joisereren ore soine odureru manen-imin.” Onu. \*

*Yobin-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne injoyoŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku maŋyobinŋaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fa- gaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboiŋebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobin ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Injoji Anature kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poron mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onuakon sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, ino boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiŋin ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. \*

\* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16 \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianɣaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore inji weu tebuŋ, “Ni Sabat kombanɣo bobianɣaru Kadi buŋo odurekimin me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noŋoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanɣo yoŋgo kain ine, injoji oi so furugame wapein me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanɣo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumanɣ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature gio bobo ni roosiŋine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buŋoyanun oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ŋadio boyoberu rabun yoŋore botugo jibe niŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino roosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame maŋneji inore jerieego. Nonji Morone Tiriine inore maŋgo sagain ore sorebe kame injoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo rain.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaein.

Niŋigo moji inore buŋo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine oŋu baku niŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimin.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋo injoji bapi yabeinɣo odigaru ooriyanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ni mo biriqepon eteme jinoin kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji ino bobianɣako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku ŋoneko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi niŋigore miga. Niŋigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamanesiŋineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianɣain. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

<sup>24</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinaj yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyajunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinjan qarun pein. Onuakonj siti me kae more kufufun yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinjanayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyajunji urunju dimana?

<sup>27</sup> “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo bunjayanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sanajine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakonj Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanjaniminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroinj yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinigo agiburanj eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanj Anutuji damanj mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miinj ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miinj, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji morenjo goinj ore so me kome njadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenenj. Ore eru yo sinjan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* <sup>34</sup> Ni manjineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njonjo-njanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urunju bunjo fiine minobun? \* <sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere manj rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Ni sembenere manj rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine miniminj, yonjo bunjayanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire damanj yasogoo Anutureo mitaninjabo osoein. <sup>37</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikeminj me bunjogoke fukeru yobinj bofukeminj. Onu.”

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjayanunde saki sinjanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40

\* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamenj keku weubunj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu kubu o Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibunj, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ñoneinjo manesugobenej.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñinjigo muñambe morenjo gogobi, yoño kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoñoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareinj. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mañgo goya, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ñi foriineji onjuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so morenj mañineo peinj. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ñinjigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoi manyanunj bapakareme maneru oo akonj manyanunj kerisiebunyonj, maneninj, nonji botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyonj, ñoño jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ñinjigo yoño mimitarire damanj yasogoo ñinjigo kubu yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñojore keriringo moko dimaniminj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji bunjo inji ñojore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Ñoño Sombunj eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yoño onju mibi eeboboyanunji ñoño-ñanunde funje bararinga yarebi mimiñanunj maneniminj. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Funjenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine oi kinj Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde manjboronj maneinjo anj maneya. Anj maneru morenj qañanoneone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj odurega. Oduregayonj, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinjigo sosowo furu yaberu bunjoyanunj mitariinjo ore jinjo maiineo ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji onjuakonj ropeinj. Injoi ñinjigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñojore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bunjo inji ñojore sakigo ruainj, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injoi onju mime yoñoji mosinanjunj osoeru ñoño-ñanunde mimiñanunj maneniminj. Oñu. \*

*Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineone kirienimijgo yamenj kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinjo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warebonj, oo moke kiriebeminj.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yoño injoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo goniminj. Oñu fukeme ñi injore funje

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16      \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

\* **12:41:** Jon 3.5      \* **12:42:** 1 Kinj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Nijigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morengo gogobi, njore onjukoŋ onju fukein.” Onju.

*Yesure maŋgo senjgopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru nijigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buŋo mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buŋo oi ojijayon, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Onju miku meine kinarinpuine yonjore oobe bofenjaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yonjoji nonde Sombun Mamare maŋ anj renjaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde maŋgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Onju.

## 13

*Qopogaruŋ nire soso buŋo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanjanineo rakaru nejya. <sup>2</sup> Neko nijigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogao roperu nejya. Neko nijigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qanjanineo magenngo tumaŋgabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onju tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋgo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruŋ goineji ko onjingo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunji tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onju janjaru mataeyayon, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku goine koruŋyanunji 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyanunji 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko kinarinpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore nijigo yonjore buŋo miingo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sonsonine oi njore totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, yonjore oi onju mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjukoŋ yao ro tein. \*

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3    \* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “Njĩgĩgo yonjore buño mibemĩngĩgo mĩku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego: Yonjõji yonjõyanũnde jinjõji ya ñõneru funjine jĩbu so ñõne mukunimĩnj. Yonjõyanũnde kajeji buño poretinj maneru funjine jĩbu so mane mukunimĩnj. 14 Kajeqounj ñi Aisaijaji ronekonj buño mo mĩku quranjgaya, oiji njĩgĩgo onjũine yonjõreo foriĩneke fukeega. Buño oi inji, ‘Buño mane esegaru funjine jĩbu so mane taniĩnganĩmĩnj.

Ya ñõne esegaru funjine jĩbu so ñõne mukunimĩnj.

15 Njĩgĩgo kubu sogo yo yonjõre manji sananjine kebojĩgaru pega.

Kajeyanjũnji buño mane esegaru jinjõyanũnj kobeme gogobi.

Onjũ so enobũnj ine, jinjõyanũnji ya ñõne mukuru kajeyanjũnji buño maneru manjyanũnji funjine mane mukuru manjyanũnj kerisĩebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buño onjũ pegayonj, ñõnjõ jinjõnanũnji ya ñõne mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeñanjũnji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buño foriĩne yobu mo inji ñajĩbemĩnj: Kajeqounj njĩgĩgo eru Anuture njĩgĩgo posiĩne kokoĩneji ñõnjõ ya yo ñõnegobi, oi ñõnenimĩnj ore anjĩ sogo maneru gobunjyonj, oi so ñõnebuñ. Njõnjõ buño yo manegobi, yonjõji oi bonĩeru manenimĩnj ore beufi soguĩne maneru gobunjyonj, oi so manebunj. Onjũ. \*

*Yesuji soso buñõre funjne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitĩe njire soso buño mĩgo, ore funjine oi kaje ruaru manenĩnj. 19 Uqo korunj qopogaru tieme kadi qanjaneoo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Bĩje buño maneru funjine so mane taniĩngako Sembene Rauĩneji wareru manjineoo korunj saribunj, oi yao roĩnj. 20 Uqo korunj qopogame ko onjĩngĩgo rakaru ñeya, oi njĩgĩgo sosoĩne mo. Yonjõji Bĩje buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onjũ eegobiyonj, manjyanũnjgo godu so pe yareĩnyonj, damanj pomponjine akonj dimaku sananjgaru gonimĩnj. Bĩje buñõre eru suronjõqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanj oo akonj waki yabeĩnj. 22 Uqo korunj qopogame komegbore jorũĩnekeo rakaru ñebunj, oi inji: Yonjõ Bĩje buño manebi manjyanũnjgo rakagayonj, morenjgo gogore manebu eru monenj mebo bobore manjõ fukeru yobĩnj yabeega. Tinabĩneyanjũnje fukeniĩnjgo sase ebi anjĩ sananjine sembene goĩneji onjũakonj manjyanũnjgo manjaru Bĩje buño mumu qa teega. Onjũ fukeko foriyanũnj tomiri aputa (gĩpeĩne) fukeniĩnj.

23 “Uqo korunj morenj fiĩneoo qopogame rakaru ñebunj, oi njĩgĩgo yo onjũine: Yonjõ Bĩje buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniĩngaru damanj so dimaku foriyanũnj bofukeegobi. Goĩneji buño moakonjgone korunj 30 bofukeegobi. Goĩneji foriyanũnj 60, goĩneji buño korunj moakonj moakonj yonjõre fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onjũ.

*Borurare soso buñõ*

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombunj qorumande funjne oi ñi yo onjũinere so eru mibemĩnj. Injõji gioĩneo raru uqo korunj fiĩne qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayonj, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi njĩ wareru wit kurumbu botuyanũnjgo oo borurare korunj qopogaru tieru bokeru

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeo kiñanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiñanqoqo yonjo inji mibun, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nonjo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nonjo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roun pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonjo waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buño*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji neneineo moke soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru njo sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunu ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajegoun ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji buño oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buño sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji buño oi totogo miku bararinja narebemin.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso buñoine funje*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kiñarinpuine yonjo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore funjine mitaninjo noreigon.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren yonjore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. <sup>41</sup> Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bunjo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botinjaniminj eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotinj eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj. <sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninjigo posiine yonjo wegi onjine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

*Junje borej susumunjgainere soso bunjo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi junje gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunjabi peko nj moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumunjgaya. Sumunjaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Bote korunde soso bunjo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso bunjo mo inji mibeminj: Injoi bote korunj baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote korunj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine baninjingo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korunj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Simemenj fufurure soso bunjo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso bunjo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogunjo bokebi rakame jembraen kamasiyanun funje funje rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ninjigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki neku jembraen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunjon, jembraen sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Bunjo ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimererenj yonjo wareru ninjigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabeniminj. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ninjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru niranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onu.

*Bunjo korunj ranjbanjine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bunjo sosowo migo, oi mane taniqagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “On!” mibun. <sup>52</sup> “On!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounjone mebo ya ranjbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinjanjpu fukebun, yonjoji onjakonj manyanunde rounjone bunjo kuriryanunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu ranjbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

\* **13:41:** Bunjo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunjabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjoji oi sosowo kepiaru botinjaniminj.

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buᅅo oi mifereru kae moreᅅ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taᅅineo roperu oᅅgawowosi piyaᅅuᅅgo roperu Biᅅe buᅅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iᅅi miᅅuᅅ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iᅅoji maᅅboroᅅ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuᅅineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> ᅅi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ᅅire made. Maᅅgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneᅅ. <sup>56</sup> Senᅅpuineᅅi sosowo botunoᅅuᅅgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoᅅo oᅅu mibi maᅅyaᅅuᅅji sembeame oo qungabuᅅ. Qungabuᅅyoᅅ, Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Kajeqouᅅ ᅅi iᅅoyoᅅunde taᅅgo eru iᅅoyoᅅunde pigo mipemiriᅅ eteegobiyoᅅ, kae goineo oᅅu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Oᅅu yajime mamananiyaᅅuᅅji so fukeme qoqomukuyaᅅunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuᅅineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oᅅu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaᅅ oo moreᅅ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiᅅ Herod iᅅoji Yesure biᅅe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiᅅaᅅqoqopuine iᅅi yajiya, “Oᅅ Jon Mitimeso ᅅi. Iᅅoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuᅅineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oᅅu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filibre ᅅonoᅅ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ᅅiji kiᅅ buᅅo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niᅅiᅅgaru witi pigo ruabuᅅ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buᅅo iᅅi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buᅅo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oᅅu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiᅅgo maneyayoᅅ, kufufuᅅ yoᅅoji Jonde manebi kajeqouᅅ ᅅi goya, ore eru kufufuᅅ yoᅅore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoᅅ, Herodre fufuke damaᅅji wareme sogunepuine yoᅅo tumaᅅgaru ᅅekabi Herodias oduineᅅi yoᅅore jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅgo boji bame Herodji iᅅore ᅅoneaᅅi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ᅅigo jeᅅoᅅ iᅅo wamo yare weuna, kiᅅ koitoji oi oteinde buᅅo kiperu buᅅoine oi mimipaᅅ buᅅoji misanaᅅgaya. <sup>8</sup> Oᅅu misanaᅅgako maᅅgoineᅅi ᅅigo jeᅅoᅅ oi bapakareru iᅅi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ᅅire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oᅅu ojiko kiᅅ koitore maᅅji jajabame beusembe maneyayoᅅ, mimi-paᅅ buᅅoine miko sogunepuine yoᅅo oi manebuᅅ, yoᅅore jiᅅoo egu waki qaᅅiᅅ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oᅅu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Oᅅu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ᅅigo jeᅅoᅅ oi oteme roru raru maᅅgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiᅅariᅅpuji ore biᅅe maneru raru qoᅅgbuᅅine roru jiᅅorunde ko kouᅅgo ruaru yaᅅgabuᅅ. Yaᅅgaru raru buᅅo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji ᅅi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreᅅ oi bokeru oᅅâo roperu moreᅅ taine mogo yoᅅoyoᅅe akoᅅ gokimiᅅgo ore rabuᅅ. Niᅅigo kubu yoᅅo ore sunduine maneru taᅅᅅ eru kaeyaᅅuᅅ bokeru Yesure ᅅadio boyoberu

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

moren kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ninjigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonenj wegi jirinjine ñe mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanunj furiine baku nonimij.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñenimij. Njonjo ñonjo-ñane uqo gume yabenij.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobonenj.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenij.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Nebi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinj yabebun. <sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi ninjigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganjine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poronj nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ninjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ñeya. <sup>24</sup> Njeko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjbene garu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji injo ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongakuru onga jojobun.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojobakunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogop-une, ñonjo kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokero obu jogun paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu game funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nul!” <sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya. <sup>33</sup> Benonj bame ni ogâo ñebun, yonjo ohoweine baku miterj garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokero magenjo rakabun. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninjigo yonjo Yesu mane

mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebun, oo rame binjine maneru jibe njigigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariyeru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onu.

## 15

*Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinjarinjpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu funjaru ugo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-nanje wamore apa nasononun yonjore mosi boyobekimin ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateegon,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogain, injo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, njono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojii: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me manjoine aran bateinj ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinjnanun ranjbanjinere eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O manjekerisiere njigigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji njonore fune poretin ronekon bararingaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Njigigo kubu yo yono mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njigigo yonjore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ni manjine oi urunu kejjigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji njigigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Njii ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejjiga teegayon, injoyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejjiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinjarinjpuine yono wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono bunjo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yono ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonoyonunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeinj.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bunjo ore funjine soine mitanjgande manekimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, njono onjuaakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Njii ya sosowo

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* 15:9: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luk 6.39

nome mañineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, buño mañ wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Nñjigo mañ wombunyanjũgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku nñjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjgo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miinggo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji nñjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanjũ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji nji mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakuj Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mañineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, morenj ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongakũ ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, njonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisereranj soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongakũ ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinjuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibuj, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku njadinonjũgo warega ore injo bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akonj munanj qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme njigo injoiji manfũngũ wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigonj!”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebeneranj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonjũ njonjore tina qoro miegobeneranj. Nonji rone Juda nñjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine njonjoi qoro onjuine odigarũ goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakonj rauyanunde uqo njeneone uqo kunjanganjine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe nñjigo boakonj bobianj yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji morenj oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko nñjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru nñjigo yo injiine oga yabebuj: Purinj eru nñjigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyananj poporiine, goine nonjũnjũ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuj, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjgo rua yabebi bobianj yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobianj yabeme nonjũnjũ nñjigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyananj poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purinj yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanjũ kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi nñjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu mitenj gabuj. Onju.

*Yesuji njĩ 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji nñjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanjũ matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku

\* 15:18: Mat 12.34



gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yonjo mo sore yabeingo so manego. Ore eru yonjo ugo gume yabeingo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone ugo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninjigo kubu so boroinga yarebun. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku ugo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamen kebun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nnekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fine fukein.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onjuaon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyon, damañ gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ninjigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboianun ore eru sisanun eku goinebi. Oi fine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabeninim.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urun?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananin-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogoenen,’ miku nonjo-nanje mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1    \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21

10 “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* 11 Non poronde bujo so migo, oi uruju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi ore Sadusi pati kubu yonore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” 12 Onu yajime oo akon bujore fuje inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinon ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati ore Sadusi pati yonore bujo bobojibu nadi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarijpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” 14 Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’” \*

15 Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nane nonde uruju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” 16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

17 Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji bujo oi go baraniga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. 18 Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bujoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankekerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinon yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbinain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimingo embimbinanimin.

19 “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokero piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” \* 20 Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarijpuine yonore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinde bujo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

21 Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarijpuine yono bujo inji baraniga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebe-min. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinon eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

22 Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporome qananjineo raru fungaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bujo manesuge, oi Anuture bujo matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan anijanun. Go nonde kadi kejigaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onu.

\* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 \* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

\* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripongo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariere nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine. \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde roru sabareku iŋoyonere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinare kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonŋuŋ qodunonŋuŋ kipekiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakonŋ moakonŋ nonunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofonŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onŋu.

**17***Yesure sakiji qowirieya.**Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine onŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeniŋe fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeniŋe kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Nonŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Onŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyonŋ, Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Onŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya nonegobi, ore binjeine oi njigigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimini.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bunjo oi foriineyon, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji najibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi noneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njigigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joisereren maneinj.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinarin yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njigigo kubu yonoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene nonemainj eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisereren kokoine manega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinarinpugo yonoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianganiminjo embimbiningagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njigigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonjineke, damanj wojimu njoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisereren manebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamе kinarinpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru neku inji weu tebut, “Ninjaji wamore oi ninononje akon yobeinjgo embimbiningagobenej?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Mamanesinj-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, njonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeko ya more so embimbininganiminj.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimini. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoji so waperu rainj. Onju.)

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njigigo yonore meo rua teko rakainj. <sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14 \* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanjunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funfungaini inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjun oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobenenjon, takis so ruabenenj ni yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogungo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembaenj funfungaini poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monej korunj oo bofukeminj. Monej korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onu.

## 18

*Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanungo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Man-nanun so kerisieru odumade onjine so fukeninj ine, njono damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniminj.” \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjine fukeinj, injoiji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo eteinj, injoiji nonj kepore nujin.” Onu.

*Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine urunu oteko soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru morenj njinjigo njonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbijgaegayonj, mo moji goine suruyoinj eyareko agiburanj eniminj, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonj. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjonj, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jainj.” \*

\* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30

<sup>9</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoij egareij ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sanajineo roperu igorij bofukemijyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamij. Onu.\*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimijgo nonjo sisanaj einebi. Nonji bujo inji najibe manenij: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirij so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yonjo qowirije yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimij ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nonjo bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeij ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieijyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goij. <sup>14</sup> Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneega.” Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:*

<sup>15</sup> “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburan egareij ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbinj etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi.\* <sup>16</sup> Onu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Biye Qurande bujo yoore so onu eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananjan.’\* ”

<sup>17</sup> “Onu ebi bujowanun maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebijon, yonore bujo rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipetine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenij: Nonjo agiburan morengo kipenimij, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peij eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimij, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon peij.\* ”

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru bujo inji najibe manenij: Morengo nonoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimij, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemij.” Onu.

*Kinanqoqo nonemainine tomiri injore soso bujo*

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29    \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

21 Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḅo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagain. Nonji onu gajigo. 23 Ore funine oi inji mitaningabemij. Sombunde qoruman oi kin ḅi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine onga yareko monenyanun sinan gaban, ore buru papia odubi botingaingo yamen keya.

24 “Onu fungaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo ḅi mo ogaru warebi inore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimij ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḅigo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimij ore ruabi moneḅ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kinanqoqooneji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemij.’ 27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ḅoneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi ḅoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiḅ me?’

29 “Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemij.’

30 “Onu ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ḅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. 31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ḅoneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ḅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ḅone guru embonj eru ḅonemaiḅ garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo ḅonemaiḅ etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo inore buḅo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisererem kokoine maneru ḅein. Oo ḅeku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. 35 Soso buḅo yoore foriine oi inji: ḅonjo moakon moakon ogonanunde agiburan man-nanunngo so bokenimij ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon buḅo ore so enarein.” Onu.

## 19

*Noe ḅonun boboke roroinde buḅo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokaru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo

\* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme njinigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eeso eteku inji weu tebuñ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokeinj, oi Kadi buño odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru nji manjomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebuñ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyonj, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibuñ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranguaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore buño onu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayonj, funfunjaineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, inji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, inji boesau einj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinariñ yonjo ojibuñ, “Noe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebeneñ sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buñoine qaji narego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyonj, Anutuji buño oi njinigo goine yonore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere noe nonun so fukekiminde buño mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inji ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosinj ore injoreo warebunyonj, kinariñ yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biñe ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiñeineke more unšowon buño miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananjine biñe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan buño renjaru goigonj.”

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga.



<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so gande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. \* <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njijigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemij ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimij ore ruande monej wareko njijigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: ‘Yei!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanjnje yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjgo ropenimjng yobjngaru qiqi enimij. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitanjngabemij: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjgo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njijigo tinabinjeyanjnje yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjgo ropenimjng yobjngaru qunganimij.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kinjarinj yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Oporonj! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qungagobijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qungaga.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonjnj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimij?” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj njeneineo njeko kuririquranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj morumbonj njene 12 oo njeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitarinimij. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, sej banjaine, manjgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. <sup>30</sup> Onu fukeinjyonj, funjfunjgaine njonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funjfunjgaine fukenimij.” Onu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo njijigo yonjore soso bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ni goine njone yaberu wain gioineo monej gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. <sup>4</sup> None yaberu inji yayiya, ‘Njoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon narebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu yayiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Njoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebe inji yayiya, ‘Njoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakon moakon oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru inji mibuŋ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyoŋ, ni yoŋo muŋambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Maŋgo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muŋambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore maŋgoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kinariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru inji yayiya, <sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rain. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripongo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15      \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

<sup>20</sup> Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariejngo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinjan ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Njonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi onjuine akonj nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinjan gaekimij.” Onju.

*Sinjan foriine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji nj koito onju eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bunjo mitigaru njingigo botinj yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Njonjo yonjore funje oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Njonjore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji njonjore botugo sogunenjanun fukejngo manega, injoji kinjan qa njareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onjuakonj moji njonjore botugo minebobo funfunjaine goinjgo manega, injoji njonjore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakonj mosi onjuine njaduru injoyonj kinjan qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa njareku njingigo sosowo yonjore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeinj.” Onju.

*Yesuji nj jinjokombi yoyoka jinjoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinjaninpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokejngo ebi njingigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku njadiyanunngo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onju warebi nj jinjokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo njebu. Njebire “Yesuji njaturejngo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go njonemainj enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onju ongakabire njingigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo njenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go njonemainj enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjngaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya njatejngo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko njononokun moke piinjgo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinjoyakun yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26      \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kae warebuḅ. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingoo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinḅ mainakunḅo ḅega, ḅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḅi ḅigoine ḅiginji kipebi dimaga eru donḅi mendaine oi oo akonḅ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu donḅo nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buḅo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonḅnokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onḅu ojibire donḅi oi pipa ḅateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buḅo mo kajeḅounḅ ḅi more maḅḅo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinḅ ore onḅu fukeya. Buḅo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ḅinḅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḅore inji yajibi maneninḅ,

‘Maneninḅ, ḅonḅore kinḅ koitoji ḅonḅoreo fukeinḅ.

Inḅoji mosi waigo eru donḅi paiineo ḅeru wareinḅ.

Donḅi yobinḅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḅeru wareinḅ.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buḅo yasiya ore so ebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yoko donḅi maḅḅo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanḅunḅ kemukuru donḅi paiyakunḅo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḅega.

<sup>8</sup> Onḅu ḅeku rame ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji aranḅ ba teku marikuyanḅunḅ kemukuru kadi sogoḅo ramegabi goineji yo maḅḅineo raru tienḅine bajiru kadi sogoḅo ramegabunḅ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ḅinḅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunḅ eru ḅadiineo boyoberu warebuḅ, yonḅoji inji miku onḅgabunḅ, “Hosana! Anutu miteḅ ḅagobeneḅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinḅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinḅego miteḅ ḅagobeneḅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onḅu onḅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ḅinḅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoḅojibu fonunḅ eru inji weubunḅ, “ḅi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ḅinḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoji inji bokiriebuḅ, “Inḅoji kajeḅounḅ ḅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onḅu.

*Yesuji boji sorinḅ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḅ maḅḅo raya. Oo ḅinḅigo ḅone yabeme mebo furiine baniminḅ ore ruabi furiine babunḅ, inḅoji yonḅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunḅ. Monenḅ nareḅḅarenḅ ḅinḅigo yonḅore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabunḅ. Onḅuakonḅ kabu furiyanḅunḅ baniminḅ ore ruabuḅ, yonḅore ḅeḅe oi onḅuakonḅ ketunḅgame rabunḅ. <sup>13</sup> Onḅu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buḅo mo inji quranḅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinḅi onḅawowosi pi fukeinḅḅo miinebi.’ Buḅo oi pegayonḅ, ḅonḅo oi igokogabi suronḅḅoo yonḅore kounḅ onḅuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onḅu fukeko jinḅokombi eru purinḅ ḅinḅigo yonḅo boji sorinḅḅo inḅoreo warebi bobianḅ yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onḅu fukeyayonḅ, sorinḅ ḅio sinḅanḅ eru Kadi buḅore ḅaḅaji yonḅoji mosi ḅoḅowirie baya, oi ḅonebuḅ eru odumade boji sorinḅḅo onḅḅaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunḅ, yonḅo ḅone yaberu maḅḅembe manebuḅ.

<sup>16</sup> Maḅḅo sembene maneru inji mitebuḅ, “Odumade buḅo onḅḅagobi, oi maneḅe me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ḅonḅo damanḅ mogo Biḅe buḅo yo osebuḅ me mata,

\* **21:5:** Zek 9.9    \* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26    \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inŋanŋako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanŋaneŋo fig yo\* mo ŋoneru ore funineŋo raya. Rayayonŋ, foriine so bofukeyayonŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Onu ŋoneru yo oi inŋi miteya, “Goji damanŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonŋ gbanjiya.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru inŋi mibunŋ, “Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofoaŋonŋ gbanjiŋa?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damanŋ so sabareku manŋyoka so enobunŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji onŋuakonŋ so enimiŋyonŋ, ya yo onŋuakonŋ soine enobunŋ: Tuku yoore raure inŋi mitiganobunŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeinŋ. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onŋga wosiniŋinŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi binŋanŋunŋ fukeinŋ.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunŋinere weubunŋ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ manŋo raru ŋinŋigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji inŋoreo wapebunŋ. Waperu inŋi weu tebunŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunŋ oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onŋuakonŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji onŋuakonŋ moji usunŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inŋoji ore usunŋ oi uroone roya? Sombunŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebunŋ?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanŋunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibunŋ, “‘Usunŋineji Sombunŋone fukeya,’ onŋu mikimiŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miinŋ, ‘Ŋonoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabunŋ?’ Oi so sagaŋa.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buŋo onŋu osoeru Yesure inŋi bokiriebunŋ, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onŋuakonŋ ya yo baego ore usunŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋonoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunŋ. Damanŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munŋambe nonde wain niginŋ gioo raru gio baigonŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, ‘Ŋonŋ taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayonŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ŋadiineo

\* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanŋunŋo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, buŋo oi akon ojija. Oi ojime buŋo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Onju miyayon, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine injoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Takis roro njiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore nigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiŋi ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture jiiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo injore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoyon, takis roro njiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore nigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki onjuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Onju. \*

*Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wa inde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayon, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoyon, yoŋo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onju miku tatariine oi injoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo inji mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo injo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gioineji nonunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgande damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananiŋe fukeko bofukebuŋ.

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30      \* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

Oiji kerigako piji njerikeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otunj oi igodonḡako jinononunji n̄onebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej? \* ”

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji n̄ajibe maneninj, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga n̄aberu njinigo kubu mo yareme yon̄oji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otunj qoruine oo odetatanḡaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqoti-gainyonj, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondinḡaru more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanḡainj.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinḡan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yon̄oji soso bunjohne oi maneru funjine mane taniḡaru inji mibunj, “Oi ninjore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminjgo manebunjonj, njinigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbunḡabunj. Njinigo kubu soguine yon̄oji Yesure manebi kajeqounj nj fukeya. Onju.

## 22

### *Suanjenj jebere soso bunjo*

*Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funḡaru soso bunjoo bunjo inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kinj nj koitoji madeinere suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo goine suanjenj jebego wareniminde manego. N̄onjo yonjoreo kinjanj raru wareniminj ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunjonj, njinigo yon̄oji oi maneru wareinḡo taki yabeme keoma ebunj.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore n̄adiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninj, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjunke fukebunj, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. N̄onjo suanjenj jebego wareninj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miko rabi njinigo yon̄oji bunjo ore kaje so ruabunjonj, qaḡouma kosa rabunj. Goineji uqo gioyanjunḡo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanjunḡo rabunj. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebunj. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kinj koitoji manjine riganḡame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taonj piyanunj oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore n̄adiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjenj jebe bomogabenej jaueru njegayonj, njinigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yon̄oji jeri jebego wareniminj ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru n̄onjo kadi sosoyakunḡo eru pi kae jinjohne jinjohne oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminj, oi suanjenj jebego wareniminj ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabunj, oo raru njinigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunj, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebunj. So osoe yabebi njinigo fiine eru sembene onjuakonj wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebunj. <sup>11</sup> Uqo njene roregaru njebunjonj, kinj koitoji oi n̄one yabeinḡo wareru oo nj mo suanjenj jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi njoneya. <sup>12</sup> Nj oi njoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjenj jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manḡo warege?’ Onju ojime nj oiji bunjohne mataeme kamiine njeya.

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

13 “Onu n̄eko kin̄ koitoji kin̄an̄qoqopuine in̄i mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin̄, yon̄oji kuyo jojoraku n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄. \* 14 Buño ore so Anutu n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji warenimin̄ ore miyayon̄, afaine yon̄oji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore botugo wapenimin̄.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñore budun̄ji furugame n̄in̄ganimin̄de buru ru-abun̄. 16 Buru onu ruaru kin̄arin̄puine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, “Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, niño oi manegoben̄. Goji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄onean̄ji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon̄ yabeegeyon̄, Anuture kadi oi buño foriin̄ere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretin̄ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon̄ sosowo mi botin̄ enoreega. 17 Ore eru buño yooore urun̄u manesuge, oi minde manekimin̄. Niño Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin̄ me mata?”

18 Onu weu tebi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, “O man̄kerisiere n̄i sasakiine, n̄on̄o wamore buñore budun̄go rua nunimin̄ ore esoi nugobi? 19 Soine takis ruruare mon̄eñ mo nadubi n̄onebemin̄.” Onu yajiko silwa mon̄eñ mo roru warebun̄.

20 Warebi in̄i weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quran̄gabi pega?” 21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄. Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasako oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture bin̄e oteeinebi.” 22 Onu yajiko in̄ore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun̄. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Daman̄ oo yon̄oreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, \* 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakain̄ere tina roru goin̄.’

\* 25 Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ fun̄fun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. Onuakon̄ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yon̄oji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ oi onuakon̄ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebun̄, yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimin̄,’ migeyon̄, niño oi so manesin̄ gagoben̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o buño mijibugagobi. Man̄kerisiere Bin̄e Quran̄ eru Anuture usun̄ so mane mukugobi ore

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5



tiŋtuŋ eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeniminŋonŋ, mimererenŋ yonŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru goniminŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yonŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuŋi ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi inŋi, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonŋi Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuŋi komekiine yonŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yonŋore Ofoŋ goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuŋi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenŋamenŋ) yonŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yonŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Yoŋoreone qaqaŋi mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, inŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inŋi weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaŋi, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamananesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inŋi, ‘Gake manŋi jojoko eege, oŋuine akonŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manŋi jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oŋu.

*Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) yonŋoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuŋi inŋi weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Ŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Inŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuŋi mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayonŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineŋi Deiwid boburo teme inŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku inŋi miya, <sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya, Goŋi yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondinŋ yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeinŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’ \* <sup>45</sup> Deiwidŋi inŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moŋi mo bokirieinŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonŋ sosowo yonŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu teniminŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

\* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 \* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo Yesuji n̄ijigo kubu sogo eru kin̄arin̄puine oi in̄i ya-jiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bun̄ore qaqāaji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Mosesre morumbon̄ n̄ēnēo n̄eku Kadi bun̄ore fun̄ne usun̄ paio qaji n̄areegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bun̄o sosowo mitiga n̄areegobi, oi ren̄gainēbiyon̄, eeboboyan̄un̄ oi so boyobeinebi. Yon̄oji bun̄o miyan̄un̄ji mitan̄in̄gaegobiyon̄, yon̄oyon̄e oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yon̄o on̄uine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yon̄oji bun̄oine bun̄oine mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi n̄ijigo fagayan̄un̄go ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobin̄garu miqomuku eegobiyon̄, yon̄oyon̄e oi me sisiyan̄un̄ mendaine moji bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusembeyan̄un̄ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yon̄o eeboboyan̄un̄ sosowo n̄ijigoji n̄one yabenimin̄ ore eru eegobi. Miti bun̄o korun̄ (memori ruge) bifun̄ nigin̄ katapayan̄un̄ bo sogueru totogo noduru Bin̄e mamanan̄un̄de erion̄barion̄ eegobi. Marikuyan̄un̄de sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Yon̄oji jebego n̄ēnē fun̄fun̄gaineo minemine n̄eniminde maneegobi eru on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄eninde an̄i maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo me kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenimin̄go maneru ‘O sogunenon̄un̄,’ tinayan̄un̄ on̄u miniminde an̄i maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yon̄oji on̄u eegobiyon̄, moakon̄ in̄oji n̄on̄ore Qaqāaji fukeko n̄on̄o sosowoji in̄ore man̄kekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru n̄on̄ore tina qaqāajinon̄un̄ minimin̄ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon̄ in̄oji Maman̄an̄un̄ fukega. In̄oji Sombun̄ kaeo goga ore eru moren̄ n̄i more n̄in̄ore Mamanon̄un̄ tina on̄u so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon̄ non̄ji n̄on̄ore sogune fukego. Ore eru n̄on̄ore tina ‘Sogunenon̄un̄,’ minimin̄go so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “On̄u matayon̄, n̄on̄ore botugo moji qoruine fukega, in̄oji kin̄an̄ qa n̄areku goine.\* <sup>12</sup> On̄u goineyon̄, moji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ ba ropein̄, Anutuji oi ba wakiin̄. Moji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ ba wakiin̄, Anutuji oi ba ropein̄.\*

*Yesuji Farisi yon̄ore on̄ga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāaji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ijigo Sombunde qoruman̄ man̄go egu ropenimin̄ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e ore man̄ineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore man̄ineo ropenimin̄go egobi, n̄on̄o oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāaji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o koje yon̄ore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ fukein̄ ore eru on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omon̄an̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme n̄on̄ore paio ropein̄.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāaji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore

\* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun̄ nigin̄ine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bun̄o ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyan̄un̄go me man̄gu on̄uine meyan̄un̄go kiperu gobun̄. Marikuyan̄un̄de sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun̄, oi Anuture n̄ijigo foriine yobu fukebun̄ ore moge fukeya.

\* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji soriŋ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boji soriŋgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji pesiŋ danŋe yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miŋiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo! Pesiŋ danŋe yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji soriŋ ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji Anuture morumbon ŋeŋe eru oo ŋega, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun eku buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, ŋoŋo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋun saiyaji osoegobiyoŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kadi buŋore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nŋoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde suron ebu so siŋaŋ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puŋeme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jiŋokombi ŋi Kadi buŋore yamen keege, go bonieru popure maŋ jurende sakiineji oŋuakoŋ qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo.

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* **23:23:** Lew 27.30

Ŋoŋo jīŋorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋunke onjine fukegobiyon, jīŋorunde maŋgo qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ŋoŋo onjakoŋ ŋiŋigo jīŋoyaŋunŋo fofori poretiŋ kamasi fukegobiyon, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yoore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yoŋore jīŋorunŋo simen ruaru baegobi eru ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onj eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋun yoŋore damaŋgo gonoben ine, yoŋoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yoŋore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onj miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yabebun, yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ŋasopunaŋunji agiburan funŋaru ebun, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine onjine fukegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore urunŋu roinŋaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqoun eru maŋboron ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabeŋi komenimiŋ eru goine mariponŋo yabenimiŋ. Goine onŋawowosi piŋaŋunŋo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋun mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabeŋi taonine taonine oo raenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funŋaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore dari morenŋo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareko maneniŋ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo yabeŋi komebi Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabeŋi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere ruru-maŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonjon, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebun. <sup>38</sup> Maneniŋ, Anutuŋi sorin piŋaŋun ŋadi gako sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Onj peiŋjon, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonj moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi iŋo mifia teine.’ Onj.” \*

\* 23:27: Apo 23.3      \* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7      \* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5      \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

## 24

*Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukein̄.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin̄ bokeru wakiko kin̄arin̄puineji in̄oreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go pi n̄ebun̄, oi Yesu odubun̄. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine n̄onegobiyon̄, non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon̄, sin̄san̄ sesuine akon̄ pein̄.” On̄u.

*Sisikon̄kon̄ eru kekesuesue fukein̄.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru n̄eko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄oreo wareru in̄i weu tebun̄, “Qaqaji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine mo daman̄go fukein̄ eru goji warende morende daman̄ tariin̄go ein̄, ore moge oi urun̄u fukein̄? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebi bokirieru in̄i miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun̄ egu enimin̄ ore sisan̄an̄ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tin̄ao in̄i minimin̄, ‘Non̄ji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ On̄u miku n̄in̄igo kokoine eadu yabenimin̄. <sup>6</sup> N̄on̄o jigore bin̄e eru fonun̄ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin̄. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qan̄imin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisan̄an̄ einebi. Ya on̄uine oi ronekon̄ fukein̄ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariin̄.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin̄ ore pakerenimin̄. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo ee ein̄go ore pakerenimin̄. Moren̄ine moren̄ine oo roroine roroine fukein̄ eru komej sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren̄ bokirieme rakaein̄. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende daman̄ji ore so fun̄garu tariin̄go ein̄.

<sup>9</sup> “On̄u ein̄yon̄, daman̄ oo goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebun̄ ore eru gawman yon̄ore meo rua n̄abebi joisereren̄ en̄areku n̄abebi komeinin̄. Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde eru rosi en̄arenenimin̄. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman̄ oo kokoineji mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru son̄son̄buru baku rosi eru qoqo enimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine kunun̄kunun̄ eyarebi tintun̄ qaku raenimin̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo boakon̄ yon̄ore man̄ji mun̄angako man̄jokoyan̄un̄ji gban̄jiru jimigaein̄. <sup>13</sup> Moji yamen̄ keku san̄angaru qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sengin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ bun̄o mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore n̄adiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bun̄oine mime pega. Bun̄o ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako n̄onenimin̄, bun̄o yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. \* <sup>16</sup> Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bemben̄go kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

kekere yaine roinj ore pi manjo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjukoŋ marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damanj oo uruŋu pipa ranobun? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kumeyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjo so fukeinj ore onja wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inji ore: Damanj oo sisikonkoŋ qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonkoŋ soine onjine oi ronekoŋ damanj mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj fungaru damanj yoo go waperu damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damanj mogo moke so fukeinj. Ore eru ŋoŋo onja wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofoŋji bapeborinj damanj oi so qonɔŋgana ine, ŋinjigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunjon, ŋinjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qonɔŋgainj.

<sup>23</sup> “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninj! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onj miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanjoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounj ŋinjigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieminj. Onj qowiriebi Anutuji ŋinjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjukoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamenj kebi tintunj egu eniminj. ŋoŋo sisinanj fine akonj eku gobi oi embimbinjaniminj. <sup>25</sup> Maneninj! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanjoqo Rauineji morenj buroineo goga,’ onj mibi manenininj ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninj! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru njega,’ onj ŋajibi oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobenej, injoji ore so fukeinj. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peinj, sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onj. \*

*Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkoŋ damanj oiji tariko oo akonj wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabueinj. Bobunj yonjoji qonikinɔgone mukuru wakiniminj eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanunj bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikinɔgo fukeko noneniniminj. Damanj oo morende kufufunj sosowo yonjoji jinɔŋ keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuanj paio wareko noneniniminj. Usunjine soguineji gbunɔbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjine noneniniminj. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ funjine mo putebi fonunjine sananjine manebi Sombunj

\* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji njigigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qanjanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onju.”

*Ogun yore soso bujo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane taniingaruru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Njigigo yo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukeinj. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biye bujoji daman mogo so mataeinj. Onju.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anature Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo njigigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njigigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oo njigigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon njigo yoyoka garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine njeke piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanjaru ropeinj embimbainj. <sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji daman oo akon wapeinj. Onju. \*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onju fukeko gio bobo njigigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku daman so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukeinj. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretinj oo gume yabeinj. <sup>46</sup> Onju sinan

\* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 \* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njaibe maneniñ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinaj igodonjainj. <sup>48</sup> Igodonjainjyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njingopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Onju goku daman mogo ofonjine wapejngo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereñ eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njingigo sasakijine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereñ maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jojararu njiranyanjun kibi qako gonimijñ.” Onju.

## 25

### *Njigo jeñonj 10 yonjore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiñ, daman oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damanjo njigo jeñonj jumuine ten yonjoi ‘Ni binjke qoturekimijñ,’ miku doiyanjun roru kadio rabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonjoreone 5 yonj mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunjon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoi doiyanjun robunjon, misi (kufan) jiji\* so roru rabun. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoi doiyanjun eru kufan jiji sogoyanjun onjuakon roru rabun. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonj bedanjgaru daberu kubanj pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubanj pebunjon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme buño inji manebun, ‘Maneniñ, ni binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ <sup>7</sup> Buño oi maneru njigo jeñonj ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanjun roru bobianjaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoi njigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninjore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine noreninj.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju mihi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoi bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobeinj. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjonanjunde kufan jiji furiine baninj.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju mibunjon, yonjoi kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni binjeji oo akonj wapeya. Njigo jeñonj jaueru dimabun, yonjoi raru injoke qotureru suanjenj jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendi kebung. <sup>11</sup> Njigo jeñonj narenjarenj pigo rabun, yonjoi onjuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji onjgabung, ‘Ofonj Ofonj, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onju onjgabungjon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonj nonjo so mane njabego. Buño oi foriine njajigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buño onju miku kinjarinjpuine buño inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonj warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onju.

### *Moneñ komonj sinaj gabunde soso buño.*

#### *Luk 19.11-27*

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimijñ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabung.

\* **25:12:** Luk 13.25



14 “Njonyo soso buyo yooore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \* 15 Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya. 19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ 22 Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

24 “Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo manege. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo manege.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ 26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

27 “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

\* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

<sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nōŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, inŋore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo ŋi omaine gionere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

\*

*Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukein:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombun mimeren yoore oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririguranji fukeko inoji Kin Ofonde morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋein. \*

<sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋinigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inŋore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yoŋoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimaninin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobun, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anu-tunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo non ŋone nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ŋinigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenen pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonore embimbinjaru gokande ŋone guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Non buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: ŋoŋo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimaninin, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobun, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inŋore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanŋo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋgo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobey?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebun, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damanŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damanŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombanŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damanŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombanŋ damanŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋore wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damanŋine damanŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damanŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakonj eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iᅅoji sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raru <sup>15</sup> iᅅi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruabe ᅅoᅅoji wamo furi narenimiᅅ?” Weu yareme silwa moneᅅ koruᅅ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuᅅ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akonᅅ fuᅅgaru Yesu damanᅅ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ᅅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore komanᅅ una fuᅅfuᅅgaineo (Sekiᅅonogo) kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoka yokoᅅi Yesureo wareru iᅅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiᅅ? Anᅅigo uruᅅu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire iᅅi bokirieya, “ᅅoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ᅅi mo manego, oi bofukeru iᅅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nokimiᅅ.’” <sup>19</sup> Kiᅅariᅅ yokoᅅi Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae iᅅaᅅgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoke pi oo waperu roperu ᅅeᅅe bembenggo ᅅeku uᅅo boroᅅgaru nobuᅅ. <sup>21</sup> Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅoreone moji babae ba nuiᅅ.” <sup>22</sup> Oᅅu yajiko maneru oo akonᅅ maᅅaᅅuᅅgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuᅅgaru bubu weu teru ojibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ, goji nonde egu mimiᅅ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi iᅅi bokirieya, “Noke poronᅅ sigo igokurugaga, iᅅoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineᅅi iᅅore buᅅo quraᅅgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅅ bokeru rainᅅonᅅ, moji iᅅo babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅅga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineᅅi iᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. ᅅi oi maᅅgo kua maᅅineone so fukena, oiji aᅅaga tena.” Oᅅu.

<sup>25</sup> Oᅅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅅ, iᅅoji iᅅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅅ?” Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅅu!” Oᅅu.

*Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poronᅅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅅu yajiru wain popu roru oᅅga wosiru danᅅe miku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅonoᅅ sosowo popu yoone noniᅅ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuᅅi ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke jojofu buru eko sananᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesieᅅi rakako ᅅiᅅigo kokoine yoᅅore agiburaᅅaᅅuᅅ bokeiᅅ. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanᅅ maᅅgo paibe ᅅebeneᅅ tebu jeᅅe ruaiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi ᅅoᅅoke nobemiᅅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅅ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiᅅ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

\* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuᅅi Yesu komeinde damanᅅ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɲi moji buŋo mo inji quranjame pega,

‘Nonji siŋanyanŋuŋ qabe  
lama qokoineji roinjanimiŋ.’

Ore so ɲoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ɲarebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyanŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akonj mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ɲoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ɲeniŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damaŋ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. ɲoŋo yoo ɲeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu yajiru injoyoŋe akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbijgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kuban pebi ɲone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “ɲoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananŋagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde ani maneegob-eneŋyoŋ, sakinonunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ɲabeiŋ ore ɲoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanŋuŋ bedaŋgaya ore eru moke kuban akonj pebi ɲone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akonj moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ɲoŋo jikigaru pema neru kuban akonj penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriine babae bateme gawman ɲi kekesuesueyanŋunke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> ɲoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

47 Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorin gio siṅaṅ eru kanṅire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siṅo soguine eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ. 48 Babae baiṅgo eya, inoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigoṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siṅo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi ṅoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siṅo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siṅo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siṅogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ! 53 Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akonṅ mimerereṅ mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ. 54 Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Quraṅ buṅore so ya yoji fukeiṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damaṅ oo akonṅ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siṅo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ. \* 56 Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabunṅ, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅgaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji injo ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorune tinaine Kaiafas inṅore pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kanṅire minebobo yoṅoji oo wareru tumaṅgabunṅ. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonṅ pire sa maṅgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruṅu fukeiṅ, oi ṅoneiṅgo ore kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi yoṅore botugo ṅeya.

59 Oṅu ṅeyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji Yesure sakigo ruru buṅo uruṅu gbedigaru kitiṅgaku mibeneṅ qabi komeiṅ ore baabuṅ. 60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiṅgaku mibuṅyoṅ, jibu funṅine mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukebuṅyoṅ, tatariineo ṅi yoyoka waperu 61 inji mibu, “ṅi yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonṅ soine Anuture boji sorinṅ ketotiebe moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomere maṅgo oi moke romaṅgaru babemiṅ.’ ” \*

62 Oṅu mibire sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruneji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo ruaru kitiṅgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṅ me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mo dimaya. Buṅo mo dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorune inoji inji ojiya, “Nonji

† 26:53: Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19

Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemenŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Inoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji iŋoreo wareru inji miya, “Go oŋuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomenŋ.” <sup>70</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.” <sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakonŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru inji miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakonŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakonŋ oi noduko manegobenenŋ.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funŋaru iŋoyonŋekonŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Nonŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinŋ.” Onu miko oo akonŋ qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

\* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yayiya, \*<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yayiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreñ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreñ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibuñ, inoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munjambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡi yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore mi. Oṅu weu teninḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiinḡo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ. <sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibi Pailotji inḡi weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi uruṅu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo onḡgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu onḡgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraku inḡi onḡgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu onḡgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuḡi moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinḡ ore obu roru meine ṅinḡigo kubu jinḡoyanḡo jureru inḡi yajiya, “ṅi yoore dari kesiebi rakainḡ, oiji nonde paio matayoṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅanḡunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miko ṅinḡigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji inḡi bokiriebunḡ, “Dariinere geo ninḡo eru odu madepunonḡunḡ ninḡore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoṅoreo wakiyayoṅ, Yesure miko ṅoṅoru joruinekeḡi gaya baya qabunḡ. Oṅu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanḡo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa maṅgo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganḡu Yesu roregabunḡ. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ kemukuru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡ iruine mo ke tebunḡ. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinḡambu niginḡ maṅḡenḡaru hendinḡ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanḡi keteru gogoukerekere eteru inḡi ojibunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoḡo onḡuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabunḡ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onḡuine eteru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡ iruine oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ moke ke teku mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore ogaru rabunḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅi. Bofukeru yoinḡgabi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu oṅu ogaru moreṅ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde buṅoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunḡ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiṅ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinḡo ore otebunḡyoṅ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponḡo qabunḡ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonḡinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanḡo boroingaru robunḡ. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru ṅeku Yesu ru ba tebunḡ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡe oi inḡi quranḡaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito yo.’

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9 \* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18

<sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Njĩnigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, \* <sup>40</sup> “Yei! Go boji sorinŋ soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutire Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe babapi einŋo embimbĩngaga. Inŋoji Israelre kinŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ. <sup>43</sup> Inŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inŋoyonŋere ‘Anutire made fukego,’ miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damanŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakonŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru morenŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inŋoyonŋere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayonŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambanŋ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komenŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jĩnrorunde ko kounde kimbonŋ yoŋoyanŋekonŋ anŋabi njĩnigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jĩnrorunde ko kounyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njĩnigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinanŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komenŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuŋ, “Inŋoji fofori Anutire made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Njigo kokoineŋi taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakonŋ nonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanŋ qateku gobuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. \*

\* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25      \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19      \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8      \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1      \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21      \* **27:51:** Kambanŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.      \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33      \* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yanggabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyoŋere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋako bokero raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

*Mamari ŋi jinorun siŋaŋ babun.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat komban ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inji mibun, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, daman oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumunŋaru ŋinjo inji yajiniŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiŋi bojiqojibu buŋo funfungaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” <sup>65</sup> Oŋu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oŋu yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimboŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akoŋ komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombunŋone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimboŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan oŋuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jinorun ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, ŋoko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

\* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akonj jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miteŋ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio siŋaŋ none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutumanun eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qonŋbuŋine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo onu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonjore paio egu ropein ore niŋoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyanunŋo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjore moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buŋo boyobeniminŋo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo reŋganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋjine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore moŋe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋjineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kema-seinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoŋoji bio manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3

injure so.\* <sup>7</sup> Jonji buņo inji mitaningaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usunine sananine mo warein. Injure usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoji ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbiņgabemin. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoņ, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋarein.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi ŋoneme Sombun kaeone buņo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaina onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biņe mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi muņambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biņe manesin gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraen porenimi ore bokero gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋinigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokero fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao ŋeku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu ŋebu. <sup>20</sup> Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio ŋipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taongo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Biņe buņo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi buņore qaqaqi onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go urunu eru

\* 1:6: 2 Kirj 1.8 \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

enoreiᅅgo ege? Bosembe nobeiᅅgo ore warege me? Nonᅅ fuᅅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ᅅi Roosiniᅅne fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onᅅ onᅅgame Yesuji kanegaru iᅅi ojiya, “Go bio buᅅogo bokeru ᅅi yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onᅅ ojime gemoji ᅅi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buᅅo sem-beᅅambeine onᅅgaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanᅅuᅅ mukume waragaru weweu eku iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuᅅineke. Inᅅoji gemokaku onᅅuakon mitiga yareme miine reᅅgagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onᅅ fukeme Yesure tinabiᅅeji pipa saueru kae bembenᅅgo ᅅe rabuᅅ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onᅅu.

*Yesuji jibe ᅅiᅅigo kokoine bobianᅅ yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yoᅅore onᅅgawowosi pi bokeru oo akonᅅ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuᅅ. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanᅅineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biᅅeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuᅅ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inᅅoreo raru meineo roku bopenᅅgame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uᅅo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriᅅine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoᅅoji dimaku ᅅiᅅigoine ᅅiᅅigoine jibe gemoyanᅅke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuᅅ. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonᅅgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanᅅgabuᅅ. <sup>34</sup> Tumanᅅgabi dimaku ᅅiᅅigo jibe fuᅅne fuᅅne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianᅅ yabeya. Onᅅuakon gemokaku yoᅅoji Yesure fuᅅne manebuᅅ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanᅅuᅅ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onᅅu.

*Munanᅅqoᅅo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubanᅅ peko ubu wegi jiriᅅ sineme pakerreru kae qanᅅanᅅineo raru inᅅoyᅅe yobu yanᅅekonᅅ oo onᅅa wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onᅅa wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inᅅoke gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji pipa ᅅadiineo rabuᅅ. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “ᅅiᅅigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onᅅ ojibi iᅅi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ᅅe ragobi, oi ᅅnegobi. Nonᅅi Biᅅe buᅅo kae so misauehemᅅ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiᅅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onᅅu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onᅅgawowosi piyanᅅuᅅgo Biᅅe buᅅo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onᅅu.\*

*Yesuji wako ᅅi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taonᅅ mogo gome wako ᅅi moji wareru dikanᅅi keru Yesure manᅅuᅅgo rakaru iᅅi onᅅa wosi teya, “Goji anᅅigoji bobianᅅ nuiᅅ ore manege ine, nonᅅ soine bofosike nuigonᅅ.”

<sup>41</sup> Onᅅu onᅅa wosi teme inᅅore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonᅅi oi somieᅅ ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onᅅu mime wakoine oi oo akonᅅ posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme siᅅanᅅ bobo buᅅo sananᅅine ojiku oo akonᅅ “Soine raigonᅅ,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo oi iᅅi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biᅅe buᅅoine oi mo so minde maneniᅅ. Matayonᅅ, sorinᅅ gio siᅅandeo raru sakigo oduigonᅅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru binje buɔo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainfore embimbinɔaya. Embimbinɔgaru taon nadiyanunngo moren taine oo akon गया. Oo goko kae so oone ninjigoine ninjigoine inoreo warebuɔ. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuɔ. <sup>2</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanɔgaru inore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabuɔ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buɔo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inoreo warebuɔ. Ni 4:ji oi renngo ruaru koboru warebuɔ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuɔ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbinɔabuɔ. Embimbinɔgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuɔ. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabuɔ, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanunj oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanngo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buɔore qaɔaji goineji botuyanunngo njeke manyanunji inji manesubuɔ, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburannonunj bokegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buɔo onu man-nanunngo manesugobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanngo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, buɔo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɔo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore oi buɔo afainere onu. Nonji buɔo mo inji miingo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buɔo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminj. <sup>10</sup> Maneninj, morengo agiburanj bobokere usunine oi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintunj egu goniminj. Ore buɔo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɔo yobinine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buɔo afaine oi onuakonj urunu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinoyanunngo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibuɔ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekonj daman mogo so nonebenj. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonogobenej.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32



<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunḡo rakaru magen keririnineo raru goya. Goko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onḡu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damanḡ oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanunḡe eru agiburanḡ ḡi kokoine yonḡoji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinḡpuine yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo goine yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) eru yonḡore qaqaji goineji ḡoneru Yesure kinarinḡpuine inḡi miku yajibuḡ, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanunḡ tomiri yonḡoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyonḡ, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonḡi agiburanḡ ninigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyonḡ, ninigo yonḡoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onḡu.

*Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damanḡ oo Jonde kinarinḡpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kinarinḡpuine ninḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡore kinarinḡpuyanunḡi onḡuakonḡ eru gogobi. Gakere kinarinḡpuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninḡo wamo damanḡo uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ? Nḡo roro damanḡineo ḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonḡi nakene kinarinḡpu yonḡore ḡi biḡe fukeru yonḡore botugo anḡibanḡi ḡeego. Nebe yonḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimbinḡgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbinḡgaegobiyonḡ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonḡoji damanḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Nḡonḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimbinḡganiminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moji kambanḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanḡ mobeine so ḡboduru ḡbodueega. Onḡu ruana ine, kambanḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ. <sup>22</sup> Onḡuakonḡ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenḡo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabenenḡ rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakonḡ obu fiine oi kিনিḡ eseineo so pioegobenenḡ. Onḡu pionobenḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kিনিḡ fiineo pioegobenenḡ. Nḡonḡo onḡuakonḡ gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimbinḡganiminḡ.) Onḡu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

23 Ore n̄adiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yonŋuŋgame wit foriine moakon moakon funŋaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.\* 24 Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yonŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

25 Onu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yonŋoke roreraru beuyaŋuŋ yonŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?\*” 26 Iŋoji Anutire kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anutire jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usunineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine onŋakon yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* 27 Onu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! 28 Onu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon onŋakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

1 Yesuji moke onŋawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋikine mo ŋeya. 2 Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. 3 Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonŋuŋgo dima.” 4 Onu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.

5 Buŋoyanŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyanŋunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Onu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yonŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

7 Onu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qanjanineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onŋakon iŋoreo warebuŋ. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegī wawapeineo yonŋoji eru wegī rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roreraru gobuŋ, yonŋoji onŋakon kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. 9 Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” 10 Onu

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

yajiru n̄injigo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobin̄yan̄un̄ke sosowo yon̄oji sakiineo bouain̄ ore roregaru kokoine keketun̄ ebuñ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru jin̄o maiineo moren̄go rakaru in̄i on̄gabun̄, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”  
<sup>12</sup> On̄u on̄gabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fun̄ineji totogo egu fukein̄ ore agi sananine rua yareya. On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu n̄i on̄ga yareme in̄oreo warebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Warebi n̄i 12 in̄oke gonimin̄ ore bofuke yaberu Bin̄e buñoine misauenimin̄ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> On̄u eru n̄i 12 oi in̄i qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi non̄unde buñoo Gbuñparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik n̄i,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot n̄i oi jiki Yesu babae baya. On̄u.

*Yesuji gemo yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji on̄u eyareme tukuone waki in̄ore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme n̄injigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tuman̄gabun̄ uqo munjan̄ noin̄go ore embim̄bin̄gabun̄. <sup>21</sup> Embim̄bin̄gabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Man̄ine jibuga forega!” mibuñ. Miku rakaru roin̄gone rabun̄.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buñore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuñ, yon̄oji mibuñ, “Satande Gibioji man̄ineo rakame goga. In̄oji gemokaku yon̄ore qoru in̄ore usun̄ji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> On̄u mibuñ ore Yesuji on̄ga yareme warekabun̄ soso buñoji in̄i yajiya, “Satanji urun̄u ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more sin̄an̄puñan̄un̄ji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru roin̄ganimin̄ ine, yon̄oji sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku kitinḡakimin̄ ore embim̄bin̄ganimin̄. <sup>25</sup> On̄uakon̄ pi more kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru roin̄ganimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku dimain̄go ore embim̄bin̄ganimin̄. <sup>26</sup> On̄uakon̄ Satande kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabeyan̄unde usun̄ji wakime gemo qoruman̄yan̄un̄ji mataein̄ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji n̄i sananine Gibiore kufu me fun̄garu so kipein̄ ore ine, in̄oji piineo roperu meboine basiru roin̄go embim̄bin̄gain̄. Rone oi kipeme n̄eko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain̄. (Ore on̄u non̄ji on̄uakon̄ Satan kiperu n̄adiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin̄.)”  
 On̄u.

*Agiburan̄ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibemin̄, “N̄injigo soguine mendaine agiburan̄ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobin̄ineke me afaine igosisi enobun̄ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein̄. <sup>29</sup> Jure yarein̄yon̄, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein̄, ore agiburan̄ine Anutuji daman̄ mogo so bokein̄.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3    \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman gigiran̄ eru yon̄oyan̄unde eebobo banimin̄ ore gigiran̄ baku gobun̄.    \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Nonenin! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture maŋ anj reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

## 4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Manenin! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoye akon ŋeya. Iŋoyoye akon ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Oŋu fukeko ‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋanimiŋ.

\* **3:29:** Luk 12.10    \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-  
ranyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? <sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo manyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, manyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyoŋ, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ŋabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebuŋ ani sananine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon foriyaŋuŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgain ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi manyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamananuŋaŋuŋji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Noŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakon ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon qomukuru roin.” Oŋu.\*

*Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.*

\* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 \* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 \* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj oi yo oŋuine: Nji moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyone so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreŋ inoyone akonj maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimij. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damanj fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanuj kekesiine miineke roru foriine roinj ore gioineo ranimij.” Oŋu.\*

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariogobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariogobiyonj, pougaru pakreru munjanj sosowo yadureru sogueru tienjine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanuj ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Damanj so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayonj, kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke yonjonye akonj gobi damanj oo buŋo sosowo ore funjeyanuj oi mitaninga yareku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajime ŋinjigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonj yonjoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakrereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jiki-ineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegarub kuabanj peya. Kubanj peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋ! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakreru gbiŋ eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninij peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munanjaru siriji benonj baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu eru inji miku yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋanuj wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋanuj maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Nji oi wamo ŋi goga? Injoi gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgab?” Oŋu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanerj maŋyanujgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qanjanineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋi oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbuŋ ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinŋo embimbinŋaru gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manŋu baru gobunyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinanŋ gainŋo embimbinŋabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbinŋaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounŋo me tukuŋo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onŋa jojuraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojurigo wareme ŋoneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiinŋo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinŋo eme fonuŋ oonŋ soguine onŋa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreinŋo warege? Nonji Anuture jinŋo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misananŋaru joiserereŋ joineke so enareigonŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanonuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yameŋ keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafunyanunŋo goyonjine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonŋoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanenŋ yonore manyanunŋo rakainebeneŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninŋ!” mitiga yareko ŋi manjineone waperu raku kanenŋ manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanenŋ kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanenŋ sinanŋ yonŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru binje buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋinŋigo jinorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kamban sakikomonjine poretinŋ kiperu ŋeku manjine gboreme mamanansune sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibunŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanunŋ bokeru rainŋo ore kariaru weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogâ ropeinŋo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine funŋaru Ten-taonŋ distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.  
Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋinigo kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosiŋaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋinigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakunŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyanunŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji iŋore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋinigo yoŋore furire monerŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋinigo kubu botuyanunŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qaŋeŋawakiine oi mataame sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋinigo kubu botuyanunŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋinigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya. <sup>33</sup> Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoŋowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaŋame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamaneŋgoji bobian guga. Qaŋeŋawakigoji bio mataame soine maŋwomoo raigonŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaŋajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigonŋ.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonŋ manesiŋ nuigonŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojiru ŋinigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Raru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ŋinigo kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jiŋgeŋ keku sanane kioku soguŋ babuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Ŋone yaberu pigo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Ŋono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoŋ, kubanŋ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu yajime jere oŋuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine iŋoke gobuŋ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojime odu gosaine 12 iŋoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Oŋu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyanunŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binaŋine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore miku agi



sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombango wareme ongowowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Mangboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbungabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbungabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonjo mipemirin etegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebun ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbungaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biye bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebulanun mata, kekerehanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komon soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainei.

<sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bunonunun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Ninjo nonjore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnehanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainei.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biye bunjoine oi misaueku gobun. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabineji saueru kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14

15 Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranjbanine yonjoreone mo.”\*

16 Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakkeru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

17 Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso inji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. 18 Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. 20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anji maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebut. 22 Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke ugo neje roregaru nebut, yonjoi ore njone anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jeyon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” 23 Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoi misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onjakon soine boroinjaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeyon.”

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru manjine inji weu teya, “Manjone, non kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineji inji bokiriya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo ginijaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. 27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” 28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeyon oi oteme manjine oteya. 29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbanjine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yanggabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebut.*  
*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

\* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19      \* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi niŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonuŋ jikon raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Onu yajime niŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yonoyoŋe jikon goiŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Rabi niŋigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki niŋigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaruru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine niŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu mibiyon, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Noŋoji noŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enoben? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinŋo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onu weu tebi miya, “Noŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru noneniŋ.” Onu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka onumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu mikabuŋ Yesuji niŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Niŋigo sosowo, noŋo roinŋgaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegbaŋ reka-garigo rakaru nenin.” <sup>40</sup> Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinŋgaru nebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifagaru poron bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme niŋigo qoko so boroinŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroinŋgaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroinŋgame niŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Onu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poron nobuŋ, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Noŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo niŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” <sup>46</sup> Onu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyoŋe akon tukuo gokame ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobinŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yonoreo raru

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

yadureiŋgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funŋaru oŋga jojobuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Oŋga jojobaku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo waigomenŋ miku inŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>51</sup> Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogô ropeme gbiniŋ niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poronŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funŋine so mane taniŋgabunŋyoŋ, manŋaŋunŋi kebojigame oŋuakonŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akonŋ mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo renŋo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taonŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jinŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ eru ore qaŋaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kinariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uŋo munjanŋ nobi ŋone yaberu manŋaŋuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uŋo munjanŋ noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuakonŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uŋo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakonŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ eru ore qaŋaji yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kinariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaanŋ so qaku jibu uŋo munjanŋ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu tekabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkakerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore funŋenaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quranŋ mo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunŋi fiine akonŋ aranŋ ba nareegobiyonŋ, manŋaŋunŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Njono-njanunde mosi ranjbanjine boyobeingore ore fiine akonj Anuture mimipanj buño kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeingoj,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gainj, oi bio qabi komenoj.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayonj, njono buño oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiinj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj ya binje qaku qoture nopebunj, oi Anuture taha pesinj ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinj fukeinj. <sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagainj migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeingoj. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku njono-njanunde eebobonjanunde mosinjanunj mitigaku oo Anuture mimipanj buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Njono ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni manj oi urunju kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji njinjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taninganinj. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone njimanjineo rakaega, oiji kejingainj ore embimbinjgaegayonj, injoyonunde manj wombunngone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku njinjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu njeko kinjanjpuineji soso buño ore funjine weubunj. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njono onjuaakonj mamananjanunj fiine so fukegamenj? Uqo munjanj ya sakiineone njibeuineo rakaega, oi kejingainj ore embimbinjgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayonj, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buño onu miku oo uqo munjanj sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaruru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunjineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Njinjigo manj wombunjanjngone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjgo ore maneegobi. Ya kianj roru kipe seronj baku njinjigo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einjgone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einjgone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manjigigi einjgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku njadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneinjgo ore maneegobi. Jaubairinjbirinj eku mosi manyanjunj tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi njinjigo manj wombunjanjngone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakreru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjeine moji egu maneinj ore miyanunj bojigayayonj, jibu sonjsonjgo goinj ore embimbinjgaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbinjgame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru injoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayonj, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoi oduinere manjgone gemo yobeinjgo karieru ojija. <sup>27</sup> Karijeru ojime

\* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

inji ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagain. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru niŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru inoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biŋe niŋigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi niŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Niŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

## 8

*Yesuji niŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo niŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanjanuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru ŋenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danje miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru niŋigo qoko so

botuyanunjo ruaniminj ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonjore jembraen memendaine goine onjakoŋ njea. Oi onjakoŋ roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njea, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Nji uqo nobun, yonjore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinjo yamenj kebur.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebur. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofonokeme miya, “O njinigo daman yoo morenjo gobun, njonjore wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku njadinj. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebur. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjore manj joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru njebur. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjoyanunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-nanunj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebur. “Poronjonunj tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonunj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funje oi wamore so mane muku-gobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Manjakenjanunji gigaru pega me?”

<sup>18</sup> Jijnonunj pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajejanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibunj.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibunj.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Onu.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebur. Oo wareru njinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebur. <sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1    \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Ninigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko moke meineji jinjoyokaine yonoko tinjame poretinj pime taniingame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go morenj mogo so raminyon, poretinj gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Nonj mo ni fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonj-nonj nonde urunu migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriyeya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeinj ore bunjoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joiserereng kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereinj.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru funjaru qomuku teya.

<sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, morenj ninigo eru Satan anijanjun. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio wareingo manega, injoiji inoyonjunde man sakiinere anj sananjine sembene nadi gakume misombenj ebi joiserereng oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.\* <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoinde inoyonjunde sabareru inoyonjunde anigo goga, injoiji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyonj, moji morende gogoinde oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoiji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goinj.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame bineine ra foreme mande gogoinde ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunjoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonjnj sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimjingakiminj. <sup>38</sup> Ninigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morengo

\* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25



bobojobu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biye bujo baru wakiin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon noneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noneru popurebi inoji ni me nigo onuine none yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Onu yajiru ini miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanine bofukeme usujineji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniingako nonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirinya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ninigo boke yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jin maiyanungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowireru furu-ine fukeya.\* <sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo mimane ebu. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku Yesu ini ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo manjeri manegobenen. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kinarij yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku bujo baaya. <sup>7</sup> Bujo baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquanineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone bujo maru mo ini fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore bujo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Bujo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore biye oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaniingaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yarekame kinarijpuine yokaomo yonoji bujo oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere bujo ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebu. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebu, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonoji bujo ini miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bujo oi foriine fukegayon, bujo mo yo wamore qurangabu pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’” <sup>13</sup> Bujo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Biye bujo qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebu.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinjarinpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya inji nonebun: Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo mikabi ninjigo kubu sogoji roregaru njone yaberu dimabun. 15 Onju dimaku ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibun. 16 Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Njonjoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi bunjo migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Onju fukeme wareru gore kinjarinpujo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminj ore yajibeyonj, yonjoji oi embimbinjagobi.”

19 Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqo-mukunjanunke. O damanj wojimu njonjoke qatin njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabun joiserereng maneebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj.”

20 Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebun. Warebi gemoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morengo qaku surinjurinj kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi njoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damanj wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyonj, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, njonemainj eru bapi nope.”

23 Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbinjagaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeeinj.”

24 Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj ongakaku miya, “Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamananesinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesinjne basananjgaigonj.”

25 Miko ninjigo jinjararaineji giningaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregonj.”

26 Miteme ongakaku jojuraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qongbunj ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi njoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun. 27 Onju mibiyonj, Yesuji meineo roru bopenjgame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjonyonjkonj njeku inji weu tebunj, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo ore embimbinjagobonenj?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenenj so waperu rainj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunj, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjgo ore sumungaru rabunj. Kadio

raru buḅo koruḅ iḅi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore meo ruame rakaiḅ. Rakame oi qabi komeiḅ. Oi qabi komeme yaḅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Buḅo koruḅ oḅu yajiyayoḅ, oi so mane taniḅgabuḅ eru fuḅiḅe uruḅu, oi weu teiḅgo ore fogaturuḅ ebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Kiḅariḅ botuyanḅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oḅu raru Kaperneam taḅḅgo wapebuḅ. Oo waperu iḅoyoḅunde pi maḅiḅe roperu kiḅariḅpuine iḅi weu yareya, “Nḅoḅo kadio wareru wamo buḅo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoḅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoḅoyanḅekoḅ mimane eku warebuḅ. Ore eru weu yareme buḅoyanḅ bokeru ḅebuḅ.\* <sup>35</sup> Buḅo bokeru ḅekabuḅ Yesuji rakaru ḅeku kiḅariḅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iḅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiḅ ore maneḅ ine, iḅoji sosowo ḅoḅore mea yukuyanḅgo wakiqoqoḅine fukeru goine sosowo kiḅaḅ qayareeine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Oḅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanḅgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meḅeḅo roru quineo ruaru iḅi yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo oḅuine mo nonde tinao piḅeḅo keporeru siḅaḅ gaku maḅḅo eteiḅ, iḅoji noḅ kepore nuiḅ. Moji oḅu enareḅiḅ, iḅoji noḅ akonḅ matayoḅ, mo sore nuya, oi oḅuakonḅ keporeiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine mitiḅbotiḅ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu iḅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niḅoji ḅi mo noḅuḅke so roregaega, iḅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḅonebeḅ. Iḅoji niḅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niḅo oi qomuku tebeḅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oḅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iḅoji ore ḅadiḅeḅo nonde ḅadiqoqo buḅo afaine miḅḅgo ore embimbiḅgaiḅ. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, iḅoji noḅunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)”\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitiḅ yabeḅi Anutuji ore furiine yareiḅ. Moji Kristore tinao iḅore biḅe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiḅ ore yareiḅ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiḅ. Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Kitiḅ ḅabenimiḅ, yoḅoji furiine ronimiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Agiburande maḅḅaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buḅo iḅi miya, “Odumade yo oḅuine manesiḅ nugobi, moji yoḅoreone mo maḅḅaine eteme agiburaḅ baiḅ, ḅi oi yobiḅ ropekiine bofukeiḅ. Anutuji yobiḅ ore geoiḅe uruḅu oteme soḅeḅo fukena? Karaḅaḅ oḅḅiḅ ubeḅeḅo kiperu koe botuḅeḅo bokeḅi bodugame egu rakaiḅ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburaḅ baiḅgo ore maḅḅaine egareiḅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaḅiḅe bofukeru igoriḅ bofukemiḅyoḅ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiḅ. Koru misiine oi

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26    \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20    \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23    \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

damanj mogo so kobeinj.\* 44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raru wapekabuj so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

45 “Onjakoŋ kufugoŋ agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokero kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminjyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakainj. 46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

47 “Onjakoŋ jinogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinj ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokero jinogoji moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumanjgo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminjyon, jinogoji yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.\* 48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’\*

49 “Misi kuru oo njijigo sosowo oi seki onjaine misi borunji riga yabeŋi joiserereŋ manenimij.

50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobianŋabi anjine moke fukena? Nonjo onjakoŋ manmoakoŋ gogore anj egu bokenobuj. Ore eru Sombuj sekijanuj egu bokenobuj ore sinanjnanuj baku botunanujgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onju.\*

## 10

*Noe nonuj boboke eru roroinde buŋo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame njijigo kubu sogoŋi moke injoreo tumanŋabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineŋi injoreo wareru buŋore budunŋo furuganimij ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Njiji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureinj me mata?”

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo urunju mitiga njareme pega?”

4 Onju yajime inji ojibuŋ, “Njiji boboke eere papia quranŋaru nonujine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”\*

5 Onju ojikabuŋ inji yajiya, “Injoŋi manyanuj sananjine ere mimiti onju quranŋa yareya. 6 Quranŋa yareyayon, Anutuŋi funfunŋaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj ‘Ni eru njigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeŋa.’ 7 Ore eru njiji manŋo mamaine boke yaperu nonujinereu raku qakotame 8 yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuŋi nj eru njigo qodure yapeya, njijigo moŋi oi so boroinj yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinariŋpuineŋi buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moŋi nonujine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ. 12 Onjakoŋ nonuj moŋi njoeine yoberu nj mo roinj, injoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Onju.\*

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

\* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nñjigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji nñjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nñjigo onuine oi qorumanine binje qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onuine binje so qa yarein, injoji ore manineo ropeinggo embimbinjain.”\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni binjeroroinke more unšowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji fungaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananine binje fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manngo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeyonjoneone renngaru go wapebon.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru man wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinjage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furine banimin ore ruande monen wareme nñjigo wakiqoqoine yaregin. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Nñjigo monen meboyanunke yonoji Anuture qorumanngo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, nñjigo uri yonoji monen meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so nñjigo binjeroroyanunke yonoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbinjainin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inji mibun, “Oponon! Nñjigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu inji miya, “Nñjigoi oi eesoi baku qunngaru embimbinjagegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo bain ore so qunngaru embimbinjagega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

\* **10:15:** Mat 18.3    \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

28 Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ.”

29 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiṅ. 30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyonunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. 31 Oṅu fukeiṅyon, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoiṅeji wawakiine fukeniṅin eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoiṅeji ropekiine fukeniṅin.” Oṅu.\*

*Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

32 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiṅariṅpuineji ṅadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inji yajiya, 33 “Maneniṅ, nonṅu Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimin. 34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegarū qaku ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

35 Yesuji oṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inṅoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaṅaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

36 Ojibire weu yateya, “ṅokoji wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

37 Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquaṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobeṅ.”

38 Oṅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “ṅokoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, ṅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi oṅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji ṅoko oṅuakon rau ṅatenimin. 40 Na teniminṅon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimin.” Oṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.*

\* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 \* 10:38: Luk 12.50

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji onu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bunjo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonnanun omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru goine kisingaru bokein.”

*Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji monen eru ugo otenimin ore karieru weu yareru kadi qananjineo naya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji onggaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemaijin enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoiineji bunjo bokeru neinigo ore qomuku nebunyon, inoji yamen keku onggaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemaijin enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningarun inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi onggaku inji ojibun, “Gore onggaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunjo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengarun Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeniimi. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nakiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

\* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26      \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>4</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanŋ qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. <sup>8</sup> Onju ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoraraŋineji araŋ bateku marikuyanŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\*” <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeoyo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. <sup>14</sup> Onju noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monen narengaren ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanun romaenŋaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore onŋawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Onju.

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26      \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunŋo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.      \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11



*Fig yoji gbanjiko nhonebuñ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiño ore eku yo oi nhonebi goduineke ñeririkeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku inñi ojiya, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamenñ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inñi botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiñ oi basanangaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ, “Moji buñore foriine fukeiñ ore manyoka so maneru tuku yooore rauinere inñi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onñu mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako foriine ore so fukeiñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu onña wosinimiñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanñuñ fukeiñ. <sup>25</sup> Nñoño dimaku Anutu onña wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manñembe maneñiñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onñu enimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamananñuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inñoji onñuakonñ ñoñore agiburanñ-ñanñuñ bokeiñ. <sup>26</sup> (Nñoño goine yonñore agiburanñ so bokenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamananñuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inñoji onñuakonñ ñoñore agiburanñ-ñanñuñ so boke ñareñiñ.)” Onñu.\*

*Minebobo yonñoji Yesure usunde weubuñ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinanñuine yonñoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronñ manño raru wareme sorinñ gio siñanñ, kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo goine yonño inñoreo wapebuñ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inñi weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiñ ore usuñine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onñuakonñ buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onñuakonñ moji usuñ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ñinñigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inñoji ore usuñine oi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onñu bokirie yareme botuyanñungo mimane eku inñi mibuñ, “‘Usuñineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onñu mikimiñ ine, inñoji inñi miinñ: ‘Nñoñoji wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreñ ñinñigo yonñoreone fukeya,’ minobeñ? Oi so sagaga.” Nñinñigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqounñ ñi fukega,’ mibuñ ore eru ñinñigo kubu yonñore kokoi maneru oi miinñgo embimbiñgabuñ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebuñ. Onñu bokiriebi Yesuji inñi yajiya, “Onñu eru nonji onñuakonñ yareya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onñu.

## 12

*Wain niginñ gio siñanñ sembene yonñore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funñgaru ñinñigo soso buño inñi yajiya, “Ñi moji wain niginñ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunño rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianñ egu ronimiñ ore siñanñ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñanñ goine bofuke yaberu inñi yajiya, ‘Nñoño gio baku foriinere mobe

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe roru mobeine rauine noḡ nareinebi.’ Oḡu mikiperu gio oi meyaḡuḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuḡgaya ore damaḡine (gosa 5) qondiḡgaya oo kiḡaḡqoqoine mo soreme siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiḡ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayoḡ, siḡaḡ yoḡoji oi roru niḡiḡaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariḡ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡ ḡi mo soreme yoḡoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḡ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kiḡaḡ ḡi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oḡuakoḡ ḡi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuḡ yaberu goine yabebi komebuḡ. <sup>6</sup> Oḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoḡ iḡoji akoḡ goga. Iḡo araḡ ba tenimiḡ me uruḡu?’ Oḡu miku tatariine oḡu madeine soreme yoḡoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayoḡ, wareme ḡoneru botuyaḡuḡo iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Iḡoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiḡ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḡ komeko wain niḡiḡ gio yoḡi noḡunde biḡe fukeiḡ.’ <sup>8</sup> Oḡu miku qafagaru roru niḡiḡaru qabi komeko qoḡḡbuḡine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruḡu eiḡ? Iḡoji iḡoyoḡe wareru gio siḡaḡ yoḡo ketotie yabeḡe eru gio siḡaḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niḡiḡ gioine oi yoḡore meo ruaiḡ. <sup>10</sup> Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo yo osebuḡ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sanaḡine fukeme bofukebuḡ. Oiji kerigame piḡi kerigaru wakiḡiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuḡ oi bofeḡgame jiḡonoḡunji ḡoneben

tinabiḡeineke fukeme waragaegobeneḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji oḡu yajime siḡaḡ yoḡoji buḡo ore fuḡine mane taniḡaru iḡi mibuḡ. “Soso buḡo oi niḡore miga.” Ore eru iḡo roru niḡiḡaiḡo manebuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡore kokoi maneru embimbiḡaru bokeru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuḡ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoḡoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iḡi yajibuḡ, “ḡoḡo Yesureo raru weu teru buḡore buduḡo poreru niḡiḡaniḡ.” Oḡu yajibi Yesureo warebuḡ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobeneḡ. Goji ḡiḡigo goine so ḡone aḡi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoḡ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoḡ yabeegeyoḡ, Anature kadi oi buḡo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anature buḡo poretiḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akoḡ sosowo mitiḡ nobeege. Ore eru niḡo sisa-kiḡ iḡore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buḡo ririkimiḡ me mata? Oi ruabeneḡ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Oḡu ojibi buruyaḡuḡ ikoine oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore buḡore buduḡo rua nunimiḡ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneḡ mo baru warebi ḡonebemiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḡu yajime oi baru warebi iḡi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraḡabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiḡ koitore.” Oḡu kerisieru mibuḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi iḡi yajiya, “Oḡu fukeme ya Sisa-kiḡ koitore sasakoke oi iḡore biḡe oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke pega, oi Anature biḡe oteinebi.” Oḡu yajime iḡore kokoine waragabuḡ. Oḡu.

\* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 \* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ,\* <sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine inŋo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinŋ.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Damanŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji nŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inŋore ŋadio oiji nŋigo inŋo akoŋ roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji nŋigo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ inŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakereniminŋ ine, nŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunŋaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkakerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutire usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine, komegone pakareru damanŋ oo ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeninŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru goniminŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inŋi pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inŋi ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’”\*

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋaso funŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropeniminŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonŋaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu inŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inŋi, ‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofonŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamananego eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofonŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’”\*

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

\* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaṅajire oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go buṅo poretiṅ mige. Anutuji moakoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\*” <sup>33</sup> Go maṅgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunṅo sosowo, oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoṅ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reṅgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiṅ yaun goine yadurega.”\* <sup>34</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako iṅi ojiya, “Go Anature qorumanṅo ropeiṅgo bombeṅgage.” Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaṅi yareru iṅi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi?” <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iṅi miya,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ iṅi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquraṅgo yo ṅeigoṅ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoṅ miga.’ Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaṅi yareru jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṅgo ore maneegobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.” <sup>39</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Nigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguine ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji moneṅ oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina moneṅ kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoṅiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroṅ oṅuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoṅoji moneṅyaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonṅ ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

\* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

## 13

*Boji sorinḡo ketoqototie fukeinḡ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokeru wakiru kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreone moji inḡ ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo piine piine oi ḡembibineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buḡo inḡ bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo pi soguine ḡembibiyannḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabeḡeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyonḡ, sinḡanḡ qaku sesuine akonḡ peinḡ.”

*Suronḡoḡo eru kekesuesue fukeinḡ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebunḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonḡoji Yesu inḡoyonḡ akonḡ poreru inḡi weu tebuḡ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damanḡo fukeinḡ eru ya sosowo oi funḡaru fuke foreinḡ, ore mogeineji urunḡu fukeinḡ? Oi soine minde manekiminḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu weu tebi funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Mojii sinefuru eru tinḡunḡ qaku egu raniminḡ ore sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Nḡinḡigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukeḡo.’ Onḡu miku ḡinḡigo kokoine eadu yabeniminḡ. <sup>7</sup> Nḡonḡo jigore binḡeine eru fonunḡine fukeme maneeniminḡ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeinḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinḡyonḡ, morende damanḡi oo akonḡ pipa so tariinḡ. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Nḡinḡigo kubu moji kubu mo yonḡoke buru baku ḡoḡo einḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeinḡ. Ya onḡuine oi ḡigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanḡineji ore so funḡaru foreinḡo einḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu fukeinḡyonḡ, ḡonḡo sisinḡanḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Nḡinḡigoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinḡi ḡabeniminḡ. Goineji nonde eru oga ḡabebi kantriine kantriine yonḡore ḡi koito eru gawana yonḡore jinḡo maio dimaniminḡ. Onḡu dimaku nonde funḡe kitiḡnḡaku mikabuḡ maneniminḡ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobianḡ Binḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonḡore misaue forebi morende damanḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariinḡ. <sup>11</sup> Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebi dimaniminḡ, damanḡ oo buḡo urunḡu minobeḡ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi miniminḡ. Nḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ boburogame buḡo miniminḡ. <sup>12</sup> Maḡkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka ḡboine maḡine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinḡ eme odumadepuine yonḡoji maḡo mamayanḡunḡ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeininḡ. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminḡyonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru ḡinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanḡineji tariinḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.\*

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroneo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji bio genğa poreru tukuio rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, iñoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, iñoji waki yaine roinço ore pi mañineo so ropeigon.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, iñoji oñuakon marikuine roinço ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monço yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbiñ damañineo so fukein ore eru onça wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damañ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon funğaru damañ yoo goku pakereru damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damañ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onça wosiru goinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuñon, ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Damañ oo inji minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munançoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munançoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqonun ñinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowiriemiñ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eeso eku yameñ kebi tintun egu qanimiñ. Noñoji sisiñan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobuñ. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio mañ wombuñ-ñañunço ruaru sisiñan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akon wegı jinjoineji gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobuñ yoñoji qonikinçone waki forenimiñ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine iñoji kuan paiineo wareme ñonenimiñ. Usuñine yasogoji gbunğbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ñonenimiñ.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeme yoño ñinigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoño moreñ qañanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiñ.” Onu.

*Oguñ yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Noño oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneniñ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Noñoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Njinigo yo muñambe

\* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11      \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31      \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12      \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara

6.13      \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

morengo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ <sup>31</sup> Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeinei oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akonŋ oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋi. <sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa komban\* eru poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funŋanimiŋ ore ebenŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegebedi ebenenŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombanŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embonŋ eru yadureya, kombanŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanjine damanjine botuŋaŋungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminyonj, nonji ŋonore botugo damanj so, so gobeminj.\* <sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Bobianj Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manjmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorinj gio sinanj yoŋoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manjanj fiame furiine monenj oteinjo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanj boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpuine yoŋoke pasowa lama nokiminj.’ <sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ŋatuinj. Oo ŋene pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ŋeneo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: ŋonoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuinj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manjanj beusembe maneru funjaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miinj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ŋonoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji injore buŋo quranjabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainjyonj, babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. ŋi oi manjoinere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Oforjke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

\* **14:7:** Dut 15.11 \* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9



<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi ini yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ninigo yonoke kikipe buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ninigo kokoine munan qa yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qoruman manineo paibe nekabenen jebe bain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajegoun ni moji bunjo mo ini quranjame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimin.’

Ore so nonjoji sosowo man-janun sembeako boke nuru totienimin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji ini ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo manjanun sembeako boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemin.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinarin goine sosowoji bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yo nenin.” <sup>33</sup> Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabun. Rakabi Yesuji funjaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Onu eru ini yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoji yo nkeku noke gariine goinebenen.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaage. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronunon, oi nonde anjire so matayon, gogakere man anjigo boyoberu fukein.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomen gariine goingo ore so sanangage me? <sup>38</sup> Mannonunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobenenyon, sakinojunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jin hopiyanun yobingame moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. Kuban gone pakereru bunjo bokirienimin ore mumutu eburn.

\* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njono jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peingo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjke yonore meo ropein, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. Njore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebun. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>44</sup> Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonoke soi bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginjaru poretin sinan gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabun, yonoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo njonoke dimaku Binje bunjo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Binje Qurande bunoji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinarin yonoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onu.

*Ni jehon moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jehon moji kambanine yaganine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingo ebun. <sup>52</sup> Roingo embimbungaru kambanine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji oo raru tumangabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembengo neku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu nejayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bofukebun. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Inoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore manjo sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’ ”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19

<sup>60</sup> Onju so fukeme sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yoḡoji gore sakigoo buḡo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buḡoine bokeru dimaya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukeḡ me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriine usuḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki ḡonikinde kuaḡ paiineo wakime ḡoneniminḡ.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji marikuine ḡosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buḡoine kitinganiminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo uruḡu manegobi?” Onju miko yoḡoji sosowo Yesu komere biḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribuḡ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onju mitariru goineji fuḡgaru tifegaru ḡaku jinḡomaiine komoḡ garu me bajiru ḡaku inḡi ojibuḡ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminḡ.” Sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Yesu roru mauineo ḡabuḡ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaḡ oo Pitaji sa maḡineo kae jinḡoo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruinere kinḡanḡoḡo ḡigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inḡi miya, “Go oḡuakoḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesuke gomeḡ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miyayonḡ, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Buḡo mige, oi kikiranḡago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako ḡoḡu ḡaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinḡanḡoḡo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yoḡo fuḡgaru inḡi yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoḡoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju yajiyayonḡ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaḡ kokiine mo tariko ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yoḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibuḡ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukeḡ ore foriine yoḡoreone mo fukeḡ.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fuḡgaru inḡoyone ḡaḡaiso eeru mipaḡgaru misanaḡgaru miya, “Ni buḡoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Buḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju miku dimako oo akoḡ ḡoḡuji ḡako ate yoyoka fukeya. ḡoḡuji ḡako Yesuji buḡo inḡi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde ḡoḡuji ḡako ate yoyoka fukeinḡ.” Buḡo oi manesuku beuine pouḡainḡ ore eme joḡoraku kuyoya. Onju.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akoḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yoḡoji buḡore koro sogo tutumaḡ ruaru Yesure buḡo mitaribuḡ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inḡoji Yesu inḡi weu teya,

\* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

“Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damanḡineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubunḡ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunḡ. <sup>7</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo ṅeya. Inoḡi suronḡoḡo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunḡ. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ebi kufufunḡ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonḡ pi kae jinḡoneo paibe roperu dimaku funḡaru eku goya ore so eiṅgore weu tebuṅ. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonḡore kiṅ koito piruebe wakiṅ ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅḡirigaṅ manebunḡ ore eru inoḡ gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru anḡiyaṅunḡ maneṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡi mibuṅ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! ṅonḡo oṅu weu teniṅ.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ṅonḡore kiṅ koito tinaine oṅu oṅgaegobi, nonji inoḡ urunḡu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu weu yareme moke oṅgabunḡ, “Bio mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Pailotji inḡi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoḡi wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraru inḡi oṅgabunḡ, “Inoḡ mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Pailotji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo anḡiyaṅunde so eiṅgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoṅ, Yesure miko kobiṅ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi mariponḡo qanimiṅ ore inoḡ Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa maṅineo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuṅ oo warebunḡ. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu niḡiṅ maṅḡenḡaru hendiṅ oṅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoḡo oṅu eku mikabuṅ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarḡu qaku dikanḡi ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebunḡ. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi oṅu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiru oi qomukuru inḡoyoṅunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qaiṅgo ore ogaru rabunḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabuṅ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inoḡi Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoḡi gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13

onju roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonje moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funje inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Surojqoqo ni yoyoka onjuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anuture Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronjqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onju oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Nijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaengaru bainjo ore mimen. O, go ni fiine yobu!”\* <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji onjuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonje babapi einjo ore embimbijgaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munjambemen yo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesinj ganobenj.” Onju mibun.

Ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manjqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde bunoo inji onj yasogo onjgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ndi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elaijare onjgaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onju oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonje akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji onj yasogo onjgaku beuine ninjgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine ninjgame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onjuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jems jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kinanj qateku gobun. Onjuakon njigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonjoji onjuakon bembengo dimabun. Onju.\*

\* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ñeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo fungainggo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ñi jinobiñeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onjuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinggo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jinoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ñeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ñonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ñebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegii joŋiriŋ wapeko jinoruŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogaŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako ñonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinoruŋgo ko mauine onu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ñi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ñeko ñonebuŋ. Onu ñoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyoŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ñoŋo Nazaret ñi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponggo qabuŋyoŋ, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ñoŋo onjuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruŋ koungone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaŋi yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaŋi ñoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainṅo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oṅuakonṅo raru biṅeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonṅo, yonṅoji oi oṅuakonṅo so manesiṅo gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiṅariṅpuine 11 yonṅoji tumangaru uṅo noku ṅekabuṅ yonṅoreo oṅuakonṅo fukeya. Fukeru maṅyaṅuṅo sanaṅgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji biṅeine yajibuṅ oi so manesiṅo gabuṅ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo kantri so raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru ṅiṅigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaṅ Biṅene mitaniṅgabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiṅo gako miti meso rau tebi maṅine kerisieṅ, iṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeṅ. Moji so manesiṅo garu qoqomuku goiṅ, Anutuṅi iṅore buṅo mitarime misi korure biṅe fukeṅ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiṅo nuku gonimiṅ, oi soi bayarebe funṅeyanṅuṅo iṅi fukeṅ: Yonṅoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ. Kantri goine yonṅore buṅo miku gonimiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Kobenṅo meyanṅunṅi bofeṅganimiṅ. Orabenṅo nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeṅ. Meyanṅuṅo jibe ṅiṅigo paiyanṅuṅo ruabi fianimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonṅo Yesuji buṅoine oṅu yajime Anutuṅi ogagame Sombuṅgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ṅeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayonṅo, kiṅariṅpuineji bokeru kae moreṅ so raru Biṅe buṅoine misaueku gobuṅ. Oṅu gokabi Ofonṅi yonṅoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buṅoyanṅunṅi sanaṅgaya. Oṅu.

---

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biṅe Lukji quraṅgaya. Mimitanin

Manṅekerisie yoṅoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi nṅi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biṅe yo quraṅgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinṅarinṅpu 12 yoṅoreone mo matayon, Grik nṅi fukeru jibe nṅinigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuṅne yoyoka oi inṅi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine soreinde buṅo kipeya, oi Israel yoṅore fukeya, 2) Inṅoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeinṅo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onṅa teko “Nṅinigo wakiṅoṅoine yoṅore Bobian Biṅe” mitaninṅaru goya. Nṅinigo ya fuṅne fuṅne ore basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onṅuine boakon burugaru quraṅga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraṅgaya. Yesuji rone moreṅo wakiya eru tatariineo moreṅ bokeru Sombuṅgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaṅ 1-2 eru gaṅ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko Biṅe gio ba sauebi mamananinṅ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraṅgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biṅe quraṅgaya, ore buṅo qoruine oi inṅi sagaru ruame pega: Onṅawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji nṅinigo boburo yabeko gobuṅ. Nṅigo yoṅoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babuṅ. Anutuji agiburanyanṅ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 8 oi inṅi:**

Buk yoore fuṅne Lukji quraṅgaya gaṅ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso nṅi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso nṅiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoṅoṅo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuṅgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoṅo sundu goine so quraṅgabun, oi Lukji inṅoyonṅ akon quraṅgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inṅi: Mimererṅ yoṅoji kiki kebuṅ. Lama sinṅ yoṅoji Yesu fukeko wareru ṅonebuṅ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinṅo ropebuṅ. Samaria nṅiji jobu nṅi ṅonemainṅ oteya eru penaronṅ nṅiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buṅo.

### *Lukji quraṅ Tiofilusre quraṅgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeṅonṅ nṅinigoji Munanṅoṅo Rauine fukeinde buṅo mibi ore foriine botunonṅunṅo fukeya, nṅinigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuṅgaru quraṅgabun. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunonṅunṅo fukeko goineji oi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru waperu yoṅoyanṅunde jinṅoji ṅoneru mane mukubuṅ, yoṅoji ore so ore biṅeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonṅunṅo rakaru nonṅunde biṅe fukeya. Nṅinigo onṅuine yoṅoji Biṅe oi fuṅgaru papiago quraṅgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onṅuakonṅ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretinṅ weu yarebe fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore



manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buḅo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binanḅ oi sosowo akonḅ burugaru quranḅago. <sup>4</sup> Biḅe buḅo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuḅine oseru sosowo mane mukuminḅ. Onḅu.

*Jon fukeinde buḅo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kinḅ tinaine Herod inḅore damanḅo ḅi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inḅoji sorinḅ gio sinḅanḅ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuḅine tinaine Elisabet inḅoji onḅuakonḅ sorinḅ gio sinḅanḅ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jinḅo maio gogo poretinḅ goku Ofonde mimi-panḅ buḅo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretinḅ boyoberu bakare buḅoyakunḅ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Onḅu gobuyonḅ, Elisabetji kufinḅ ore gariyakunḅ tomiri goku ḅinḅigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damanḅ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanḅi wareme Zekaraiaji sorinḅo sinḅanḅ gio bainḅo Anuture jinḅo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorinḅ gio sinḅanḅ yonḅoji eeboboyanḅunḅ boyoberu botuyanḅunḅo gio boroinḅaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junḅ jinanḅ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Junḅ jinanḅ ririga damanḅineji ware fukeme inḅoji ya kouineke oi rigako ḅinḅigo kubu sosowo yonḅoji boji sorinḅ sakibe odigaru Anutu onḅa wosigaru ḅebunḅ.

<sup>11</sup> Jininḅ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manḅine sagako oo Ofonde mimer-erenḅ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ḅoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayonḅ, mimererenḅi inḅi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onḅawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ḅonunḅoji kuagaru koko madego roinḅ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonḅ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko manḅoji inḅore fiame jeriende ḅinḅigo kokoineji jeri maneniminḅ. <sup>15</sup> Oi manḅoinere beu manḅo ḅeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonḅ funḅaru manḅine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananḅine oi so noku Ofonde keririnḅo ḅi ropekiine fukeru goinḅ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onḅu goku Israel ḅinḅigo kokoine manḅanḅunḅ kerisieme Ofonḅanḅunḅ Anutureo kirieniminḅ. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqounḅ ḅi Elaija dobegako usunḅ paio gio baya, inḅoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonḅi ḅadiineo wareinḅ. Inḅoji raru kufufunḅ manḅ bapakare yabeko Ofonḅi wareinḅ ore jaueru dimaniminḅ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḅgabi manḅbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminḅ eru qoqomuku ḅinḅigo oi poretinḅ yonḅore mamane buruo ropeniminḅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunḅ mimererenḅi onḅu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ḅonunḅneke niko ḅinḅigo pogo egobere ore buḅogoji urunḅu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onḅu miko bokirieya, “Nonḅ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biḅe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buḅo mine foriineke fukeinḅ, goji oi mibe so manesinḅ gage ore buḅogo oi mata eko mutu gominḅ. Onḅu gokande biḅe buḅo yoore fori fukeinde damanḅ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buḅo moke miminḅ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damanḅ botuineo oo ḅinḅigoji odigaru ḅeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinḅo paibe damanḅ joroine dimaya ore manḅanḅunḅo manetiqotike manebunḅ. <sup>22</sup> Onḅu eru ḅebi sakibe wakiru buḅo miinḅo embimbḅinḅako mane taniḅaru inḅi mibunḅ, “Inḅoji boji sorinḅo dimaku jinḅoine kerisieme

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

Sombungone sasako mo ñonega.” Oñu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oñu goku sorin gio bobo damanijeneji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku ñeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ñijigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiñ roru bokeru ñonemañ enarega.” Oñu.

*Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru ñigo jeñon jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ñi tinaine Josef inore ñigo biñe goya. Josefji kin Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegí fií. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oñu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoji sogueru ñi tinabinjeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Oñu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kin Deiwidre morumbon ñeñe oteme ñijigo sinan yaberu goin.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun yonore kin koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinan yaberu goin. Qorumanjine oiji daman mogo so mataeiñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non ñire funje so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi uruñu fukeiñ?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiñ. Ore eru made romin, inoji tiriine fukeko ñijigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimiñ. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakon ‘Kufin goku made roinjo embimbingaga,’ mibunyon, jibu ñigo pogo fukeru daman yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbingaega.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo ñigo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo daman pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekariae pigo roperu nonujine Elisabet ñoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buño soguine ongaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ñigo botunoñungo gomiñ eru made romin, oi onuakon mifia teiñ. <sup>43</sup> Uruñu eru Ofonñere mangoji wareru ñone nume onu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakon jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji

\* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

biye buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,

“I-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋeji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaŋ enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Ijore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuturo mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, ijore ŋonemaŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

ŋiŋigo yoŋoyonje bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuturo kiŋanqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru ijore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya.

<sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuturo moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.\* <sup>60</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onju so pega.” <sup>62</sup> Onju ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onju qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miteñ gako ogopuyanunj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanunj kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Binjine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru manj wombunyanunjo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane tanjgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onju.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onju mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare manj puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niño Israel niñore Ofonj Anutu miteñ gakimiñ. Ii-ia! Injoji kufufunjuine mai noberu duenoñunj baiñgo jaueru wareiñ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kinjñ ñiine kinj Deiwidre kufufunj niñore botugone ñi usunjineke igodonjgako pakereru Munanjgo Raunoñunj fukeiñ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekonjo kajeqoun ñinjigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobuñ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosiñunjanunj yonjore usunj qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemiñ. Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

<sup>72</sup> Buño onju miku ñasopunoñunj ñonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofoburu kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanjgoqore fori fukeiñ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofobuño oi ñasonoñunj Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji misanajgame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofobuño ore foriine inji:

Injoji niño rosiñunjanunj yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kinjñ qateru gokimiñ.

<sup>75</sup> Injoji buñoñunj mitariko posikebeneñ injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogonoñunj foriine poretiñ onju goku komekimiñ.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñinjigo manyanunj botingaru onju oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onju mibi gomiñ.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onju goku munanjgoqo Rauinere funjine oi Anuturo kufufunju qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanunj jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunoñunj manjineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onju eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

<sup>79</sup> Niño qisirigo tintunj ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobee-gayonj, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñunjo igaru batamae nobeiñ.

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo goine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimij ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup>Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimij ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Raingo miko daman oo nigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimij ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanungo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyan, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi baraniga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. <sup>11</sup> Bine oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Bunoo ore mogeine oi ini: Nonoo raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qoturere Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.*

\* 1:79: Ais 9.2

15 Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjonyekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujohne miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru njonekiminj.”

16 Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. 17 Njoneru dimaku mimererenji madre bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. 18 Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

19 Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi manj wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. 20 Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji njoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokero kirieru rabun. Onju.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akon manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabun.*

22 Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Njogji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njono boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

23 Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji quranjabinje pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeniminj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\* 24 Onjuakon Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjooqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeingo odigaru goya. 26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komemende joisererenj maneminj.” 27 Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akon onjuakon soringo ropeya. 28 Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu miten garu inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

29 “O Ofonj, munjambe kinanj njogji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebeminj.

30 Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanjooqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

31 Goji munanjooqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore maḅ bapakareko mane taniḅganimiḅ eru tinabiḅegoji gakere kufufuḅ Israel niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqouḅ buḅo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko maḅgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maḅgoine Maria iḅi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonḅaru ruako Israel niḅigo boakonji oi ḅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimiḅ.

Anutu iḅoyoḅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiḅ buḅo mitenimiḅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamanyaḅuḅ sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ. Gakere maḅgoo oḅuakoḅ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oḅuine maḅgo ketigako qopogaiḅ.” Oḅu.

*Ana ḅigo iḅore kajeqouḅ buḅo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouḅ ḅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ḅigo oiji jeḅoḅineo ḅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ḅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaḅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iḅoji damaḅ so boji soriḅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oḅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Iḅoji damaḅ oo akoḅ waperu made oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem niḅigo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅgo odigaru gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore fuḅne mitaniḅgako manebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru sananḅaru maḅḅboronjeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunḅmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriḅgo ropebuḅ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure maḅgo mamaji gosa so ḅonemaiḅ\* kombaḅ damaḅgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḅ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oḅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḅuḅ eegobi ore so damaḅine ware fukeme oḅuakoḅ roperu rabuḅ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombaḅ damaḅ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuḅgo rabu. Rabuyoḅ, made jeḅoḅ Yesuji Jerusalem ḅeko maḅgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Iḅoji niḅigo kubu sogo yoḅoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuḅ yoḅore botugo oḅgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Oḅgaru baabuyoḅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriḅgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ḅi soguine yoḅore botugo ḅeya. ḅeko qaji tebuḅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḅeya. <sup>47</sup> ḅeku Biḅe buḅore fuḅne poretiḅ mane taniḅgaru poretiḅ akoḅ bokiriekko sosowo yoḅoji oi maneru waragabuḅ.

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 \* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niḅigo ḅone yabe emboḅ eru yadureya, ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

48 Manḡo mamaineji ḡoneru popureru maḡgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruḡure oḡu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oḡgaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Oḡu ojime inḡi bokirie yateya, “ḡoko wamore noḡ baa nugobire? Noḡ nakene Mamare pigo ḡebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” 50 Oḡu bokirie yateyayoḡ, yokoḡi buḡo miya, ore fuḡine oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyoḡ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taḡḡo raru maḡgo mamaine miyakuoḡ reḡḡaru goya. Yesuji buḡo miya, maḡgoineji oi sosowo maneru maḡ wombunḡineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḡḡboronḡine tamaeru saueko Anutuḡi yaunḡmoririine oteme sananḡaru ḡiḡigo eru Anutu yoḡore ḡiḡoo saga yabeya. Oḡu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biḡe buḡo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji ḡioine fuḡgaya. Damaḡ oo Sisa-kiḡ tinaine Taiberius inḡoji Rom sitio goku moreḡine moreḡine qodureru gosa 15 ḡi koito fukeru jikigaru siḡaḡ yabeko gobuḡ. Siḡaḡ yabeinḡ ore moreḡine moreḡine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoḡore kiḡ koitoyanḡuḡ 4 oi inḡi igodoḡ yabebuḡ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanḡuḡ goya. Kiḡ Herodji Galili prowins siḡaḡ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoḡore koitoyanḡuḡ goya eru Lisantias inḡoji Abilene moreḡ roru goya.

2 Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuḡ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaḡ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji moreḡ buroineo gokame Anuture Biḡe buḡo fukeko maneya. 3 Anuture Biḡe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreḡ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biḡe buḡoji maḡyanḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “ḡono maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ kerisiebi nonḡi miti meso rau ḡarebeminḡ. Oḡu ruabi Anutuḡi agiburaḡ-ḡaḡaḡ jureru bokeinḡ.”

4 Ore buḡoine oi kajeqouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji quraḡgame inḡore Biḡe Quraḡo inḡi pega,

“Kiḡaḡ mimerereḡ moḡi moreḡ buroineo oḡgaku gome raru buḡoine inḡi maneniminḡ,

‘Ofonḡi wareinḡ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniḡainebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

5 Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinḡ fukeinḡ.

Tuku fuḡqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinḡ fukeinḡ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretinḡeinḡ.

Gbinḡi kadi bakaigame siombenḡsaombenḡ pega, oi ketigaru bataniḡabi posikeinḡ.

6 Anutuḡi seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ Rauine soreme wareko moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoji oi ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.”

7 Jonḡi ore so maḡyanḡuḡ bapakareko ḡiḡigo qokoine qokoine yoḡoji miti meso rau yareinḡ ore inḡoreo warebi ḡone yaberu inḡi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ so kerisiebi Anuture maḡ

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5



rigangame geoine bokirie n̄arein̄go ega. Oi sumun̄ganiminde kajeqoūn bun̄o oi moji n̄ajiko sombun̄an̄un̄ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup>“Ore eru bio fofori mān-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieinebi. Seinen̄an̄un̄gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji totogo yaduru goinebi. Mān-n̄an̄un̄go gbebedi bun̄o in̄i so manesuinebi, ‘Nīn̄oji Abrahamde osigida gobenen̄ Anutuji so sibiri nobein̄.’ On̄u omon̄an̄un̄go qaegobiyon̄, foriine oi so eegobi. Non̄ji ore eru in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten̄ gaenimin̄yon̄, n̄on̄o urun̄u?\*

<sup>9</sup>“Mān-n̄an̄un̄ so kerisienimin̄ in̄e, Anutuji n̄on̄o yo on̄uine ketigabi wakiin̄go egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. Yo on̄uine ketigainde ome miine sun̄a baru yo fun̄go ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenen̄an̄unde geo bokirie n̄arein̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup>On̄u yajiko n̄in̄igo qokoine qokoine yon̄oji in̄i weu tebūn̄, “Ore eru nīn̄o urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?”

<sup>11</sup>Weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, in̄oji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yon̄oji uqoyan̄un̄ke gogobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ uqoyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore boroin̄garu yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup>Takis roro n̄i goineji on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau yarein̄ ore wareru weu tebūn̄, “Qaqaji, nīn̄oji urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?”\* <sup>13</sup>Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawman̄ji takisre jare mitiga n̄areme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup>Mamari n̄i goineji on̄uakon̄ weu tebūn̄, “Eru nīn̄omen̄? Nīn̄oji urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?” Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin̄ eru kekogaru so einebiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde furi roegobi, oike mān̄moakon̄ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup>N̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji “Jon̄ji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄,” on̄u miku man̄yan̄un̄go manesubun̄. Ore fun̄ine manenimin̄ ore kaje ruru gobun̄.

<sup>16</sup>On̄u ebi Jon̄ji oi sosowo in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji meso omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, n̄i usun̄ine sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo warein̄. In̄jore usun̄ ropekiineji nonde odurein̄. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukein̄ ore non̄ji in̄jore kufu komonde nigin̄ bapigaru piruebemin̄go embimb̄in̄gabemin̄. In̄oji Moro Tiriine mān-n̄an̄un̄go ruame jo borun̄ineji ke keririke n̄abeme on̄uine oiji rau n̄arein̄. <sup>17</sup>In̄oji foriine eru komon̄ine boroin̄ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein̄. Osoeru wit korun̄ine qojugaru roūn̄ineo ruain̄yon̄, komon̄ine eru komeine oi ofan̄gako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein̄.”

<sup>18</sup>Bun̄o on̄uine on̄uine kokoine jikigaru miku man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru Bobian̄ Bīne n̄in̄igo kubu sogo oi mitan̄in̄ga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup>Goyayon̄, moren̄ mobeinere kin̄ koito Herodji kakainere n̄onun̄ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fun̄ne fun̄ne eru goya, oi Jon̄ji baran̄in̄ga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup>Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sin̄an̄ine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun̄. On̄u.\*

*Jon̄ji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup>Jon̄ji n̄in̄igo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko on̄ga wosiko oo akon̄ qonikin̄ji an̄gaya. <sup>22</sup>An̄game

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamu ɲoneguru anji manegu.” Onju.\*

*Yesure apa ɲaso yonjore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine funjaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ɲinigoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ɲasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ɲirinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ɲasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ɲirinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ɲasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ɲirinuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ɲasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ɲirinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ɲasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ɲirinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ɲasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ɲirinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ɲasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> ɲirinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ɲasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ɲirinuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ɲasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ɲirinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ɲasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ɲirinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ɲasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ɲirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ɲasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ɲirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ɲasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ɲirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ɲasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ɲirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ɲasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ɲirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ɲasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> ɲirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ɲasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ɲirinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ɲasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ɲirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ɲasoine Enos, apaine Set, ɲirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru morej buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon ɲinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroinu mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebemende usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj.

\* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35      \* 4:4: Dut 8.3

7 Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

8 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakonj kiŋaŋ qa teku goigonj.’ ”\*

9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigonj. 10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’ ”\* 11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiru guiŋ.\*

12 Oŋu ojiyayonj, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteiŋonj.’ ”\*

13 Sembene Rauiŋeji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako Galili prowiŋgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineiŋi saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. 15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. 17 Pakereme kajeqounj ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineiŋi nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nune ŋiŋigo

wakiqoŋine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inoji sore nune buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuj botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.\*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondonj eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

\* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16 \* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

22 Oñu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Nñojo damanjine damanjine qoqin buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigon.’ Nñojo qoqin buño oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’” 24 Oñu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun njingigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.\*

25 “Nonji buño fori wombunine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.\* 26 Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.\*

27 Kajeqoun ni Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebut, yonoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun. 30 Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njingigo kubu qaji yareya. 32 Qaji yareko buñoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

33 Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofononjo jojoraku buño inji ongaya, 34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunjo enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

35 Oñu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Oñu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingarun botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” 37 Oñu fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Oñu.\*

*Yesuji jibe njingigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 \* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḡawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inḡore eru Yesu onḡa wosi tebuḡ. <sup>39</sup> Onḡa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonḡ pakereru uḡo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinḡine mukuru rakako oo nḡinḡigo goine yonḡoji ogopuyanḡuḡ jibe funḡe funḡe oiji bayabeme pebuḡ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. Warebi meine sosowo yonḡore paio bubu ruako fia forebuḡ.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ nḡinḡigo kokoine yonḡore manḡone wape jojoraku inḡi onḡabuḡ, “Go Anuture made fukeḡe.”

Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa, yonḡoji oi manebuḡ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanḡuḡ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

*Munanḡoḡo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanḡ peko kae wegī jirinḡ sineko pakereru inḡoyonḡe yanḡekonḡ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonḡ, nḡinḡigo yonḡoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainḡo ore esoigaru sabarebuḡ. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuḡyonḡ, inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi Anutu qorumanḡinere Bobianḡ Biḡe oi taonḡ goine yonḡore onḡuakonḡ mitanḡnḡa yarebe sagainḡ. Anutuḡi ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onḡu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo Biḡe buḡoji manḡ bapakare yaberu goya. Onḡu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine funḡfunḡaine onḡa yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanḡ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguḡ qanḡanḡineo dimako nḡinḡigoḡi wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneniminḡ ore kekepuḡ eru rore gabuḡ.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogā yoyoka koe qanḡanḡineo nḡebire nḡone yapeya. Jembaenḡ fufuru yonḡoji ogā oi bokeru rakaru simemenḡyanḡuḡ igo jurebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Ogā mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inḡi weu teya, “Goḡi kitinḡande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonḡ.” Weu teko kitinḡako rako ogāo nḡeku nḡinḡigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goḡi ogā yo kitinḡande obu joguḡ botuineo rako ogopugo yonḡoke simemenḡ-nḡanḡuḡ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonḡi bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninḡo ubu joroine simemenḡ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenenḡ. Matayonḡ, goḡi mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenenḡ rakainḡ.\*” <sup>6</sup> Onḡu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaenḡ sauesaeine simemenḡyanḡuḡo rakabi simemenḡi tinḡainḡo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onḡu eme ogopuyanḡuḡ ogā mogo gobuḡ, yonḡore wareru bapi yabeniminḡo me kayo kebi warebuḡ. Warebi ogā yoyoka oi jembaenḡi puseme utugainḡ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaenḡ mokemoke yobu roru nḡoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuḡ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi nḡoneru Yesure manḡfunḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru ojiya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ agiburanḡ nḡi fukeḡo ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onḡuakonḡ meyakunḡ mukume waragabu. Saimonḡi buḡo oi

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooe njadio njigigo oi jembraen onjuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyayanun sosowo bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko njeya. Neku Yesu noneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofonj, go anigoo bobianj nuinjo ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko meine bofenjaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebeminjo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akonj posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yooe binje bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, go sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande noneko njinigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, oi jibu Yesure tinabinje misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so njigigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneinjo ore eru jibeyanun bobianj yabeinjo ore injoreo wareru tumangabun.

<sup>16</sup> Warebunjonj, Yesuji boke yaberu morenj buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjgaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Binje bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru njigigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo njebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko njigigo jibeyanun bobianj yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Damanj oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunjonj, njigigo kubu sogoji kekefonj eru dimabunj ore kequnjaru pi manjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonj fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi njigigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi noneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funjaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju manesubunjonj, Yesuji manyanunj none mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine njonjo man-njanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njoneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko njoneniminj.

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

24 “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

25 Oŋu ojime oo akonj jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. 26 Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” 28 Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. 30 Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

31 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. 32 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

33 ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

34 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibaŋi ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji anjibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 35 Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

36 “ŋoŋo gogo raŋbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋbaŋine pougame moŋi ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋbaŋineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru rangbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagainj. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kinij kotehgao so pioegobenej. Onu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobej. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenej. Nono onuakon gogo rangbanine eru Bobian Biije gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbanganimij.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu rangbanine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noinjgo ore anj so maneru tatak eega.” Onu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinjpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oi noneru inj yajibunj, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunjon, Yesuji inj bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eunj, oi oseunj me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Injoi Anuture kambanj seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinj maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunineji kefagame qomukubunj, oi roko nobunj. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi akonj noku gobunj. Injoi eru injore osigidapuji oi egu nonimij ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobunj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku inj yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoi Yesu noneru bunjo koroineo ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanjgo bobiangainj me mata?” onu miku ru baku njebunj. <sup>8</sup> Njebunjon, Yesuji mamanesuyanunj oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanine oi inj ojiya, “Go pakereru jinj mainonunngo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat komanjgo ya fine me sembene ekimij? Soine more qoru kipekimij me bokebenej sibirigainj. Urunu ebenej sagainj? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, sinanj yonjoi manyanunj kokoine rigangame “Yesu urunu etekimij?” miku yonjonye mimane eunj. Onu.

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9



*Kinjarinpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Daman oo Yesuji tukuoo onga wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinjarinpuine onga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanun oi ini miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibun.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru moren rondingo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinjarin kubu soguine eru ninigo kubu sogo yonoji inore tumanganu odigabun. Yonoji "Bineine miko manebenen jibenonun bobiangain," miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanqanineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabun. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborin eyareya, yonoji onuakon wareru fiabun. <sup>19</sup> Usunineji inoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranganu none yaberu ini yayiya, "Anutere qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonore bine. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>21</sup> "Daman yoo uqore onuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonore ani oi bomukuin. Ore eru nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonoji jeribari eru gouenimin. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>22</sup> "Ninigoji nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanun ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru qoro sowesembeine onuine tinanun ketigaru ketotienimin, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- <sup>23</sup> "Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo nonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onu enarebi daman oo nonjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebe.\*
- <sup>24</sup> "Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, bineroro mebonanunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku 'O yei!' migo.
- <sup>25</sup> "Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku 'O yei!' migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji nonore onga joraku 'O yei!' migo.
- <sup>26</sup> "Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore onga joraku 'O yei!' migo." Onu.

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima banimin ore pururu baku gobun. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enareniminyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore ini ñajibe manenin: Ñoño rosipunañuñ mañ-ñañunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ñinjigoji ñoño ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yoñore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan ñinjigo ogopuyañunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñu ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopunoñuñ eru rosipunañuñ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme señinbanñin fukenimij.

33 “Morende agiburan ñinjigo ogopuyañunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ñinjigoji monen ya oi agiburan ñinjigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yareniminggo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñañuñ bokirie yareniminggo odigabi Anutuji uruñu miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñañuñ so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñinjigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipunañuñ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñareniminggo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinañunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekinere odumadepu fukeru gonimij.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanañunji sosowo ñonemaiñ enareinggo manega, ñoño ore so ñinjigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ñinjigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañe onuakon so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñinjigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño onuakon enarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañu yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yañu ñarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironinggo wapeko itiringako sogokon

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerejanunjo nikeru harein.” Anuture funje onju.

*Ninigoji yonoyanunde funneyanun joneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagin me mata? Onju ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinjarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanun onjuine fukenimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi urunju so none mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunju ore ogogore inji minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onju.

*Yore funje oi foriine joneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunine oi atingo fukeko roinjo embimbinjgaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjo embimbinjgaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine joneru osoeru funjine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni manjo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounjo ya finere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onju.\*

*Pi otun sanajine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ bujo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimin ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru bujone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonore funje naduru soso bujoi mibemin. <sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemin miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otunine ko ongin (simen) paio igodonjaru basananjame dimaya. Onju dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinjo qaku bibieko sananjaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moji bujone maneru so renjaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemin miki otunine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunjaru wakiya.” Onju.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari sinjan more gio ni bobianjaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go goku Biñe buñoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taon̄go wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siñan̄ more gio n̄iineji jibe bame komein̄go eya. Siñan̄ineji in̄ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binañ maneru Juda yoñore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru in̄i weubun̄, “Go wareru kiñan̄ n̄iine bo-bian̄gaigon̄.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosiru mibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, mamari siñan̄ oiji bapi gamin̄ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, in̄oji Juda n̄in̄igo kubu soguine niñore an̄i maneko ‘On̄gawowosi pinoñun̄ bakimin̄,’ mibenen̄ kotu in̄oji monen̄ ruame babun̄.”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u mihi maneru yoñoke raya. Rayayon̄, mamari siñande pi bombengako in̄oji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buño in̄i ruaya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ on̄uinemen̄ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guin̄go mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non̄ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin̄ ore so, so manegoyon̄, buño migo akon̄ minde kiñan̄ n̄ineji fiain̄. <sup>8</sup> Oi in̄i ore: Non̄ nake on̄uakon̄ siñan̄nere usun̄ yukuman̄go rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukuman̄go mamari n̄i gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoñoreone more ‘Raigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji rain̄. More ‘Wareigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji warein̄ eru kiñan̄ n̄ine more ‘Gio yo baigon̄!’ mibe in̄oji oi bain̄.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño oi maneru mamari siñande waragaru n̄in̄igo kubu boyoberu warebun̄, yoñoreo kirieru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄; Israel kufufun̄ botun̄an̄un̄go on̄uakon̄ mamanan̄in̄ soguine on̄uine oi more man̄go so bofukebon̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u miko mamari siñande kiñan̄ n̄ipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiñan̄ n̄i bofukeru n̄onebi fiaru n̄eya. On̄u.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji taon̄ tinaine Nain oo rako kiñarin̄puine eru n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun̄. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon̄ sa mendiine bombengako qon̄gbun̄ mo koboru warebun̄. Koje more made moakon̄ji komeko taonde n̄in̄igo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yan̄ganin̄ ore warebun̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon̄ji koje oi n̄oneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> On̄u miku raru katapa koboru warebun̄, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku in̄i miya, “N̄i jeñon̄, go pakere. Non̄ go on̄u gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> On̄u miko qon̄gbun̄ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi man̄goine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> N̄in̄igo sosowo yoñoji oi n̄oneru sombuyan̄un̄ maneru Anutu miten̄ garu mibun̄, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i soguine moji botunon̄un̄go fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun̄, “Anutuji kufufun̄ine mai nobeko gogoben̄.”

<sup>17</sup> In̄ore biñe buño oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreñine moreñine mobemobe oo raru tariya. On̄u.

*Jonde kiñarin̄ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eko kiñarin̄puineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun̄. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kiñarin̄yokaine yoyoka on̄ga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru in̄i weu tenimi ore sore yapeya,

“Bobooro ni wareiᅅgo odigabeneᅅ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiᅅgo odigakimiᅅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso njiᅅ iᅅi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiᅅgo odigabeneᅅ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiᅅgo odigakimiᅅ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji damanᅅ oo akonᅅ niᅅigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanᅅᅅke (isotaki) oi bobianᅅ yabeya eru niᅅigo jᅅokombi kokoine jᅅoyanᅅᅅ botigame piku ᅅonebuᅅ. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kinariᅅyokaji roperu weu tebire iᅅi bokirieya, “Ya ᅅoneru manegobire, ore binanᅅ oi raru Jon iᅅi ojini: Jᅅokombi yoᅅo piru ᅅonegobi. Demba yoᅅo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanᅅᅅke yoᅅo posikegobi. Kajegi yoᅅo buᅅo manegobi. Komekiine yoᅅo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoᅅore Bobian Biᅅe mitaniᅅgabe maneegobi.\* <sup>23</sup> Onᅅu fukeko ᅅonebi more manji so sembeako so ᅅadi nuiᅅ, iᅅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onᅅu bokirieme Jonde kinariᅅ yokoᅅi rabire Yesuji funᅅaru Jonde funᅅe niᅅigo kubu sogo yoᅅore iᅅi mitaniᅅgaya, “Noᅅo moreᅅ buroineo oo wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenᅅgame ra wareega, ᅅoᅅo ni onᅅuine ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iᅅo ᅅoneiᅅgo me? Maneniᅅ, niᅅigo marikuyanᅅᅅ quranᅅine ᅅone aniineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoᅅoji kinᅅ koito yoᅅore morumboᅅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅅ buroineo mata.”

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? Kajeqouᅅ ni mo ᅅoneiᅅgo me? Fofori, nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Ni ᅅonebuᅅ, iᅅoji kajeqouᅅ niᅅigo goine yadureru funᅅine mo fukega. <sup>27</sup> Iᅅore funᅅe oi ronekonᅅ iᅅi quranᅅabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanᅅne mimerereᅅ mo sorebe bonieru raru niᅅigo manyanᅅᅅ botiᅅᅅaru gore kadi bataniᅅgame goji iᅅore ᅅadio moreᅅgo yuku rakaigonᅅ.’\* <sup>28</sup> Buᅅo onᅅu pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nigoone madepuyanᅅᅅ sosowo fukebuᅅ, yoᅅore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiᅅeineke dimaga. Dimagayoᅅ, Anuture qorumanᅅ manᅅo roperu Anuture tinabiᅅe bofukeegobi, yoᅅore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iᅅoji Jon odurega.”

<sup>29</sup> “Niᅅigo kufufuᅅ sosowo eru yoᅅore botugo takis roro yoᅅoji onᅅuakonᅅ Jonde Biᅅe buᅅo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biᅅe buᅅo maneru kisiᅅᅅaru mibuᅅ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiᅅ mitaniᅅgaga.” Onᅅu miku manyanᅅᅅ kerisiebuᅅ.\* <sup>30</sup> Onᅅu kerisiebuᅅyoᅅ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoᅅoji Anuture buru so reᅅᅅaru Biᅅeine ᅅadi gaku keoma ebuᅅ.”

<sup>31</sup> “Niᅅigo muᅅambe moreᅅgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoᅅore mosi oi uruᅅu? <sup>32</sup> Yoᅅoji kokiine onᅅuine fukegobi. Yoᅅoji nareᅅᅅareᅅ kae jᅅoo ᅅeku buᅅo goue baku kosa onᅅaku iᅅi miegobi, ‘Niᅅo mimi putebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo kiki kiranᅅ so babuᅅ. Niᅅo jᅅᅅeᅅ kebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo so jikigaru kuyobuᅅ.’ <sup>33</sup> Ore funᅅine oi iᅅi: Jon Mitimeso njiᅅ wareru uᅅo sowo goku wain obu so noko ᅅoᅅo iᅅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manᅅineo rakame goga.’”

<sup>34</sup> “Sombuᅅ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uᅅo noku jeri ebi ᅅoᅅoji miegobi, ‘Maneniᅅ, iᅅoji kanenji nonone akonᅅ uᅅo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanᅅᅅke eru sembene bobo

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

yoŋore ogo goga.’<sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋboronŋaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburaŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi iŋoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋeŋe ŋeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundonineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fungaru kuyome jiŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo inji manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqoun ŋi gona ine, inoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga inore fune mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebeminj.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ŋinigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki “Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,” miko monenyakuŋ mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi siŋaneji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretin osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku ŋigo inore kirieru inji ojiya, “Ŋigo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereŋgaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maŋineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme inoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku ŋigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebun, yoŋoji fungaru yoŋoyon akon inji mibun, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, inoji wamo ŋi fukeingo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onu.

## 8

*Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

njinigo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinarinpuine 12 yonjoji inoke moko rabun. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.\* <sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyanunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitin yabebun. Onu.

*Qopogarutitie nire soso bunjo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Njinigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjgabi Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi njinigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun. <sup>6</sup> Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjengarun nebun. <sup>8</sup> Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

Bunjo oi mifereru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunjure soso bunjore funjone miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo yoore funjone Yesu weu tebun. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anature qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sumunine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso bunjoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneku funjone jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funjone jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

*Yesuji soso bunjore funjone miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso bunjo ore funjone oi inji: Korun qopogaru tiega, oi Anature Binje bunjo. <sup>12</sup> Ugo korun kadi qanangineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Binje bunjo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde binje egu fukuniminde bunjo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Ugo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Binje bunjo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Ugo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Binje bunjo manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukunimin ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

onjuaakon manyanjongo mangaru Biye bujo bonjengaru neegobi. Onju fukeko foriyanjun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij. <sup>15</sup> Onjuyon, uqo korun moren fiine rakaru nebuñ, oi njijigo yo onjuine: Yonjoji Biye bujo kaje ruaru manebi manyanjun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku sinjan gabi foriyanjun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onju.

*Ya sumujine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaj me neje rurumango so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore neje paiineo ruame nej. Neru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropejngo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine njoneru soine ropenimij.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuaakon manjonjongo ya mo sumujgabeneñ soñsonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneñ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture bujo manegobi, oi manj wombun-njanjongo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjuaakon qomukuru ogagaj.” Onju.\*

*Yesure manjo senjbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onju miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino njonejngo warebunjon, njijigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo rainjo embimbjngabuñ. <sup>20</sup> Embimbjngaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go njone gujngo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Njijigo yo Anuture Biye bujo maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneñ.” Onju miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogun bokeru siri kukugaru ogã manjineo rakaya. Rakaru pusejngo eme sibirigainjo ebuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigainjo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon So-gunenonjon, niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobeneñ.” Onju ojibi manjine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko ninjngaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Onju fukeko yajiya, “Noñore mamananin oi uro?” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanjun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renjagobire.” Onju.

*Gemoji kanen manyanjongo rakabi nji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26



<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenŋo ropebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenŋo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taonŋone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋso so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigainŋo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinŋo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morenŋo bembenŋo rakaru onŋa jojuraku inji onŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enareminŋo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigonŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onŋgako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenenŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakiminŋ ore so minoreigonŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Maŋfunyanunŋo tuku tapiine oo kanaŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yonŋoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde ninŋo kanaŋ yonore maŋso rakagobenenŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kanaŋ maŋyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanaŋ kubu yonŋoji rinŋaru paganŋo raru siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanaŋ siŋaŋ yonŋoji oi noneru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, inŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komonjine poretin kiperu maŋine untome mamananine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jinoyoŋunji nonebi, oi yajibunŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanunŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogao ropeinŋo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinŋo eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya. Onu weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taonŋ maŋso roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinŋo onŋa wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayonŋ, oduine begu moakonŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobe-mobe kekefonŋ eru ketunbotunŋ etebuŋ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonŋoya.*

43 Ketuᅇbotuᅇ eteru rabi oo botuyanᅇuᅇgo ᅇigo mo goya. Inᅇoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ᅇoneru jibe bame goya. Inᅇoji sakisiᅇaᅇ yonᅇore furi moneᅇ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiᅇaᅇ sosowoᅇi bobiaᅇ gainᅇo embimbiᅇgabuᅇ. 44 Nᅇigo inᅇoji Yesure ᅇadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonᅇoko oo akonᅇ dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moᅇi yonᅇo nuga?” Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, ᅇinᅇigo sosowoᅇi oi mugabi Pitaji oᅇiya, “Sogunene, ᅇinᅇigo kubuᅇi kekefonᅇ eru keketuᅇ eku wareru yonᅇo gugobi.”

46 Onᅇu oᅇiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moᅇi yonᅇo nuko usuᅇne mo rako manego.” 47 Onᅇu miko ᅇigoᅇi “Fuᅇneᅇe bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maᅇfuᅇgo dikanᅇi keru jibeinere fuᅇne eru yonᅇoru oo akonᅇ fiaya, ore fuᅇine totogo miko ᅇinᅇigo kubu sosowoᅇi manebuᅇ. 48 Manebi Yesuji inᅇi oᅇiya, “Odune, mamananᅇigoᅇi bobiaᅇ guga. Soine maᅇwomoo raigonᅇ.” Onᅇu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

49 Buᅇo onᅇu ojiru dimako onᅇgawowosi pire buᅇo siᅇande piᅇone moᅇi kiᅇaᅇ wareru Jairus oᅇiya, “Odugoᅇi komega! Ore eru qaᅇaᅇire paio yobiᅇ jikigaru so ruaigonᅇ.”

50 Oᅇiyayonᅇ, Yesuji buᅇo oi maneru onᅇgawowosi pire buᅇo siᅇaᅇ inᅇi oᅇiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maᅇmoakonᅇ eru nonᅇ manesiᅇ nunde odugoᅇi fiainᅇ.”

51 Onᅇu ojiru inᅇore piᅇo raru ᅇinᅇigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maᅇgo mamaine yoko akonᅇ oga yabeme yonᅇoyonᅇe akonᅇ pi maᅇgo ropebuᅇ. 52 Ropebi ᅇinᅇigo sosowoᅇi ᅇinᅇeᅇ keku kuyoku soguᅇ babuᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji miya, “Inᅇoji so komegayonᅇ, kubanᅇ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniᅇ.”

53 Onᅇu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buᅇo oi maneru gou etebuᅇ. 54 Gou etebuᅇyonᅇ, odu oi meineo roru onᅇgaku oᅇiya, “Odune, pakere.” 55 Onᅇu oᅇime iiruneᅇi kirieme oo akonᅇ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uᅇo otebi noiᅇgo miya. 56 Maᅇgo mamaineᅇi oi ᅇoneru waragabuᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biᅇeine mo mibi egu manenimiᅇ ore agi ba yareya. Onᅇu.

## 9

*Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

1 Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 yonᅇo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianᅇaniminde usuᅇ tobiri suᅇsuᅇineke yareya. 2 Usuᅇ yareru inᅇi miku sore yabeya, “Nᅇonᅇo raru Anuture qorumande fuᅇne ᅇinᅇigo mitaniᅇga yareru jibe ᅇinᅇigo bobiaᅇ yaberu goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nᅇonᅇo kadi ranimiᅇ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siᅇoᅇiᅇo mata. Mariku tebuine matayonᅇ, moakonᅇ roinebi.\*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiᅇ, oo akonᅇ goku gio baku taonᅇ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ᅇaberu buᅇonᅇaᅇuᅇ so manebi ketayanᅇuᅇ inᅇi miku yaduiᅇnebi, ‘Niᅇo ᅇonᅇore moreᅇgo warebeneᅇ rufe kufu tapenonᅇuᅇgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneᅇ

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

ηοηο-ηαηundeο kirieru rakaiη.’ Oηu mibi fuηneηaηuη posiine mane mukubi soine taοη oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oηu yajiko bokeru raru moreηine moreηine roregaru pi so Bobiaη Biηe mitaηiηgaru jibe ηiηigo bobiaη yaberu gobuη. Oηu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiηeineji saueru moreη mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiη Herod iηore kajego rakame maneya. Niηigo goineji iηi mibuη, “Jon Mitimeso ηiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiη koitoji buηore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayοη, goineji mibuη, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuη, “Kajeqouη ηi ranηbaηine yoηoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Oηu mibuηyoη, kiη Herodji iηi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ηi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuηyoη, more buηo oηu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oηu miku Yesu ηoneiηgo yameη keku origaya. Oηu.

*Yesuji ηi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ηi aposol yoηoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuη, ore binan sosowo ojibuη. Ojibi oga yaberu ηiηigo tumoqoqo kae iηioyauη bokeru taοη tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoηoyοηekoη tuhuo gonimiη ore rabuη. <sup>11</sup> Rabuηyoη, ηiηigo kubu yoηoji oi maneru Yesu ηadiineo boyoberu rabuη. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuηne mitaηiηgaru jibe ηiηigo bobiaη yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Oηu eru gome wegi jiηoine tariru rakaiηgo eya. Oηu fukeko kiηariη 12 yoηoji wareru Yesu iηi ojibuη, “Niηo moreη tuhuo yo oo gogobeneη ore go soine ηiηigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ηe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjaη bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oηu ojibuηyoη, iηi yajiya, “Noηoji ηοηο-ηaηe yoηo uqo gume yabeniη.” Oηu yajiko bokiriebuη, “Niηo poroη 5 eru jembraeη yoyoka oi akoη baru gogobeneη. Ore eru uruηu enobeη? Niηo soine raru ηiηigo kubu yo sosowo yoηore uqo furiine banobeη me? <sup>14</sup> (Yoηoji ηi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oηu bokiriebi kiηariηpuine iηi yajiya, “Noηoji ηiηigo yajiru boroiη yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiη ore tumaηgaru wakiru ηeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime oηu eru boroiη yabebi ηiηigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ηe rabuη. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poroη 5 eru jembraeη yoyoka oi roru Sombuηgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroη bajiru kiηariηpuine yareme ηiηigo kubu so boroιηgaru botuyanηuηgo ruabuη. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanηuηgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuηgaηine bokebuη, oi kiηariη yoηoji roru qojuηabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oηu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuηne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damaη mogo Yesuji iηoyοηe akoη kae mogo oηga wosiko kiηariηpuineji iηoke gokabi weu yareru iηi yajiya, “Niηigoji nonde uruηu miegobi? Noη mo fukego?”

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

19 Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ni ranŋbanine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”\*

20 Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukege?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

21 Onu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

23 Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋo manega, injoŋi inoyonunde maŋ sakire anj sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komein ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, injoŋi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari narein, injoŋi gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goin.\*

25 “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo kepareko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Injoŋi jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquranŋanŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ni me ŋigo onuine ŋone takirein. 27 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

28 Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\* 29 Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquranŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuŋi Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiṅyoṅaṅu yobiṅgame kuban pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubanṅone maṅyaṅuṅ gboreko jiṅyoṅaṅu piku Yesure kuririṅuraṅ eru ṅi yoyoka iṅoke dimabi, oi ṅone yabebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> ṅone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṅ, niṅoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṅ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde buṅore fuṅne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu miku dimako kuaṅ moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeme kuaṅ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṅ maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakiko manebuṅ, “ṅi yo oi nakene made. Oi niṅigo munan qa yareṅ ore rosoeboṅ. ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buṅo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṅariṅ yoṅoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ṅonebuṅ. Tukuo ya ṅonebuṅ, ore biṅe oi damaṅ oo so miku buṅyoṅaṅu mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoke tukuone wakiru paganṅo niṅigo kubu sogo ṅone yabebuṅ. <sup>38</sup> ṅone yabebi niṅigo kubuone ṅi moji oṅgaku iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṅone. Ore eru oṅga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon oṅga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṅsuriṅ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṅ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Oṅu fukeko gore kiṅariṅpuji gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore karie yaregoṅ, yoṅoji oi embiṅbiṅgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niṅigo qoqo-muku eru iṅṅoṅmaṅṅoṅineke, nonji damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke goku qatan ṅabebe Anutu so manesiṅ gabi joiserereṅ maneebemiṅ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko damaṅ oo oṅuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriṅsuriṅ baya. Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usuṅ soguineji oṅu fukeko sosowoji oi ṅoneru meayaṅuṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niṅigo sosowoji waragabuṅ Yesuji damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine buṅo koruṅ iṅi yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buṅo yo kaje ruaru maneniṅ: Anutuṅi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi moreṅ niṅigo kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ruako rakaiṅ.” <sup>45</sup> Buṅo koruṅ oi yajiyayoṅ, oi so mane mukubuṅ. Anutuṅi oi kefagame soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane taniṅabuṅ eru fuṅine uruṅu, oi weu tenimiṅgo fogaturuṅ ebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kiṅariṅ botuyaṅuṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kiṅariṅ niṅoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṅo oi manesubuṅ.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyaṅuṅ mane

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:46: Luk 22.24

mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ñoñoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinanj gaku manjo etein, injoji nonj kepore nuinj. Moji nonj kepore nuinj, injoji sore nuya, oi onjukoñj keporeinj.” Onju.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damanj oo Jonji funjaru buño inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ñi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebenj. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku tebenj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, injoji ñoño-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñoño nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Onju.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabunj.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanjine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misananjgaru funjaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kinanj bonieru sore yabeme rabunj. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasanj ekimingo ore waregobenenj,” mibunj. <sup>53</sup> Mibunjonj, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirinj eyareebunj ore Yesuji “Nonj Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinj oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunjojanun so yajibunj. <sup>54</sup> Onju ebi kinarinjyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofonj, qonikinjgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunj, onju onja wosikimingo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onju mibuyonj, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabunj. Onju.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ñi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironjanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ñi forineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronjunjo roegaru pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ñi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuigonj.” Ojijayonj, inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinanj gabe komeko yanj gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onju bokiriejayonj, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonjgunjanunj komekiine oi soine yanj ganiminjonj, goji raru Anuture qorumande funjne mitaninnga yareru goigonj.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ñi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonj, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anj manegoyonj, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunjojanun mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji morenj banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, injoji Anuture qorumanjgo roperu gioine bainj ore so, so fukega.” Onju.

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* 9:54: 2 Kinj 1.9-16 \* 9:61: 1 Kinj 19.20

## 10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.  
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋoŋo rainebe. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunji inore paio ropeinyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebe. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebe. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru iŋi yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaen ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ manein, iŋoji nonde buŋo manein. Moji ŋadi ŋabein, iŋoji non ŋadi nuinyoŋ, moji non ŋadi nuin, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kiŋariŋ 72<sup>‡</sup> yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ. <sup>19</sup> Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuturu tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaŋouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadurein, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyonŋe akon kamiine inŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukeno?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo

\* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34



bunjo urunju qurangaabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?”<sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriego. Oi renjaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqajiji ‘Oi renjaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojija, “Ninjigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”<sup>\*</sup>

*Samaria njji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinj gio sinjanj moji kadi oo akonj raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ni§ moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Noneru embonj eru bembenjo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinjanj gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinjanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojija, ‘Ni yo sinjanj garu gokande monej garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’”<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjneyanunj onju odubi. Ni suronjoqoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme njebunj.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injochi Ofonj noneru bembenjo wakiru njeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjqombinj eru Yesu ojija, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinjanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojija, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanjbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjgabenenj sagainj. Ninjo ya boakonj ore so embimbinqagobenenj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangainj ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

<sup>\*</sup> **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    <sup>\*</sup> **10:29:** Lew 18.5    **§ 10:33:** Juda yonjochi Samaria ninjigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj.    <sup>\*</sup> **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15    <sup>\*</sup> **10:38:** Jon 11.1

# 11

*Yesuji onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinḡarinḡuine yonḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kinḡarinḡuine onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreigonḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinḡaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡanḡ nobende qorumanḡgore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ anḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi morenḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munḡanḡ sononḡunḡo noreigonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburḡanḡ enorebunḡ, niḡo sosowo yonḡore agiburḡanḡ oi bokegob-eneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburḡanḡ jure noreigonḡ.

Esoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminḡ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Onḡu ojiko ogoineji pi maḡgone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipeponḡunḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinḡo embimbḡnḡago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onḡu miinḡyonḡ, nonḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinḡyonḡ, oi jibu yamenḡ keku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nonḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeniminḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoji ore tifeine raugainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ḡonḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinḡ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omegoqo oteinḡ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ḡonḡo ḡinḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡanḡunḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yonḡore usunḡyanḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanḡe wirieko moke bunḡo miya. Bunḡo miko ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabunḡ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunḡyonḡ, yonḡoreone goineji inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji gemokaku yonḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu mibi goineji Yesu bunḡore budunḡi furugainḡo ore iko eteru inḡi weubunḡ, “Go mitigande qonikinḡgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekiminḡ.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebunḡyonḡ, inḡoji maḡ mamananḡyanḡunḡ mane

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ. \* **11:15:** Mat

9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore siŋaŋpuji botuyanŋungo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaniŋunji sembearu sesuine akonj peiŋ. Onjuaŋonj pi more kufufunj yonjoji pouganimiŋ, piyanjuni siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufunj yonjoji onjuaŋonj botuyanŋungo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yonjoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyanj unj banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunj gemo qorumanyaŋunji urunju dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Onj migobiyonj, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonaŋunj foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitarinimiŋyonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sanajine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Onj peiŋyonj, ni sanaj qanqanjine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine nesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Onj.\*

*Gemokakuji ni manjo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni manjone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Onj miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi onjuaŋonj peko bofukeiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Onj bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonj odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimiŋ. Onj fukeko ni injore funjone rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ.” Onj.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji bunjo onj miku gome njinigo kubu botuyanŋungone njigo moji onjgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Onj ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibemiŋ: Njinigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onj.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubunj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Njinigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo munjambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj ni Jonareo fukeforeya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareiŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge

† **11:19:** Njonjore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagoboneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sanajine oi Satan \* **11:23:**

fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mi-tariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu sogu-ine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eebobaŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukeya. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ buge-qonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

\* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) ᅇi moji inᅇi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ᅇeku uᅇo nokiminᅇ.” Oᅇu miko raru roperu uᅇo noinᅇo ore ᅇeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ᅇeyaruᅇ, Farisi ᅇiji mosi oi ᅇoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonᅇi inᅇi oᅇiya, “O Farisi ᅇoᅇo fofori munanᅇoᅇo ee eiᅇ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonᅇ, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde manᅇi keᅇigaga. Oi dukunᅇ, ombonᅇ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiᅇi puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ᅇoᅇo, manᅇ-ᅇanᅇunᅇ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inᅇoᅇi manᅇine onᅇuakonᅇ bofukeya me mata? ᅇoᅇo wamore manᅇ-ᅇanᅇunde gio ore eru etanᅇatanᅇ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ᅇega, oi yaunᅇ-ᅇanᅇunᅇ ᅇinᅇigo wakiᅇoᅇoᅇoine yareinebi. Oᅇu ebi Anutuᅇi munanᅇ qa ᅇareko ᅇoᅇore ya sosowo gbagbataenᅇine peinᅇ.” Oᅇu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ᅇinᅇigo, yobinᅇ painᅇanᅇunᅇo ropeinᅇ ore onᅇa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo uᅇo munᅇanᅇ sosowo boroᅇnᅇaru mobeine 10:gone moakonᅇ Anuture binᅇ ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munᅇanᅇ funᅇe funᅇe oi onᅇuakonᅇ boroᅇnᅇaru tenᅇone moakonᅇ oi Anuture binᅇ ruaegobi. Pesinᅇ oi poretinᅇ ruaegobiyonᅇ, Kadi buᅇore korunᅇ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu manᅇ wombunᅇoᅇi manᅇjoko eteeigonᅇ eru ᅇinᅇigo botuyanᅇunᅇo ee-bobo poretinᅇ boyoberu goigonᅇ. Buᅇo qoruine oi yamenᅇ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buᅇo memenda oi onᅇuakonᅇ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobinᅇ painᅇanᅇunᅇo ropeinᅇ ore onᅇa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo onᅇawowosi pigo ᅇeᅇe bobonio minemine ᅇeniminde anᅇi manee-gobi. Narenᅇarenᅇ kae ᅇinᅇo me kadio ᅇinᅇigo ᅇone yabebi miᅇerinanᅇunᅇ eniminᅇo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ᅇoᅇo, yobinᅇ painᅇanᅇunᅇo ropeinᅇ ore onᅇa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo ᅇinᅇorunᅇ tinayanᅇunᅇ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ᅇinᅇigoᅇi qonᅇbuᅇ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painᅇanᅇunᅇo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonᅇoru keᅇigaegobi.” Oᅇu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buᅇo onᅇu miko Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaᅇi yonᅇoreone moji maneru bokirieru inᅇi oᅇiya, “Qaᅇaᅇi, go buᅇo onᅇu miku ninᅇo onᅇuakonᅇ mimi-ganᅇanᅇ enoreᅇe.”

<sup>46</sup> Oᅇu miyayonᅇ, Yesuji buᅇo inᅇi miya, “O Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaᅇi, ᅇoᅇore painᅇanᅇunᅇo onᅇuakonᅇ yobinᅇ ropeinᅇ ore onᅇa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo buᅇoᅇine buᅇoᅇine mitigaru ore begi yobinᅇineke oi ᅇinᅇigo painᅇanᅇunᅇo ruaru ruabi oi renᅇaniminᅇ ore yobinᅇ yabeme jogbasasanᅇ eegobiyonᅇ, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇanᅇe oi me sisinanᅇunᅇi kokiine mo bapi yabeniminᅇ ore beusem-benᅇanᅇunᅇ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ᅇoᅇo, yobinᅇ painᅇanᅇunᅇo ropeinᅇ ore onᅇa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇinᅇigo yonᅇore ᅇinᅇorunᅇo simenᅇ ako baku basarigae-gobiyonᅇ, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde apa ᅇasopuji oi yabebi komebuᅇ. <sup>48</sup> ᅇoᅇo-ᅇanᅇunde apa ᅇasopuji kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇinᅇigo yabebi komebi ᅇoᅇoᅇi yonᅇore ᅇinᅇorunᅇo ako baku simenᅇ baegobi. Oᅇu baku oiᅇi apa ᅇasopunᅇanᅇunᅇ yonᅇore eebobo ore qotikeru buᅇoyanᅇunᅇ kitiᅇnᅇaku miku munanᅇ moge onᅇuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, manᅇboronᅇ Rauine inᅇoᅇi inᅇi miga, ‘Nonᅇi kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇinᅇigo eru aposol sore yabebe ᅇoᅇoreo wareniminᅇ. Warebi yonᅇoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminᅇi eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminᅇ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuᅇi Sombunᅇ moreᅇ bofuke yapeya, damanᅇ oone akonᅇ funᅇaru kajeᅇounᅇ ᅇinᅇigo yabebi dariyanᅇunᅇ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ᅇinᅇigo munᅇambe gogobi, oi ᅇoᅇore paio ropeko joiserenᅇ

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

manenimiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ŋinŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋinŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji funḡaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋinŋigo taosenjine taosenjine inoreo tumangaŋaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi funḡaru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjameŋ) yoŋore maŋkerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabein.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ŋinŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oŋuakon buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ go komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, inore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) <sup>5</sup> oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ ŋinŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon ino Anuture

\* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mifukein. <sup>9</sup> Onjuyon, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanungo muga nuij, nonji onjukoŋ ino Anutire mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mugabeminj.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buŋo miinj, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeinj.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Njinigoji furu njaberu buŋo koroyanungo rua njabebi onjagowosi pinjanungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito yonjore jinoo dimaniminj, damaŋ oo buŋoyanunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikiminj, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Njono buŋo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji njareko miniminj.” Onju.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo kubu botuyanungone nj moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mananokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mananokunde meropu boroinja nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O nj, moji njokore mimitari raujakun fukeinj ore igodonj nume morenj-njakun boroinjanobo?” <sup>15</sup> Onju miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonjanunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonjanun so osoore monj meboo gbediganiminj ine, njono sibiriganiminj. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinan eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoni morenjineo uqo gioine bame toujmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ <sup>18</sup> Onju miku miya, ‘Nonj Inj ebeminj: Nonj rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babeminj. Oi baku uqo toujmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. <sup>19</sup> Oo njeko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toujmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri njema neku waigo goigonj.’ <sup>20</sup> Onju miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binje fukeinjmenj?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juŋe borenj ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnjineo mande toujmoririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeinj.” Onju.

*Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Onju fukeinyon, nonji njono inji njajibe maneninj: Njono morenjgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoŋunj komonj ganobenj? <sup>23</sup> Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinonjanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

<sup>24</sup> “Nōŋo sonomenj webō ñoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qoju-gaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Njigō ñoŋore furi oi webō furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> “Nōŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? <sup>27</sup> Nōŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaruŋke oi ñoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru marikuine bugegonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, inore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ñone-aŋiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru inoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeinj. Nōŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeinjo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋijigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bo-fukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareinj.” Oŋu.

*Bijenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuabeneŋ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋuŋji qorumaŋ ŋareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende monej mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuanimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine ŋijigo wakiqoqoine yaŋu-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monej kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋjo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Nōŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ŋijigo suanjenj (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nōŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgainj \* **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



pigo ņeku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji damanŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. Nonjo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manŋari gogobi onju bofuke yabeinŋ, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Inoji waperu ketumanŋ yaberu uqo ņeŋeo ruame ņebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kinŋan yabeinŋ. <sup>38</sup> Inoji ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manŋari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Manŋari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ņiji wamo damanŋo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinŋan bako qajanŋaru ropeinŋgo embimbinaŋ. <sup>40</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damanŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, inoji damanŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru nonjo onuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi ninjore me ninjigo goine sosowo yonjore onuakonŋ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninjigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yameŋ keku damanŋ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinŋanine fukeinŋ. Sinŋanine fukeru kinŋanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinŋan yaberu damanŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeinŋ. <sup>43</sup> Onju sinŋan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onju noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinŋ.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ņajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowere sinŋan igodonŋainŋ. <sup>45</sup> Igodonŋainyonŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku inŋi miinŋ ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onju miku funŋaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinŋ. <sup>46</sup> Onju goku damanŋ mogo ofonjine wareinŋo so odigainŋ, ino oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Damanjere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ninjigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere manŋanŋi mane mukuyayonŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Onju qaniminyonŋ, gio bobo ņi moji Ofonjere manŋanŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigainŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu teinŋ.” Onju.

*Yesuji jo borunŋ bawakiko roinŋgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36      \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

49 “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warengo ore wakibe man aņine ore boruņineji ja forengo ore pega. 50 Pegayoņ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo ein. Anutuji onuine oiji miti meso funine mo rau narein. O nonj konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\* 51 Inji egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baiņgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji naji be maneinebi: Nonji womo baiņgo ore matayoņ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

52 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biņe buņoji njiņigo manyaņuņ bapakareko kerisiebuņ ore daman yoo fungaru inji fukein; Pi more maņgo njiņigo 5 yoņoji botuyaņuņgo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yoņoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoņoke roroin eru gonimin. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maņgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaņoineji yaņoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.\*

*Daman gogobenen, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

54 Yesuji jikigaru njiņigo kubu yoņo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuan dabu eko nōno oi nōneru oo akonj ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein. 55 Saut obeone gbiņ qako nōne maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein. 56 O maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine, nōno qonikin morende kamasiyakun nōneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore funine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariņaņuņ botiņgabi posikein.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

57 “Nōno ‘Ya poretin oi uruņu ekimin,’ miku ore funine oi uruņure eru nōno-nāņe so osoeru mitariiegobi? Oi so sagaga. 58 Rosigoji sakigoo buņo ruaru buņo koroineo pore guin ore eko mimitari siņandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameņ keku maņmoakon eku buņoņakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari nire jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guin. 59 Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamin ore so qunģaru nemin. Toiyago tatariine onuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimin.” Onu.

## 13

*Maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimin.*

1 Daman oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili njiņigo goineji Jerusalem soriņgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siņaņpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaņuņ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaņuņke jijibu peya.”

2 Onu mibi bokieru inji yajiya, “Nōno ore eru inji egu manesunimin: Galili njiņigo yoņoji Galili njiņigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaņ eru gobuņ ore joisereren oi manebuņ. 3 Onu matayoņ, nonji inji naji be manenin: Nōno maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimin ine, nōno sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin. 4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru njiņigo 18 kema yabeme komebuņ, nōno yoņore inji egu

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanŋo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkeresiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanŋo pigone pirueru oga yabeŋi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanŋo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji ‘Poron rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

22 Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi nŋinigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Noŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbun oderu jog-basasanan einebi. Nonji inŋi nŋajibe manenin: Nŋinigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman maŋgo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbinganinin.

<sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakareru mendi keko noŋo daman oo funŋaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inŋi minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inŋi nŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ so mane nŋabego. Noŋo urone, oi so manego.’

<sup>26</sup> Onu nŋajiko noŋo oo akon funŋaru inŋi minimin, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanŋi nŋeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremey.’

<sup>27</sup> Onu miniminyon, inŋoji buŋo inŋi nŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋo urone, noŋ so mane nŋabego. Ore eru inŋi nŋajibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, noŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ nŋinigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qoruman maŋgo dimabi none yabeniminyon, noŋo-nŋaje igo nŋabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funneŋaŋuŋ onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru niraŋ-nraŋuŋ kibi qame gonimin.\* <sup>29</sup> Nŋinigoine nŋinigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu neŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu goniminyon, manenin! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukeninimin eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukeninimin.” Onu.\*

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inŋi mibun, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guinŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi inŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe nŋinigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouŋ nŋinigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme noŋego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimin.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, noŋo kajeqouŋ nŋinigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi nŋinigo sore yabeme noŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ru-aru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nŋabebemin ore maneru gobonyon, noŋo oi taki nŋabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Manenin! ‘Anutuŋi sorin pinanŋuŋ nŋadi game sesuine akon

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

pein.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inji njajibe manenin, Njono nonj moke so njone nuniminjon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo njone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku njeko goineji sinan baru rubabun. <sup>2</sup> Oo injore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme njeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru funjaru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru njebun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Njoneone more made me bulmakao njine oi Sabat kombango obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingaru bunjoyanun mataeme njebun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njinigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru njebun, Yesuji oi njoneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineke egu fukein.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakreru njadiineo yukube wakiru njene roru njeku mimigo egu manemin. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegon. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegon. Onu miko goji njinigo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinjo tinabinjegoke fukemin. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji injoyon manjine bawakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njinigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onjuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinjokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareninjo embimbimbabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoyon oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbeghedi bunjo miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5    \* **14:6:** Mat 12.11    \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7    \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

15 Yesuji onu miko uqo noku ñekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku ñejij, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ñi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ñinjigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya. 17 Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebuj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine warenij.’ 18 Onu yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoi sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuj. Ñi funfunjgaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenij mo furiine baba ore oo raru ñonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ 19 Ñi moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao ñiine 10 furiyanuj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ 20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj ñigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjgo embimbingago.’

21 “Onu mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru ñi sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofaakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ñinjigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanuj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj ñinjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.’ 22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, ñeje sawaine moke onjakonj ñega.’

23 “Onu ojiko ñi sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru ñinjigo ñe ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji inji ñajibe manenij: Ñinjigo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine manenij.’ ” Onu.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

25 Yesuji rako ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajija, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, ñonuj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbingainj.\* 27 Misomben-ñanuj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbingainj.\*

28 “Ñonjoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru ñeku monenijine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru ñone mukuinj. 29 Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinjgo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñinjigo sosowo oi ñoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij. 30 Onu eteru inji egu minimij, ‘Ñi oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinjgo ore so sananjaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.” Onu.

31 Yesuji buño oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjakonj kinj ñi koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimij,’ miku urunju einj? Injoi pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ñeku unjowonj buño inji mimane enimij, ‘Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenj eko aribe rosipunonuj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ñi

\* 14:26: Mat 10:37 \* 14:27: Mat 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminj me mata?" <sup>32</sup> 'So sanangakiminj,' miniminj ine, inoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injore raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjukoŋ nonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, inoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbinjainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj." Onju.

*Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> "Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjukoŋ nonde kinjarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukeminj.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo oi mane mukuine." Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babunj eru agiburanj ninjigo goine oi jinjararaji Yesure Biŋe bunjo maneinjgo warebunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Onju warebunjonj, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaŋajaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanunj sembeako njununj-njununj bunjo inji mibunj, "Ni inoji agiburanj ninjigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga." <sup>3</sup> Onju mibunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> "Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintunj rako rauineji urunju einj? Inoji 99 oi morenj buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintunj raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj.

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareinj. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenggo gobunj, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekiminj.' <sup>7</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburanj ni moakonji manjine kerisieinj, injore eru Sombunj kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Ninjigo 99 yonjonyande jinoo posiine poretinj fukeru manyanunj kerisieniminjgo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj." Onju.

*Monej korunj jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

<sup>8</sup> "Onjukoŋ njigo moji silwa monej korunj 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju einj? Inoji doi qureru yamenj keku pi ofangaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembenggo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde silwa monej korunj moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekiminj.' <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburanj ninjigo moji manjine kerisieme Anature mimererenju yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminj." Onju.

*Penaronj njiji qaŋeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojija, 'Mamane, go monej mebogo boroinjaru

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soy-akunḡo boroḡḡaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inḡoyonunde anḡo kadi sogo nḡo yonḡo kanenḡ qoro onḡuine qisiri gogo goku moneḡ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreḡ sosowo oi sagaya. Inḡoji damanḡ oo funḡaru obota fukeru basiqaḡi eru embimbiḡḡaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiḡḡaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inḡore kanenḡ sago rakaru kanenḡ siḡanḡanḡunḡ goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanenḡ yonḡoji sako korunḡ nobi ḡoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonḡ, inḡo onḡuakonḡ moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu goku maḡine untome inḡi miya, ‘Mamanere gio nḡinḡo wamo afaine yonḡoji gio babi furiine yareme uḡo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonḡ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinḡo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonḡ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inḡi ojibeminḡ, “Mama, nonḡ agiburanḡ baku oiji go eru Sombunḡ Rauine bunḡonḡakunḡ qomukuru tinanḡakunḡ bosembeabonḡ. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ miminḡ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinḡanḡoqogo mo fukebeminḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenḡako mamaineji jororigo aroo dimaku ḡoneko wareko beuine janḡame ḡoneru embonḡ eru sananḡine akonḡ giniḡaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayonḡ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonḡ agiburanḡ eku oiji go eru Sombunḡ Rauine bunḡonḡakunḡ qomukuru tinanḡakunḡ bosembeabonḡ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, miminḡ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akonḡ kinḡanḡoqopuine inḡi yajiya, ‘Nḡonḡ pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teninḡ. Resonḡburesonḡ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonḡ kufuineo ke teninḡ. <sup>23</sup> Onḡuakonḡ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarḡu rigabi noku jeribari ekiminḡ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeinḡ eya, inḡoji moke gboreru warega. Inḡoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko funḡaru jeribari ebuḡ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuḡyonḡ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenḡaru oo kiki kiranḡ keku boji baru jeriebuḡ, ore fonunḡine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinḡanḡ made mo onḡgame wareko ‘Oi urunḡure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inḡi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronḡaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime maḡine riganḡgame pigo ropeinḡo taki gaya. Taki gayayonḡ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maḡwomo buḡo waigoo miku bomirinḡ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirinḡ gayayonḡ, inḡoji bokirieru inḡi ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinḡanḡo qaku goku mimitigo damanḡ mogo so odureru gobonḡyonḡ, jibu goji damanḡ mogo noninḡ made mo ogopune yonḡoke jeri ekiminḡ ore so naremeḡ. <sup>30</sup> So naremeḡyonḡ, madego yoji kadi sogo nḡo yonḡoke goku moneḡ mebogo sibirigarḡ wapeko goji inḡore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inḡi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damanḡ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binḡe sosowo oi gore binḡe onḡuakonḡ fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onḡuakonḡ fukegayonḡ, gbogo yoji komeinḡ eyayonḡ, moke gboreru



kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’” Onju.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Injoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onju miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbinjago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miku ninjigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungaineni wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onju miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo njuke pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onju miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju qurangande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinaneni eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jigigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninjigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anutere tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninjigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onjuron poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onjuron sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. <sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binjene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-njanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateinjo embimbinjagaega. Moji onju einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonjoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi godureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbinjanimin.” Onju.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore unŋsowoŋ buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋungo posiine onjuine yadunimiŋ ore joiŋeke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jinŋoyanŋungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuŋi ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonŋi fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumanŋo ropenimiŋ ore ŋinŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ romaenŋaegobeneŋ. Niŋigo sosowoŋi janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moŋi ŋonunŋine bokero ŋigo mo roinŋ, inŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moŋi ŋigo ŋoeineŋi bokeya, oi roinŋ, inŋoji onjuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Inŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, inŋore pi mendiine bembenŋo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuŋi sakiine sagaku ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke inŋoji onjuakoŋ komeko yanŋabuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Yanŋ gabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo joriŋgo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. <sup>24</sup> ŋone yaperu joŋoraku onŋaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ ŋisi borunŋi ja nuko yoo ŋerinetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineŋi obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋgaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu miyayoŋ, Abrahamŋi bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goŋi morenŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusŋi morenŋgo gogoiŋe qaŋeŋawaki eru goya. Onu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goŋi joiserereŋ maneru ŋerinetataŋ paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru inŋi migo: Anutuŋi niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunonŋungo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sananŋgako pega. Ore eru goineŋi ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onjuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji onjuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋganimiŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miko inŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, onju fukeko inŋi karie garego: Goŋi Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainŋ. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onjuakoŋ misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ

\* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouj buño yajiko maneniminj.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oñu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouj ñinjigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ oi yonjore biñe pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Oñu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oñu matayon, komekiine ñijoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyañuñ kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqouj ñinjigo yonjore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, oñuakonj komekiine ñijoreone moji pakereru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobun.’” Oñu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoiñ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinggo embimbिंगaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoiñ eyareme agiburañ enimiñ, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropeiñ. <sup>2</sup> Injoji ñinjigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoiñ eteko agiburañ eiñ, ñi injoji yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore goine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karañonj ongiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinañ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburañ ega, ino mibotiñ eteiñ. Mibotiñ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneñ ine, go agiburañine boke teiñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Una more mango agiburañ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miñ, ‘Ogone, noñ agiburañ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oñu miñ ine, go agiburañine oi boke teiñ.” Oñu.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuñineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibun, “Mamanesiñnonjñuñ jikigaru basananjgaigonj.” <sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiñ-ñañunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji buñoñañuñ reñgainj.” Oñu.

*Kiñañqoqo fine oi uruñu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñonjoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogainj me lama sinañañuñ goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneñ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Oñu mata! Injoji inji miñ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere ugo rigaru noigonj.’ <sup>9</sup> Oñu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinañineji ore eru miteñ gainj me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ñonjore fuñe oi oñuakonj pega. Sinañañunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo inji minimiñ, ‘Ñiño gio ñinjigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunonunji yare

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun oñuine, koruñine fobu koruñine ore so noinoine

miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimingo embimb-ingagobenenj.’” Onju.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanuj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rain Gore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanuj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonuj Yesu, go nonemaij enoreigonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nono sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru sakinanj yadunebi.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjorene moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongaku mitenj gaya. <sup>16</sup> Mitenj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ninjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitenj gageyonj, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju mikuni inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigonj.” Onju.

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj. <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanunjo manj-nanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjo embimb-ingagobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminjon, oi moke noneniminjo embimb-inganininj. <sup>23</sup> Damanj oo inji mibi manenininj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Ino yo fukeja.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjo oo pipa so rinjaru rainenebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinjon, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ndi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekonj Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanuj qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjakonj fukeinj.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damanjo onjakonj qaqosori gokabi onjakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanunj baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banininj ore ruabi ya goine

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24

furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ninigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, inoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. <sup>32</sup> Lot nonujineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goingo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senjinbanjin goinj.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka njeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. <sup>35</sup> Onjuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka ugo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onju miko kinarinjuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeinj?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumangægobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju.

## 18

*Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso bujone inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taoñ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji ninigo yonoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoñ oo koje nigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki bujo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onju miko daman joroin oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninigo yonore bujoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onju gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujone tariinj. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinj.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Bapi nabeingo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Ino fofokon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabeinj, daman oo mamasinj foriine bofukeinj me mata?” Onju.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeninj miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonon none yaberu

\* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

soso buᅇo mo inᅇi yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “ᅇi yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onᅇa wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ᅇi.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) inᅇoji dimaku inᅇoyonᅇe akon inᅇi onᅇa wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ᅇinᅇigo goineji manyanunᅇ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonᅇ yonᅇo onᅇuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonᅇ inᅇore so onᅇuakonᅇ so gogo. Ore eru danᅇe migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonᅇi sonda so ateine yoyoka uᅇore sowo goego. Nonᅇi monᅇnᅇ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakonᅇ Anuture binᅇe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onᅇu onᅇa wosiyayonᅇ, takis roro inᅇoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunᅇo paibe piinᅇgo mimi eru meineji jinᅇoine komonᅇ garu inᅇi onᅇa wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanᅇ ᅇi nonᅇ ᅇonemaiᅇn enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonᅇi inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Inᅇoji Anuture jinᅇoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) inᅇoji onᅇu mata. Uri yonᅇoji yonᅇoyanᅇunde manᅇ ba ropenimiᅇn, Anutuji yonᅇo sosowo bawaki yabeinᅇyonᅇ, moji inᅇoyonᅇunde manᅇine ba wakiᅇn, Anutuji inᅇo ba ropeinᅇ.” Onᅇu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> ᅇinᅇigo goineji odumade memenda onᅇuakonᅇ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinᅇ ore inᅇoreo warebunᅇ. Warebunᅇyonᅇ, kinᅇariᅇn yonᅇoji oi ᅇoneru miᅇomuku eyarebunᅇ. <sup>16</sup> Onᅇu ebunᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji odumade yonᅇo kepore yabeko warebi inᅇi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniᅇ. Anutuji ᅇinᅇigo onᅇuine oi qorumanᅇine binᅇe qa yareinᅇ. Ore eru yonᅇo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonᅇi buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji Anuture qorumanᅇ oi odumade onᅇuine binᅇe so qaiᅇn, inᅇoji ore manᅇineo ropeinᅇgo embimbinᅇgaiᅇn.” Onᅇu.

*Yesuji ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke more unᅇsowonᅇ buᅇo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siᅇanᅇbobo ᅇi moji Yesureo wareru inᅇi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonᅇi urunᅇu eru gogo sananᅇinere binᅇe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inᅇi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonᅇi fiine fukega. ᅇi moji inᅇo onᅇuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipanᅇ buᅇo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eiᅇonᅇ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianᅇ so roigonᅇ. Mo migoiga so eteiᅇonᅇ. Manᅇgo mamago aranᅇ ba yateeiᅇonᅇ.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, siᅇanᅇyayabe ᅇiji inᅇi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeᅇonᅇneone renᅇgaru go wapebonᅇ.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inᅇi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinᅇgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiᅇn ore ruande monᅇnᅇ wareko boroingaru ᅇinᅇigo wakiᅇoqoquine yareigonᅇ. Onᅇu ruande mebo yago soguine (ᅇuᅇe boreᅇn, milyon kina onᅇuine) oi Sombunᅇ kaeo pe gareinᅇ. Onᅇu eru nonᅇ boyobe nuru wareigonᅇ.” <sup>23</sup> Onᅇu ojiyayonᅇ, ᅇi ojiᅇ jaiᅇonᅇonᅇke goya ore eru buᅇo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinᅇoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ᅇoneru inᅇi miya, “Yei! ᅇinᅇigo monᅇnᅇ meboyanᅇunᅇke yonᅇoji Anuture qorumanᅇgo ropeinᅇgo yobinᅇgaru qiqᅇu enimiᅇn. <sup>25</sup> Oi inᅇi mitaniᅇgabemiᅇn: Joma soguine kamel oi bunᅇi kimbonᅇineo soine so ropeinᅇ. Ore so ᅇinᅇigo tinabiᅇeyanᅇunᅇke yonᅇoji Anuture qorumanᅇ manᅇineo ropeinᅇgo yobinᅇgaru qunᅇganimiᅇn.”

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>26</sup> Buḅo oi miya, yoḅoji iḅi miḅuḅ, “Opoḅoḅ! Nḅiḅigo moji Sombunde biḅe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oḅu miḅi iḅi bokirieya, “Nḅiḅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iḅoji ya mo eku eiḅgo ore so embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buḅo oi maneru kirieru iḅi miya, “Mane, niḅoji pi kae moreḅnoḅuḅ bokeru go boyobe guru wareḅeḅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oḅu miko Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Moji Anutere qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreḅine, ḅonoḅ madeine, kaka gboine me maḅgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roḅiḅ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaḅine tatarine tomiri raugaru goiḅ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buḅo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 yoḅo kepore yabeme wareḅi iḅi yajiya, “Maneniḅ, niḅo Jerusalem ropekiminiḅ. Kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigoji Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere buḅo sosowo quraḅgabuḅ, oi foriineke fuke for-eiḅ. <sup>32</sup> Moji iḅo babae bateme kotu gawman yoḅore meo rakaiḅ. Yoḅoji miḅemiriḅ eru igosisi eteku buḅo fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminiḅ. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku ḅoḅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiḅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oḅu yajiyaḅoḅ, kiḅariḅ yoḅoji buḅo oi so yobu mane taniḅgabuḅ. Buḅo yajiya, oi soḅsoḅgo peko oi so mane mukubuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesuji ḅi jiriḅokombi more jiriḅo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenḅgako ḅi jiriḅokombi moji uḅo monen oteniminde kariere kadi qanḅineo ḅeya. <sup>36</sup> Neḅo ḅiḅigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuḅyaḅuḅ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme iḅi miḅuḅ, “Yesu, Nazaret ḅiji kadio wareru gadureiḅgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Miḅi iḅi oḅgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ḅonemaiḅ enareigoiḅ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oḅu oḅgako ḅiḅigo bonieru rabuḅ, yoḅoji buḅo mo ḅenonde qomuku teḅuḅyoḅ, iḅoji yameḅ keku oḅga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Oḅga jorako Yesuji ode niḅiḅgaru iḅi mitigaya, “Iḅo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniḅ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenḅgo wapeḅi iḅi weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoiḅ! Nonḅ jiriḅone moke piḅiḅgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru iḅi ojiya, “Go jiriḅo pi. Mamanesiḅgoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oḅu ojiko oo akoiḅ jiriḅoine tiḅame poretiḅ piku Anutu miteḅ garu Yesu boyoberu ḅadiineo raya. Nḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji ya oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gabuḅ. Oḅu.

## 19

*Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taḅḅo waperu petigaru rainḅo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ḅi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iḅoji ḅi tinabiḅeineke fukeru takis roro yoḅore minebobo

goya. <sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneingɔ anɔ maneyayon, ɔi pomponjine ore ɔiɔigo kubu botuyanɔngɔ dimaku tiɔtiɔneku embimbiɔngaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiɔ,” mibi maneru ñoneingɔ giniɔngaru raru ɔiɔigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ɔeya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiɔo pime ropeko ɔneru ɔiɔi, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non ɔmunambe gore pigo warebe moko ɔnenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ɔiɔigo sosowoji oi ɔneru ɔnunɔ-ɔnunɔ eru ɔiɔi mibuɔ, “Wamore eru agiburana ɔi ɔnuinere pigo roperu ɔega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibuɔyɔn, Zakiusji ɔiɔigo botuyanɔngɔ totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoɔ ɔiɔi ɔjiya, “Ofoɔ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiɔngaru mobeine ɔiɔigo wakiɔɔoɔine yoɔore yarebemiɔ eru uri yoɔore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboɔ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikiɔaru bokirie yarebemiɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiɔo Yesuji ɔiɔore funɔere ɔiɔi miya, “Anutuji ɔmunambe pi yoore rauine munaɔ ɔoɔo eteko ɔowiriega. Injoji ɔnuakɔn Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji ɔiɔigo jibugabuɔ, oi baaru munaɔ qa yareɔ ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Moneɔ komon 10 boroiɔnga yareya ore soso buɔo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenɔaru buɔo miko ɔiɔigo oi manebuɔ, yoɔoji ɔiɔi manesubuɔ, “Anuturo ɔorumande foriji pipa fukeiɔ.” Onu manesubuɔ ore Yesuji soso buɔo mo ɔiɔi miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni biɔeroroineke moji ɔiɔi miya, ‘Non kaene bokero kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ɔiɔi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiɔ.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moreɔ jorigo rainɔo miku gio ɔiɔi 10 onga yareko warebi moneɔ komon 10 boroiɔnga yareru ɔiɔi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiɔ. Nonoji damaɔ botuineo moneɔ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru ɔiɔi mibuɔ, ‘Niɔo ɔiɔi nonunde ɔiɔi koito fukeru siɔana nobeiɔ ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kiɔana ɔiɔi goine sore yabebi ɔadiineo raru biɔe oi ojibuɔ.”

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibuɔyɔn, jibu kantri raya, yoɔoji ɔiɔo ɔiɔi koito igodonɔabi ɔiɔoyonde prowinso moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ɔiɔi moneɔ komon yareya, oi miko ɔiɔore jiɔo maio wapebuɔ. Moakon moakon yoɔoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneɔ basaebe woji mu fukeya, oi odubi ɔoneingɔ weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ɔiɔi boboniji jiɔo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoɔ, nonji moneɔ komon go basaebe jikiɔaru moke komon 10 bofukeboɔ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko ɔiɔi ɔjiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔiɔi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔana garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moreɔ 10 ɔodureru gore meo ruabe yoɔore siɔana goigon.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ɔiɔi ogoineji jiɔo maiineo waperu ɔiɔi ɔjiya, ‘Ofoɔ, nonji gore moneɔ komon go basaebe jikiɔaru moke komon 5 bofukeboɔ.’ <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiɔo ɔiɔo ɔnuakɔn ɔiɔi ɔjiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moreɔ 5 ɔodureru gore meo ruabe yoɔore siɔana goigon.’

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo ɔnuine, koruɔine nonoine      \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11      \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30



<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon ɲone. Gore monen komonɔgo yo. Oi kambaŋi komonɔ garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ɲi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonɔ. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamenɔ, oi jibu roinɔgo maneego. Go gake uqo koruɲine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinɔgo maneego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojiko bokirieru inɔi miteya, ‘Go gio ɲi sembene. Gogake buɲo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiɲ. Nonɲ ɲi joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinɔgo maneego. Nake uqo koruɲine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinɔgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenɲ. <sup>23</sup> Go funnene onu maneru wamore monen komonɲne oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonɲ ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onu miteku ɲi bembenɔgo dimagobi, yonɔo inɔi yajiya, ‘Nonɔo inɔre meone monen komonɲine oi roru komonɲ 10 bofukeya, inɔo otenɲ.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inɔi ojibunɲ, ‘Ofonɲ, inɔre monen komonɲ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inɔi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nɲinɔgo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonɔre Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinɔonɲ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakonɲ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinɲ.’\* <sup>27</sup> Onu migoyonɲ, ‘Rosipuneji nonɲ ɲi koito fukeru sinɲan yabebemiɲgo taki yabeya, yonɔo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiɲ.’” Onu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinɔgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunɔgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinɔgo eru <sup>30</sup> inɔi yasiya, “Kae jɲo maiyakunɔgo ɲega, ɲoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɲi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Donɲi oi gariine, ɲi moji paiineo so ɲejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ɲateme inɔi ojini, ‘Ofonɲnokunji ore eru embimbɲngaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donɲi madeine pirueinɔgo ebire rauine yonɔoji yasibunɲ, “Hei! Donɲi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inɔi bokiriebu, “Ofonɲnokunji ore eru embimbɲngaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanɲun qomukuru donɲi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ɲeya. <sup>36</sup> Onu ɲeku rako ɲinɔigo kubu sogo yonɔoji aranɲ baku kambaŋ marikuyanɲun qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabunɲ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenɔgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganɔgo rakame kinariɲ kubu sosowoji funɔgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunɲ paiineo bako ɲonebunɲ, ore eru buɲo soguine onɔgaku Anutu mitenɲ garu <sup>38</sup> inɔi miku onɔgabunɲ, “Anutu mitenɲ gagobenenɲ. Kinɲ Ofonde tinao wareinɲ, Anutuji oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabiɲnego mitenɲ gabenenɲ Sombunɲ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onu onɔgabi Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲyamenɲ) goineji ɲinɔigo kubu botuyanɲunɔgo dimaku inɔi mitebunɲ, “Qaqaji, kinariɲpugo buɲo miyare.”

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

40 Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobunj.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi noneru kuyoya. 42 Kuyoru inji miya, “Nonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Nonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonj, damanj yoo oi jinjonanj so tinaga ore eru sonsonjo pega. 43 Ore funjine oi inji: Damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sananj qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqo enareniminj. 44 Anutuji mai enareku onga hareko nonjo damanj qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie harebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyonj, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinanj ketotieru odumadepunanj siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabunj, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibunj. 46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj ongawowosi pinanj fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, nonjo oi kerisiebi suronjoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”\*

47 Yesuji damanj so boji sorinj roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayonj, sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibunj, “Injo urunju mibenenj qabi komena?”\* 48 Onu mibunjonj, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru maneebunj. Ore eru “Nonjunj urunju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebunj. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebunj.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

1 Yesuji boji sorinj roperu njinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobianj Binje mitaninga yareru goya. Damanj mogo onju eko sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebunj. 2 Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usujine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj weu harebe oi bokirieru najininj. 4 Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunj oi urone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?”

5 Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko nonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabunj? Oi so sagaga.’ 6 Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounj nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morenj njinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manyananj rigangame koji kenobeniminj.” 7 Bunjo onju osoeru inji bokiriebunj, “Usujineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenj.”

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru njingiso soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde bine fukein.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein?

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buño onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

<sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu inji miya, “Bine Quraño buño mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji neririkeru waki qain.’ Buño ore funine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetanganaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjan gain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi buñore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji buño ore funine mane taingaru inji mibun, “Soso buño oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru nigin gaingo manebunyon, njingiso kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onu eku buñoine mo mijibugame buñore budunji poreme nigin gaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi inore warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Bine buño fine mimi kamasu eru weu teru buñoinere kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funne manegobenen. Goji buño poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji njingiso

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

goine so ñone anji eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji oso nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi buño ririkiminj me mata?"

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, <sup>24</sup> "Soine silwa monen mo nadubi ñonebeminj. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?" "O, oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako oi Anuture biñe ruainebi." <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore ñinjigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio buñore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru buñoinere waragaru buñoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaaji pati yonoji "Komebun, yonoji so pakereniminj," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu inji weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun, "Qaqaaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, 'Ni mo ñigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.\*"

<sup>29</sup> "Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore ñadio gboine moji ñigo ino akonj roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji ñigo moakonj ino akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injoju onuakonj komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji 'Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminj,' migeyon, niño oi so manesinj gagobenenj. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakereniminj ine, ñigo moko akonj ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?"

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Daman yoo morenj yoo ñinjigo ñoe nonun fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, ñinjigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu goniminj, yonoji oo so rorobaba eniminj.

<sup>36</sup> "Ore funjine oi inji: Mankekerisie ñinjigo gboreru komegone pakereniminj, yonoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropeniminj. <sup>37</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde buñoine oi Mosesji onuakonj kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoju oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo buño inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.\*' <sup>38</sup> Naso funjbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropeniminj. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buñore qaqaaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, "Qaqaaji, oi buño poretinj mige." <sup>40</sup> Onu miku buño mo moke weu teinggo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

\* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5 \* **20:37:** Eks 3.6

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inoyonje buŋo inŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende\*’

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbŋn eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Daman oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋon.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida onuakon fukena?’ Onu.

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mi-  
jeri eyareniŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniŋgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋejaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋejaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-  
ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakon ŋoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji monen soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yaŋine yaŋine Anature ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineji oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeinei uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku raniŋiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajiniŋiŋ,

\* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu najiniminyon, nonji yonjore ndio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine maneniminyon, gburugburu so nabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimin. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. <sup>11</sup> Morenine morenine oo komen soguine soguine gben akon baku moren bokiriek rakaein. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu pein. Jibe sananine sananine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimin. Qonikingo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimin.” Onu.

*Bobian Biye ore rosi fukein.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebun ore eru ro naberu nigin naberu kekesuesue enarenimin. Goineji pore naberu ongowowosi piyanungo bunjo gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nabenimin. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimin. <sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde fune soine kitingaku yayiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Bunjo koroineo rua nabebi dimanimin, daman oo bunjo urunu minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi man wombun-nanungo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji nonjoke dimaku manngboron nareru minanun baafagabemin. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonjoreone moji manngboron oi qomukuru bunonnanun kepieru bawaki nabeniminde embimbngain. <sup>16</sup> Nonjo-nanunde manngo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoi onuakon sonsonburu enarebi nonjoreone goine nabebi komenimin. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoi nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimin.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu goniminyon, nonji manngo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugain. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamen keku sananngaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru sennginngain gogo rauganimin.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manngiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoi waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimin, nonjo oi noneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, nonjoi use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimin, nonjoi siti bokenin. Siti sakiineo gonimin, nonjoi sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Biye Qurango kajeqoun bunjo quranngabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburannganunde geo bokirieru painanungo ruame ropein.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufun agiburannganunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine nduko morengo suronqoqo bibitatriine fukein. Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonjoi daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Ye!’ onga jojorago.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 \* 21:22: Hos 9.7

24 “Ketoqototie oo ñijigo goine yoño jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiñ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoñore botugo ropenimiñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoñoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji damanyañuñ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiñ.” Oñu.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayon jinyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiñ. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeeiñ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoñoji oorinyañuñ mukuko koñkoñ maneru gonimiñ.\* 26 Oñu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyañuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobiñ sembene yobu fukeiñ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyañuñ gigako jiyobuburi enimiñ.

27 “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji kuañ paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunqbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririquañine ñonenimiñ.\* 28 Oñu wareiñyoñ, ya oi funqaru fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo Sombuñgo ropeniminde damañ-ñañuñji bembengaiñgo ore qoruñuñuñ romaingaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

*Wanjo yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buño mo iñi yajiya, “Ñoño wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyañuñ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayañuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore funjine ñoño-ñañe mane taniñgaru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombengaga.’ 31 Ñoñoji oñuakoñ buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine iñi minimiñ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ñi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiñ.’

32 “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñijigo muñambe morengo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeiñ. 33 Sombuñ morenji mata enimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeiñ.” Oñu.

*Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo morengo gonimiñ, yoñore paio oñu fukeru ropeiñ. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitin oñuine egu qama ñabeiñ. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painañuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñañuñ egu yobingaiñ ore sisiñuñ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damañ so manğari goku oña wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeiñ, ore mañineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere jino maio koimo dimanimiñ.” Oñu.

37 Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.\* 38 Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoringo roperu Biñeine miko maneinggo iñoreo wareru gobuñ. Oñu.

\* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13  
Luk 19.47

\* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

\* 21:37:

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobeneŋ, oi bombenŋgaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombenŋgako oo sorinŋ gio siŋan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji njiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoŋi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋan eru sorinde sa siŋan qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniŋi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋi. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembenŋgaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembenŋgaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru miŋagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

\* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27



<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa narebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanangain.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, injoji moko yoo ugo noku negobenen.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinarin yonjoji botuyanungo noigoi ebu.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, injoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji neku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninjigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanggo roperu ugo nene roregaru neku obu eru ugo noku gonimin eru ni ofon nene neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru injore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nonde waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25:

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, monen kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneñ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.” <sup>43</sup> Onu onga wosiko mimerereñ moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamme dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roinjo wapebun, yonjo inji

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nji matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menjanunj sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayonj, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbinj eru totego fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari nji yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nhebun. Pitaji onuakonj yonjore botugo njea. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Nji yoji onuakonj injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru noko so joroko nji moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiiyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Nji yoji onuakonj fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili nji fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Njimenj, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqoqo.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonj qoquji ongaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akonj bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaamo muga nunde qoquji ongainj.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari nji Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komonj garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqounj nji fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onja rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi to-togo misoguende manekiminj.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyonj, oi so manesinj ganiminj. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyonj, oi so bokirie nareniminj. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyonj, daman yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Njiforine injo Anutu, usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeke goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-njanje migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injoyonjunde miineji miko mane foregobenaj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onu.

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiño maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funje oi inji njoneru maneben: Injoji njinigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njinigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njinigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji kinj Herodre jiño maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine njoneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiño maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanyayabe njipune eru njinigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninj! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onjuakon miku soreme moke njjoreo warega. Maneninj, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biñe fukeingo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji njonruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongak u mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasi sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayoŋ, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Ino mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋga jojobabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojobaku oŋgabunŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobunŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Ino pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu anjyanuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponŋ roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabunŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakonŋ jingenŋ keku kuyoku rabunŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup> Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robunŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji funŋaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropeniŋiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyanuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine maneniŋiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakonŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabunŋ. <sup>33</sup> Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyanuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroŋgaru robunŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”\*<sup>\*</sup>

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon buṅo gougukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuakonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onju miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi njoneru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukeya.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi njoneinjo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko njoneru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku njonebung. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onjuakonj dimaku oi njonebung. Onju.\*

*Yesure qonjgubun yangabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuakonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebung, ore manjmoakonj so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgubunj roinjo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qonjgubunjine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kounj mo pujeru qonjgubunj mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qonjgubunj oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombanj njenere yaine bomogabunj, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru injoji Yesure qonjgubunj roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi njonebung. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanj yojikou mumundoineke

\* 23:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5 \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pak-  
ereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Mojji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akon ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akon wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombanŋo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunoŋunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufuŋononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenoŋun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjon, 'Ye!' Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ munambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> "Oi so sagako munambe ninjoreone njigo goineji buŋoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Ninjo Sombun mimerereŋ yoyoka qohon iru njonebeneŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru nj ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yoŋ taine njonegobiyon, injoyonje so njonegobi."

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, "Ye! Njono kajeqoun yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ onjine maneru injoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?" <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oone fungaru injoyonunde buŋo sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninnga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninnga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigon." Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. <sup>30</sup> Njeku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako njone mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaninnga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinjpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akon Yesu injoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!"

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru njonegobeneŋ," onu manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesubunjon, inji yajiya, "Njono urunjure popureru mamane onjine man-njanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Non nake yoo gogo. Oi njono-njanekon kufu mene piku njoneru manenin. Gemo iiru yono sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe njone nugobi. Njono yono nuru njone muku nuniŋ."

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-njanun mo yoo njega me mata?" <sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko njonebun.



<sup>44</sup> Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñonjoke goku damañ oo buño ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñi yonjore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Onj yajiru oo akonj Biñe Qurande funje mane mukunimij ore manyañun bouñtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouñtoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ñonjosi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyañun kerisienimij, Anutuji yonjore agiburañ jureru bokeinj.

<sup>48</sup> “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munañ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Manenin! Mamaneji yaun ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi sorebe man-ñañunjo rakainj. Paibene usun ruabe painañunjo ropeinj. Ñonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onj.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buñoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonj Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onj.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitanin

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarin Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buṅo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buṅo inji mane mukunimin ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moren ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesin garu oo gogo sanajine bofukenimin.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembergo goku buṅo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moren ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaningame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebuṅ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore ugo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buṅo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfungainere eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfungainere eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buṅo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretin bataningaga. Buṅo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buṅo funfungainere 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinarinpuine funfungainere 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuṅo gogoineke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfungainere ronere ronekonggo mibuṅo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitingaku miku pakareru goya. Buṅo miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu akon fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuṅo inoji funfungainere Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buṅo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanajine oiji ninigo batanin yabeme noneru go pakerebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere fune oi so mane tanningaru go wapebuṅ. Onu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganimin ore maneru kinan ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitingaku miku goya.

<sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninjigo kae so batanin nobeega, inoji morengo fukein go eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inoji funfunaineo morenine morenine ore yareyaine sosowo oi mango eyareko fukebu. Fukebi inoyone botuyanungo go wapeyayon, moren ninjigoi jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobu. <sup>11</sup> Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabu. <sup>12</sup> Onu ebunyon, uri yono keporeru tinabinine maneru manesin gabu, inoji sosowo yonore kadi batanin game inji fukeya: Inoyone mango eku usu yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebu. <sup>13</sup> Anuture man anji mango eyareko fukebu. Moren niji anine boyoberu nonunineke bujo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebu. Onu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi bunjoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonungo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funine mo goga, inoji ore so toumoriineji manine puseko kuririquranineke fukeru daman so bujo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ni ore funine kitingaku inji ongakaku miku goya, "Nonji more bujo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabinineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega." Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauumoririineji ni ore manine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanine damanine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi bunononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bujo foriine baraniga noreru Anuture yauumoriri mango eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ni moji Anutu daman mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere befunungo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funeine nodume maneben. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yono sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebu. Wareru weu teru mibu, "Go wamo ni fukege? Funego urunu?" Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, "Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego."

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebu, "Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya. "Go kajeqou ni mo fukege me mata?" Onu weukabi "Onu mata!" bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebu, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregob- enen, yono urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funego urunu mitaningamin?"

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya,

"Kajeqou ni Aisaiji bujo mo inji miya pega, 'Non mimereren fukeru moren buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nono bio manyanun botingar kadiine bobururu bobiangainebi.' Non ore kinan mimereren fukego."

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

24 Nj sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) nj fukebuŋ. 25 Yoŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ nj yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore njinigo miti meso rau yareege?”

26 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, nj mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. 27 Nj mo nonde ŋadio wareinŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji inore bembenŋo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinŋo embimbibgabemin.” 28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Nonenin, nj oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. 30 Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio nj mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega. 31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funine Israel njinigo niŋo bararinŋa noreme manekiminŋo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau narege.”

32 Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon. 33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njinigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njinigo manyanuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ 34 Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru funine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.*

35 Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanjanineo oo akon rako kinjarinpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabuŋ. 36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Nj oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

37 Onu miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. 38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqaŋire miegobi.)

39 Onu ojibire bokiriya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

40 Jonji buŋo miko kinjarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. 41 Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanŋoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. 42 Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niyo ni oi bofukegobenen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru inore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo inji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore ndiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onu.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonunde bunoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gionanunjo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

moakonj moakonj oi obu kiniņ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so nebunj.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Njonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebunj. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunjonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebunj, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinanjqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenj jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenj damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunngaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinnga yareya. Onu bararinnga yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabunj.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo Juda ninjore njonemainj komanj damanjin bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarenj einjo ore nebunj, oi njone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinngone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinigo yonjore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaenjaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebunj, njinigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Njonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Binje bunjo mo kinarinj yonjore mamanego wapeme manesubunj. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nounanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo nonebenerj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaenjaru babeminj.”

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorinŋ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine yoŋore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabunŋ, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabunŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋu mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inŋoreo fooregabunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunŋyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Inŋoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinŋ kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Inŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu inŋoke so dimako inŋoyonŋe akonŋ eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuŋi maŋgo egareko qaqaŋi fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, inŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Inŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke kuagaru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime inji bokiriya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi, yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarum maŋgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ŋonŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniŋiŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureninŋ. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji inŋoyonŋere anŋigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji niŋigo maŋgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ,

\* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

oi miku bararĩnga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jĩnonoŋunji ŋoneru mane-gobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoy, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jĩŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaiŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma manjoko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaiŋinere biŋe fukekiminiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munaiŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi bararĩngaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi manee-gobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyoy, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Oŋu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareiŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munaiŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoĩ miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenoyuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9



<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbingain. <sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inji mibonj, ‘Nonj Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji njadineo wareinj.’ Nonji buño oi mibonj, nonjo oi soine nonjo-njanje kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Ni moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinggo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onju gome ni ogoineji bembenggo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore fuñine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji njinggo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morengo gogore buño miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitingaku munanj moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayonj, kikitinj buñoine oi njinggo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Njinggo moji kikitinj buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sananj qanqanijine fukeinj. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinanj niine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj niineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Njinggo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renjagaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere fuñne oi so nonje mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njinggo onju qaji yareme kinariñpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbinj eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yonjoji oi manebunj, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje njinggo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinariñpuineji oi ba yarebunj. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonjgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojija, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damanj oo kinariñpuineji ugo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonjgo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20      \* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>9</sup> Juda ɲinigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanɲi so gobuɲ eme pake moakonɲo obu so pioru gobuɲ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonɲ dimabu oo ɲigo inoɲi inɲi ojiya, “Go Juda ɲi eme nonɲ Samaria ɲigoyon, uruɲu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inɲi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunɲinere fuɲne mane mukunonɲ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inɲore fuɲne mane taniɲgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonɲ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime inɲi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ɲega eru obu wikiɲ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonɲ? <sup>12</sup> Apa ɲasononɲuɲ Jeikobji obu wikiɲine yo noreya. Inɲoji rone inɲoyonɲe eru inɲore ɲadio madepuineɲi yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuɲ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuɲ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ɲinigo obu bofuke yareinɲo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji inɲi bokirieya, “ɲinigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinɲo maneeniminɲ. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminɲonɲ, nonɲi more obu otebeminɲ, inɲoji oi noru damanɲ mogo obure moke so maneinɲ. Onu matayonɲ, obu otenobo, oi inɲore manɲo qowirieru gogore obu jinɲoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinɲ. Igomurunɲgaru waperu gogo sananɲine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinɲ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme ɲigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminɲ. Oi noru damanɲine damanɲine moke obure maneru obu pioinɲ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonɲ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inɲi mitiga teya, “Go raru ɲoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Nonɲ ɲoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inɲi ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buɲo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ɲi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muɲambe mo ronde ɲega, inɲoji gore ɲoe so fukega. Buɲo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> ɲigoji oi maneru inɲi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqounɲ ɲi fuɲine mo fukege. Nonɲi kamasigo onu ɲone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niɲore apa ɲasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanɲi keru onɲa wosigaru gobuɲonɲ, Juda ɲonɲoji inɲi miegobi, ‘Samaria ɲonɲo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onɲa wosibi sagainɲ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inɲi mitigaya, “O ɲigo, damanɲ mo wareru fukeinɲ, ɲonɲo damanɲ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteɲ ganiminɲ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminɲ. Go buɲo oi manesiɲ gande sagainɲ. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ɲonɲo Anutture fuɲne poretinɲ so mane mukuru jibu inɲore ohowe kosa baku miteɲ gaegobi. Munanɲoqore fuɲne oi Juda niɲore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niɲoji Anutunonɲunde fuɲne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteɲ gabeneɲ sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanɲ mo inɲi fukeinɲ: Damanɲ oo Moro Tiriineɲi ɲinigo boburoru dobe yaberu buɲo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteɲ garu goniminɲ. Mamanonɲunɲi ɲinigo onɲuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anɲi maneru goga. Damanɲ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muɲambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuɲi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteɲ gaegobi, yonɲoji Moro Tiriineɲi boburome dobe yabeko buɲo foriine boyoberu miteɲ garu goniminɲ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako ɲigoji ojiya, “Munanɲoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inɲoji fukeinɲ ore ega, oi manego. Inɲoji wareinɲ, damanɲ oo buɲo sosowo bararinɲa noreko ɲoneru manekiminɲ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji inŋo fukego.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyon, moji inŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure inŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?” Oŋu weu teinŋo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru ŋinŋigo inŋi yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Manenin! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi ŋonenin.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damanŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojibuŋyon, inŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋonŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi inŋi yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> ŋonŋoji buŋo inŋi egu minimin, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanŋi qonŋinŋain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanŋi wareru fukega. ŋonŋo bio manyanunde jinŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buŋo korunŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi ŋinŋigoine ŋinŋigoine gogo sananinere bine fukegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere ŋinŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋginbanŋinŋineke maneniminŋ.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korunŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji ŋonŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe ya korunŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninŋ. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋonŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

*Samaria ŋinŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria ŋigoji buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, inŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋinŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Manesiŋ garu inŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goinŋ ore yamenŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ŋigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, “ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonunde Munanŋoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobenenyon, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeney.” Oŋu.

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

*Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu inoyonje daman mogo buṅo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeḡouṅ ṅinḡigo moji inoyonunde kae moreṅgo goko inḡore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onḡu miyayonḡ, jibu daman oo inoyonḡere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onḡuakonḡ goineji mijeri etebun. Yonḡoji ṅonemainḡ kombanḡ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanḡ damanḡo mosi ḡoḡowirie eya, oi sosowo ṅoneru manebun. Ore eru damanḡ oo soine keporebun.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonḡo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu ḡowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonḡ tinaine Kaperneam oo kinḡ koitore mamari sinanḡ mo goya. Inḡore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinḡo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, inḡoji ore binḡe maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianḡaigonḡ.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “ṅonḡo nonḡ mo so manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore onḡu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi ḡoḡowirie soi ebe ṅoneku afagaru nonḡ manesiṅ nuru manḡ-ṅanḡunḡ bokirienimiṅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu ojiyayonḡ, mamari sinanḡi inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinḡ ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinḡ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onḡu kerisie teme inḡoji oi manesiṅ garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinḡanḡoḡoḡuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibunḡ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onḡu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanḡo funḡaru fiaga?” Onḡu miku ojibunḡ, “Yanekonḡ inḡande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniḡgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinḡ,” miya, aua oo akonḡ fiaga. Buṅo oi mane taniḡgaru inḡo eru garikinḡpuine sosowo yonḡo manḡanḡunḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabunḡ.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manḡo wareru mosi ḡoḡowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onḡu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanḡanḡo ṅi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damanḡ mogo Juda yonḡore kombanḡ yasogo mo ḡonḡinḡame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ṅonḡore peya. Ore bembenḡo jogunḡ kora mo tinaine Hibru buṅoo Betesda mibunḡ, oi peya. Ore qanḡanḡineo gbinḡ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabunḡ. <sup>3</sup> Gbinḡ pi 5 ore manḡo jibe ṅinḡigo kubu yasogo peegobunḡ. Goineji jinḡoyanḡunḡ kobeme ṅebunḡ. Goineji me kufuyanḡunḡ demba pebunḡ. Goineji mobeyanḡunḡ komekiine pebunḡ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damanḡ goineo Ofonde mimererenḡ moji wakiru jogunḡ korago odejanḡako usuranḡaeya. Obuji usuranḡame damanḡ oo akonḡ moji rone jogunḡ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ṅebunḡ. <sup>5</sup> Oo ṅi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ṅoneru damanḡ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainḡ ore manege me mata?”

\* **4:54:** Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11      \* **5:3:** Yonḡoji obu jogunḡo puseku usuranḡainḡ ore odigaru ṅegobunḡ. Goineji buṅo oi ganḡ 3 ore tatarineo ruaru quranḡgobi.

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraṅgako fonuṅ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oṅuine mo so goga. Nake rainṅo maneru esoigaru gobonṅ, damaṅ oo akonṅ goine yoṅoreone moji nonṅ nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru oo akonṅ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonṅ, ya oi Sabat kombanṅo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoṅo ṅi fiaya, oi inji ojibuṅ, “Muṅambe Sabat kombanṅ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuṅ, “Oroine banuga, inṅoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebuṅ, “ṅi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyonṅ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoṅore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konṅonṅ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ṅadiineo boji sorinṅ jokoronṅ mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unṅsowonṅ buṅo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinṅ ore eru agiburanṅ moke so jikigaru eku goigonṅ.”

<sup>15</sup> ṅi fiaya, inṅoji Yesu ṅone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoṅo inji yajiya, “ṅi bobianṅ nuya, inṅore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo gio oṅuine baya, Juda minebobo yoṅo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyonṅ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonṅi oṅuakonṅ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareru ṅiṅigo Sabat kombande buṅo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiaru yoṅore inṅoo agiburanṅ eya. Agiburanṅ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oṅuine goga ore so fukeru inṅoyonṅe bofeṅgaya. Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenṅ keku Yesu qainṅo misananṅabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usuṅ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Madeji inṅoyonṅunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonṅ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oṅuakonṅ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ṅoneega, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inṅoyonṅe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi goqowirie ṅoneru gobuṅ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ṅoneru meayanṅuṅ tariko waragaru goniminṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganiminṅ: Mamaji ṅiṅigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo komekiine uri yoṅo gboreniminṅo manega, yoṅo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Oṅuakonṅ Mamaji more buṅo so mitariagayonṅ, mimitari giore usuṅ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “ṅiṅigo Mama aranṅ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aranṅ ba teniminṅo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranṅ ba tega, inṅoji Mama oṅuakonṅ aranṅ so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru nonṅ sore nuya, oi manesinṅ gaga ine, inṅoji gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukega. Nonṅi

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buņoine mitaribe misi korure biņe so fukeiņ. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropeiņ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Damaņ fuņine mo wareiņ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaņ oo agiburaņ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoņoji Anuturu Madeji oņgako buņo maruine manenimiņ. Oi maneru renğanimiņ, yoņoji gboreru sananġaru gonimiņ. <sup>26</sup> Oi iņi ore: Mama iņoyoņe gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananġainde usuņ oi Madeine oteme iņoji oņuakoņ ņiņigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Iņoji Sombuņ eru morende ņi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariinde usuņ oņuakoņ iņore meo ruame iņore biņe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buņo koruņ migo, ore eru so popurenin. Damaņ mo wareru fukeiņ, oo sosowo iņorunġo pegobi, yoņo oņuakoņ buņo oņġain, oi manenimiņ. <sup>29</sup> Buņoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuņ, yoņoji gogo sananineo ropenimiņyoņ, eebobo sembene eku gobuņ, nonji yoņore buņo mitaribe kome sananinere biņe fukeniimiņ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiņgo embimbiņġaego. Non Mamare migone buņo maneego, ore so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitari yarego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoņ, sore nuya, iņore buņo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buņone miego, oi soineo akon fukega.” Oņu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuņne kitiņġaku mibuņ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuņne kitiņġaku minobo ine, buņone oiji soine so sananġana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuņne kitiņġaku miega. Iņoji nonde buņo miega, oiji sananġaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> ņoņo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buņo foriinere so nonde fuņne barariņġaru mi kitiņġaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiņġayayoņ, nonji moreņ ņire kikitin buņo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoņ, Jonde kikitin buņore miego, oi ņoņo damaņ yoo qowiriebi Anutuņi qoruņaņuņ kipeiņgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniņġayayoņ, ņoņo damaņ joroine matayoņ, damaņ pompoņine iņore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aņi manebuņ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuņne pompoņine ņajiko manebuņyoņ, moji oi kitiņġaku miega, iņore buņoji Jonde kikitin buņo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuņne iņi kitiņġaku barariņġa yareega: Mamaji sore nume iņore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakiboņ, iņoji fuņne kitiņġaku miku goya. ņoņo damaņ mogo iņore buņo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ņonebuņ. <sup>38</sup> Iņoji mo soreme wakiya, ņoņo iņo so manesiņ gagobi. Ore eru iņore buņoji ņoņore maņgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “ņoņo gogo sananinere fuņine oi Biņe Quraņgo pe ņarega, oņu manesuku oi osegaru maņ wombunyanuņgo ruaru Sombunde biņe fukekimiņ ore manegobi. Oņu manegobiyoņ, quraņine quraņine sosowo yoņoji nonde fuņne kitiņġaku barariņġa ņareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buņo kokoine pegayoņ, ņoņo gogo sananine biņe qaiņgo ore nondeo wareiņgo useegobi.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

41 “Morengo njigogo yonjo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Onju gogoyon, njonore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Njonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe njonjo nadi nuegobiyon, moji iŋoyonunde tina ongakwareiŋ, njonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepare tenimiŋ.

44 “O njonjo-ŋaŋe mimiten eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋareiŋ ore yameŋ so keegobi. Onju eru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore so janjanbumbuŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu non manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.

45 “Nonji njonjo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroino rua ŋabebemiŋ,’ onju egu manenimiŋ. Njonjo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jiŋo maio ropebi Moses iŋoyon Anuturo buŋo koroino rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruame miminjanuŋ manenimiŋ.

46 “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Qurango qurangaŋe pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio non manesiŋ nunobuŋ. 47 Onjuon, Mosesre quraŋ oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi qunqunŋaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. 2 Jibe njigogo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebuŋ ore eru njigogo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. 3 Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nebuŋ.

4 Damaŋ oo Juda njonore njonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.\* 5 Yesuji jiŋo pime rako njigogo kubu sogo jinoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” 6 Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyon maneyayon, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

7 Onju ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

8 Onju bokirieme kinariŋpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, 9 “Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Iŋoreo baliŋ poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka negayon, njigogo sauesauine onjuine oi so saga yabeiŋ.”

10 Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njigogo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru nenimiŋ.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanuŋ 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebuŋ.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon njone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danje miku oŋga wosiru ŋinjigo ŋebun, oi boroŋgaru yareya eme jembraeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru aŋiyaŋunji mibun ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuhaniŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojujabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋinjigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibun, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋunŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebun. Oŋu ebi mane mukuru ŋone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyonje akon goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu jogun qaŋaŋineo rakabun. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâ roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbiiŋ sanaŋine qame obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ŋoneru popureru kokoi manebun. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyaŋunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo raingo ebun, oo ropebun. Oŋu.

*Ninjigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebung.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋinjigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubun, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ŋonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanekoŋ rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so ŋonebung. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu manesuku goineji iŋi mibun, “Ogâ moakonngo rabunyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonzone ogâ goine warebung. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋeben, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Oŋu ŋone maneru oŋuakoŋ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonngo raru Yesu baabun. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebung ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyon, uqo poroŋ mifagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukeniŋ ore janjaŋbumbun so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”



28 Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo injo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onu bokirime inji weu tebuŋ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? 31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?” †

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega. 33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”

34 Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, injoji obure so maneŋ. 36 Onu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

38 “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore maŋ anji boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

39 “Sore nuya, injore maŋ anji oi inji pega: Injoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

40 “Mamanere maŋ anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. 42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minarenŋ. 44 Mama noŋ sore nuya, injoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

† 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagaŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji njiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. 46 Njiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. 47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, injoji gogo sananŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

48 “Nonji gogo sananŋinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Maneniŋ! Nŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunŋonŋ, jibu komeru goregabunŋ. 50 Yoŋoji komebunŋonŋ, uqo poronŋ damanŋ yoo Sombunŋone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananŋine so komeiŋ.

51 “Uqo poronŋ gogoiŋeke Sombunŋone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, injoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

52 Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanunŋo manjogo miku weweu eku mibunŋ, “Ye! Ni yo injoji urunŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋo Sombunŋ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sananŋine oiji nŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Onu goku komeme nonji injo damanŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananŋaru gogo. Onuakonŋ moji nonŋ noku nareega, nonji onuakonŋ injore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananŋaru goiŋ. 58 Uqo foriine Sombunŋone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunŋonŋ, damanŋ yoo nŋoreone moji poronŋ yo noku goiŋ, injoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onŋawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ kokoineji manyanunŋ sembeame Yesu bokebunŋ.*

60 Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibunŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo korunŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnonunŋi yobiŋaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinŋo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

61 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyanunŋo ŋununŋ-ŋununŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru inji miko manebunŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? 62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunŋu fukena? Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damanŋ oo urunŋu manenimiŋ?

63 “Moro Tiriine injoji njiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Nŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru funanunŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru nŋo-ŋanunde

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananije n̄arega, nonji buño koruñ oi mitaningabe maneru gobuñ. <sup>64</sup> Onju maneru gobunyon, nonoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabuñ eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji n̄in̄igo mo so dobe gain̄ ine, in̄oji nondeo warein̄ ore embimbin̄gain̄.”

<sup>66</sup> Buño ore eru kin̄arin̄ yonoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru in̄oke so jikigaru ra warebuñ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kin̄arin̄ 12 yonjo in̄i yajiya, “Nonjoji on̄uakon̄ boke nuru rain̄go manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, niño moreo ranoben̄? Gogo sanan̄inere Binje buño oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture n̄i gbagbataen̄ine fukege, niño oi manesin̄ garu mane taniñgaru gogoben̄in̄.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji n̄i 12 non̄o roosoe n̄abebe eru nonoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made in̄oji kin̄arin̄ 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi in̄ore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

## 7

### *Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qain̄go ore yamen̄ kebuñ ore Judia prowins man̄ineo ra warein̄go takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins man̄ineo raru roregaru goko kain̄ goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonore komban̄ mo tinaine reka-ako ore daman̄ji qon̄din̄gaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji in̄i ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kin̄arin̄pugoji on̄uakon̄ non̄e mukunimin̄ ore go bio moreñ ore bokeru Judia rande sagain̄. <sup>4</sup> Moji in̄oyon̄e totogo fukein̄ ore manega, in̄oji ya mo son̄son̄go so baega. Mosi qoqowirie on̄uine eege ore go n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine yonore jin̄oo raru fukeru fun̄nego bararin̄ga yareigon̄.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesin̄ gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onju kosa ojibuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojibi in̄i yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde daman̄ji so wareru fukeme gogoyon̄, nonore daman̄ji jijiki ranimin̄ ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ n̄in̄igoji rosi en̄arein̄go embimbin̄gaegobiyon̄, nonji yonore eebobo sembene bararin̄ga n̄areru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore non̄ rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde daman̄ji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban̄ yoo so ropebemin̄. Nonji pigo n̄ebe non̄oji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buño onju yajiru Galili prowins man̄ineo jikigaru goya. Onju.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban̄ ore rabun̄yon̄, in̄oyon̄e pigo n̄eku jiki totogo matayon̄, sumun̄garu raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yonore

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20      \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi in̄i: Wain̄ gioyan̄un̄go raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban̄ n̄eku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon̄ moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban̄ akoyan̄un̄go pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15      \* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jijo baaru weweu eku inji mibunj, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Njinigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu bujo kokoine mibunj. Goineji “Ni yo fiine yobu,” mibunjon, goineji inji mibunj, “Mata! Injoji njinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunjon, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji injore bujo totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji injoyonjere funje njinigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoron manjo roperu funjaru njinigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibunj, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funje urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Njinigo moji Anuture manj anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane bujo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bujo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji injoyonunde manji manesuku bujo miega, injoji injoyone tinabiŋeineke fukeinj ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeinjo yamenj kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, njonjoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Njonjore wamore yamenj keku nonj nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru njinigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde manjo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamenj keku go giŋgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qogowirie moakonj babe njonj sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinjanunjo Anuture moge ketigainj ore mitiga njareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa njasopunonunj yonjoji oi funjaru baku gobi mosi oi ninjoreo wareme Sabat kombanjo onjuronj ni sakiyanunj ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonjnj Mosesre Kadi bujo kigabenenj agiburanj egu fukeinj ore sanajine manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjonj, bujo oi qougaru Sabat kombanjo onjuronj ni sakiyanunj ketigaru jibu njonj-njanje so miku nadunjadunj eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyonj, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombanjo bobianj gabonj, ore wamore nonj kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Njonj njinigo sakiyanunj onjuronj njoneru onjuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru manj-njanunj poretinj mane osoeru bujo foriine akonj mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, “Ni yamenj keku qainjo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Noneninj, injoji njinigo jinoyanunjo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinjanjyabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji wareinj ore miku waperu gobun, injoji ‘Urone fukeinj, oi moji mo so maneinj,’ migobiyonj, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenenj.”

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maru-ine bofengaru qaji yareru buŋo inji miya, “Nŋo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenej.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru niginŋaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urunju? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

*Yesu roru niginŋanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Ninigo kubu yonŋo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonŋo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonŋoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginŋaingo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nŋoŋoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe inoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, nonŋ so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nŋoŋ oo warein go embimbŋanimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yonŋoji botuyanunŋo inji mimane ebun, “‘Niŋo bofukein go embimbŋakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropein go miga? Juda ninigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonŋore botugo gobun, yonoreo raru Grik ninigo qaji yarein maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buŋo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, nonŋ so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nŋoŋ oo warein go embimbŋanimin.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fune urunju?”

*Gogo sananinere obuji jinŋoine tinaru wapein.*

<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunjon, koman jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu onŋaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biŋe Quranŋo buŋo mo inji quranŋabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesin nuga, inore manŋone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapein.’” <sup>39</sup> Onu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonŋoji nonŋ manesin nugobi, yonŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu moren goya ore so Sombunde kuririquan so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunŋo rakame mo gobun. Onu.\*

*Ninigo botuyanunŋo roroin fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunjon, goineji kepiaru mibun, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukein.’” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roinŋabun. <sup>44</sup> Yonoreone goineji roru niginŋaingo manebunjon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

*Juda sinjan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinjan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onju so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinjanayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manine injore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onju mata yobuyon, njingigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonjore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon bunjo oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo neku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osoebeney sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikimin ine, nonjun Kadi bunjononun qakimin me? Oi so sagain.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobeney. Onju oi gake Biye Quran oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigon.” <sup>53</sup> Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanungo rabun. Onju.\*

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanungo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme njingigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru neku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji nigo mo ogaru injoreo warebun. Nigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanungo ruabun. <sup>4</sup> Jinoyanungo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaqaji, nigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeney. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo nigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabenen komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunu mimin?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budungo furugabeney embimbingame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibun. Onju mibi daberu wakiru meineji quran mo morengo qurangaya.

<sup>7</sup> Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pak-eruru poretin dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Ninjoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funfungaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Onju yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quran moke morengo qurangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjonyunde agiburan mimiineke ebun, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjonyunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme bunjo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ndiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganjan eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatariineji rako

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akonj iŋoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirैया, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakonj go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigonj.” Oŋu.\*

*Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebunj, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyonj, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji iŋi ojibunj, “Gake akonj fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonj eru uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akonj ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyanŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyonj, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.”

<sup>16</sup> “Noŋ nakekonj so gogoyonj, Mama sore nume warebonj, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akonj osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakonj eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakonj quraŋgabi pega.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakonj nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirैया, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakonj mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembenjo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayonj, damanĳineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonj, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyonj, nonji ronekonj moreŋ yoo so fukebonj. <sup>24</sup> So

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

fukeru gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebun, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin. Fuɲine ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, 'Nɔno agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin.' Buɲo oi fofori."

<sup>25</sup> Buɲo oi maneru inji weu tebuɲ, "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi bokirieya, "Fuɲnene bararinga njarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji nɔnore buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebun, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoji buɲo miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totogo mibe morenjine morenjine yonoji maneenimin."

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yonoji oi so mane taniɲgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taniɲganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usuɲgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo korun yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nɔno Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniɲganimin."

<sup>29</sup> "Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo."

<sup>30</sup> Buɲo onu miya ore eru njinigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda njinigo goineji manesin gabun, yonore buɲo inji yajiya, "Nonde Biɲe buɲoji man-nanunɲo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinarinpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buɲo forinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji nɔno sembeneranunde niginɲone pirue njareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibuɲ, "Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranɲbanine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onjine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, 'Niginɲone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin'? Buɲo oi so sagaga."

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginji karin njabeega. <sup>35</sup> Karin njabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manɲo daman so so go ropein. Injonyunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin."

<sup>36</sup> "Madeineji sembenere niginɲone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin. <sup>37</sup> Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji man-nanun ke-jigaga ore nonde Biɲe buɲoji qofosi njaberu peperu wakiega. Fuɲine ore yameɲ keku non nuiɲgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririnɲo goku ya njoneru go wapebon, ore buɲoine miego. Nɔnoji onuakon mamananunji buɲo yajiya, ore so eegobi."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, "Abrahamji nonunde apa nɔso fukega." Onu mibi maneru miya, "Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimin ine, injore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasin inji fukega:



Nonji Anuture migone buḅo maneru ore so buḅo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaḅ yoo ḅoḅo yameḅ keku ḅi noḅ nuiḅo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oḅu so eya.<sup>41</sup> ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde mamaḅu yoḅore eebobo oḅuakonḅ boyoberu gogobi.” Oḅu miko ojibuḅ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamaḅoḅuḅu tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneḅyoḅ, Mamaḅoḅuḅuḅu ke fugebeneḅ. Anutu iḅoyoḅe moakonji mama enorega.” Oḅu.\*

*“ḅoḅo Sembene Rauinere biḅe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji iḅi yaḅiya, “Anutuḅi iḅoyoḅe mama eḅarena ine, nonji iḅoreone wakiru fukeboḅ ore soine noḅ maḅi jojoko enarenimiḅ. Nakene usunji maḅo eḅareḅ so fukeboḅyoḅ, Anutuḅi sore nume wakiru gogo.<sup>43</sup> Buḅo miego, oi wamore mane taniḅgakimiḅ ore yobiḅgaegobi? Nonde buḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅu sike igoroḅ ore eru oi mane mukuḅiḅo useru taki ḅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniḅgaiḅ ore embimbiḅgaegobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “ḅoḅo mamaḅaḅuḅu Sembene Rauinere biḅe fukegobi. Anḅaḅuḅu sanaḅineḅi mamaḅaḅuḅuḅu anḅi sembene yobenimiḅ ore pega. Iḅoji fuḅfuḅgaineneḅ ḅiḅigo yayabe ḅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buḅo foriineḅi maḅineo so pega ore eru buḅo foriine odureru jijiḅu dimaga. Iko mimi ḅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iḅoyoḅunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Iḅoji iko miegayoḅ, nonji buḅo foriine miego, ḅoḅo ore noḅ so manesiḅ nuegobi.<sup>46</sup> ḅoḅo sosowoḅi nonde fuḅne iḅi bataniḅgaiḅo embimbiḅgaegobi: Iḅoji agiburaḅ eku buḅoḅeḅe goga. Fuḅne oi baagobiyon, nonji buḅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiḅ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moḅi Anuture biḅe fukega, iḅoji Anuture buḅo kaje ruaru maneega. ḅoḅo Anuture biḅe so fukegobi ore eru buḅo oi so mane taniḅgaegobi.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji iḅoyoḅunde uruḅu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ḅiḅigo yoḅore fuḅne baraiḅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iḅi ojibuḅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiḅu ḅi fukende gemoḅi maḅgoo rakame goge. Oḅu mibeneḅ sagaga me iko egobeneḅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiḅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oḅu ojibi iḅi bokirieya, “Gemoḅi maḅneo so rakame gogo. Noḅ Mamane akon araḅ ba teku gobe ḅoḅoji jibu noḅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.<sup>50</sup> Oḅu eegobiyon, nake tinabiḅeneke fukeiḅo ore janḅaḅbumbuḅ so odeego. Moakonji oḅu fukeiḅ ore jigo qaku goga. ḅi iḅoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.<sup>51</sup> Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Moḅi nonde Biḅe buḅo reḅgaru boyobeega, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅinere biḅe so fukeiḅ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oḅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoḅoji Yesu iḅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji komebuḅ eru goḅi jibu iḅi minde jijiḅu fukega, ‘Moḅi nonde Biḅe buḅone reḅgaru boyobeega, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅinere biḅe so fukeiḅ.’ Oḅu mige ore go gemo moḅi maḅgoo rakame goge. Oi muḅambe yo soine mane taniḅgagobeneḅ.<sup>53</sup> Niḅore ḅaso Abraham komeya, goḅi iḅo odureru iḅore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouḅ yoḅoji oḅuakonḅ komebuḅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moḅi fukego?’ miku manege?”

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, njono onjuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non njoni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bujo renjaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi njoneingo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi njoneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumanjo goge eru ‘Abraham njonebon,’ minde so sagaya.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunjon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo manjoingere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, injo njoneya. <sup>2</sup> Injo njoneme kinjarinjuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyonje agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaineji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbimgakimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine njonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bujoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinde jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone ugo yare kare yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni ugore karieru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe tangingaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

*Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko njinigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoreo rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinjoineo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinjoine pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ gomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine eiŋgo sananŋana?” Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Onu roinŋaru ŋi jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinogo botigaya, inore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tinjame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu manyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo ŋokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku ŋonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inŋi bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame ŋonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonjune weu tebi fuŋneine soine miŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanŋgo buŋo inŋi kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeiŋ ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Buŋo ore eru inŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, ino maŋkajeineke. Ore eru inoyonjene weu teniŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inŋi mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Agiburanŋ ŋi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inŋi oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonjon, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo uruŋu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, ŋonjoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Nonjo onuakon inore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine inŋi mitebuŋ, “Go inore kinariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, ŋonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku ŋonego. <sup>31</sup> Njinigo kekesiine yonjoji

Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjonyon, moji Anutu aranj ba teku manj anjiine boyobeega, injore onḡawowosi kaje ruar maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jijnokombi fukeko moji wareru jijnoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenji fukebu, damanj oone funḡaru waperu muḡambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebej. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einḡo embimbijngana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Maḡgomamagoji agiburanjke gok-abire go agiburanj sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muḡambe ninjo qaji noreinḡo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jijnoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru nj oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, nj oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bunjo migo, nj oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onju miku daberu onḡa wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji njinjigo osoeru bunjoyanuj mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenḡo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jijnokombi fukegobi, yonjore jijn tiname soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jijnjoyanuj fiine gobun, yonjoi nonde eru jijnokombi fukeru goniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko Farisi goineji bembenḡo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onjuakon jijnokombi nj fukegobenenj me? Ninjore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Njnj ‘Jijnokombi fukegobenenj,’ miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayonj, damanj yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobenenj,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njanunji pe rope njareinj.” Onju.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjanjanuj fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj maḡineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayonj, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoi suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo njinjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injoi wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru onḡame lama yonjoi bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanuj onḡaku oga yabeme jokoronjanuj bokkeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanuj bokkeru sakibe rabi injoi mineboboyanuj fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoyonunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyonj, kotu moji wareru onḡaku oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yonjore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinḡaniminj.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yajiyayonj, bunjo ore funjine so mane taniḡaru qiqu qabun. Onju.

*Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ŋinjigo fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonŋ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munanŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Onu fukeru lama jokoronŋ maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji onuine so fukego. Nonji ŋono gogo sananŋine bofukeru senŋinbanŋinŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akonŋ wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganŋineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro riganŋineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonŋ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainŋ.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonŋ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji nonŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakonŋ fukeru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoronŋ yoore rau so gogobiyonŋ, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo onuakonŋ oga yabebe ore so raru warenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinŋyonŋ, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋoreone kokoineji inji mibuŋ, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo onuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ŋinjigo yoŋore jinŋ uruŋu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuŋ.\*

*Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekonŋ boji sorinŋ kerikeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so mane-suku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. Damanŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damanŋ munanŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo kinŋ Solomonde kae jinŋ saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funŋaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damanŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munanŋoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonŋ mibe manebunŋon, ŋonŋ nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayon, ŋonŋ nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji onuakonŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonŋ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananiŋe yarebe qowirieru damanŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Onu ebuŋon, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emenŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋonŋ nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋon, sananŋ qanqanine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanunŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ onu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine onu miyareyayon, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋonŋoji urunu eku iŋore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturo made fukego,’ buŋo onu mibe ŋonŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋonŋo Anuturo Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋonŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobunŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋonŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunŋon, me yukuyanunŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayon, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanunŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabunŋ. Onu.\*

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

# 11

*Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taɔngone ɔi mo tinaine Lazarus inoƙi jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taɔɔ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inoƙi Ofoɔ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereɔgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inoƙe seɔ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko seɔyokaineji biɔe buɔo ino ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoɔ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biɔe oi rayayoɔ, Yesuji oi maneru ino miya, “Jibe oiji ɔi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoɔ, Anutu Madeineji oi bo-biaɔgako ɔiɔigoji fuɔine oi ɔiɔe mukuru Anutu miteɔ gabi tinabiɔeineji taɔiɔgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inoƙe gbo eru seɔyakuɔ Lazarus yoɔore maɔine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oɔu goyayoɔ, jibu jibeinere biɔe maneru moreɔ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaɔ oi tariko kiɔariɔpuine yoɔore ino yajiya, “Nonuɔ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

<sup>8</sup> Oɔu miko bokiriebuɔ, “Sogunenonuɔ, Juda yoɔoji yunekoɔ yameɔ keku koji bokeru guɔgo ebuɔ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɔu bokiriebi Yesuji buɔo ino miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaine kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɔiɔneru rain. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainyoɔ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoƙi raru qaku qasibiri ein.” <sup>11</sup> Buɔo oi miku ino yajiya, “Ogonoɔuɔ Lazarusji kuban pegayoɔ, nono raru kubanone wiwigabe pakerein.”

<sup>12</sup> Buɔo oi maneru ino mibi maneya, “Ofoɔ, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buɔo keroriine miyayoɔ, kiɔariɔ yoɔoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buɔo fuɔine so mane mukubuɔ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nono inoƙe so gokabe komeya ore eru nono raru bogborebe pakereko ɔiɔnebi mamanesiɔ-ɔiɔiɔniɔ sananɔgair. Oɔu fukeme ɔiɔore jerieru seɔiɔiɔbaɔiɔiɔineke maneru migo. Nono pakerebi inoƙe rainebeneɔ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oɔu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboglobodo mibuɔ, inoƙi kiɔariɔ ogopuine yoɔo ino yajiya, “Nonuɔ soine moko oo rainebeneɔ. Raru inoƙe komekimin.” Oɔu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji seɔyokaine maɔyakuɔ bomunanɔgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jioɔoruɔgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biɔeine oɔu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taɔɔ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maɔfuɔgo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ɔiɔigo kokoineji Marta Maria seɔyakuɔ komeya ore “Soɔuɔ ɔiɔe yapekimin,” miku wareru ɔebuɔ.

<sup>20</sup> ɔebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyoɔ, Mariaji pigo ɔeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru ino ojiya, “Ofoɔ, go yoo gonon ine, seɔneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayoɔ, goji damaɔ yoo oɔuakon Anuturu ya more oɔga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, oɔu manego.”

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatarineo komekiine yoḅoji pakerenimiḅ, iḅoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Oḅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaḅinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesiḅ nuga, iḅoji komeinḅonḅ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaḅgaru goinḅ. 26 Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesiḅ nuinḅ ine, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅine so komeinḅ. Mata. Buḅo oi manesiḅ gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḅ, oi manesiḅ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukeinḅ ore mibuḅ, goji iḅo fukege. Oḅu manesiḅ gago.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji kuyome jiḅo kuineji wakiya.*

28 Martaji buḅo oḅu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qaḅaḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaḅajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemiḅ ore miga.”

29 Oḅu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokero Yesureo raya. 30 Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jiḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya. 31 Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji Mariake pi maḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅainḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru iḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Iḅoji jiḅorunḅgo raru kuyoinḅ.” Oḅu miku iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, seḅneji so komena.”

33 Oḅu miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inoke wareru kitiḅgaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jiḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

35 Oḅu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere aḅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku iḅi mibuḅ, “Jiḅokombi ḅinḅigo jiḅoyanḅuḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oḅu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

38 Oḅu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jiḅoine buburiko jiḅorunḅgo raya. Jiḅorunḅgo raru ya iḅi ḅoneya: Ko kimbonḅ pujeru qonḅbuḅine ore maḅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiḅabi ḅeya. 39 Oi ḅoneru iḅi miya, “ḅonḅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oḅu miko ḅi komeya ore seḅ Marta iḅoji iḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iḅi miya, “Go manesiḅ nunonḅ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ḅonenonḅ. Rone buḅo oḅu gajibonḅ me mata?”

41 Oḅu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iḅi miya, “Mama, go onḅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. 42 Go damaḅ so onḅawowosine maneege, manegoyonḅ, goji sore nunde moreḅgo wakibonḅ, ḅinḅigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoḅoji oi maneru manesiḅ ganimiḅ ore eru buḅo yo migo.”



<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananjine ongakuru inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dininjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore injo urunu etebenen sagana?” <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaruru onu eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo injo manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninjononunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakereru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man mamanejanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga.” <sup>50</sup> Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Injoi bunjo oi injoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru injoyone bunjore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore akon so komeyayon, Anature mankerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaruru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonye akon gobun.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninjore njonemanj komanji qondingaya.\* Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri kamban ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure njene pepe njoneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminj.” Onu.

\* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo njone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekonɔ ɔne noberu embonɔ eru nodureya, ore ɔnemainɔ komanɔ bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeiɔgo eya. Yesuji damanɔ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ɔi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, ɔnore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aranɔ bateiɔgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuɔ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonɔ, ɔi Yesuke moko ɔneku uqo nobunɔ, Lazarusɔi yonore botugo ɔeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ɔnebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiɔine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. ɔnoji oi roru wareru dikanɔi keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereɔgame kereɔgaya. Onu fukeme pi manɔgo ɔnebuɔ, oi obure kouji isirigaruru sagaru peko manebuɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure kinariɔ yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ɔi ɔnoji qomuku teku ɔni miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiɔ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ɔniɔgo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onu miyayonɔ, buɔo oi ɔniɔgo wakiqoqoine yonore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonore eru matayonɔ, kianɔ bobo ɔi goku qoqodure monɔi kekereyanɔnɔ sɔnanɔ gaku monɔi ruabi rakame oone mobeine ɔnoyonunde roru goya. ɔno ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Nono ɔigo yo so miteniɔ. Nonji komebe yanɔa nuniminde damanɔ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> ɔniɔgo wakiqoqoine yonore damanɔ so botunɔnɔnɔgo gogobiyonɔ, nonji ɔnooke damanɔine damanɔine so gobemiɔ.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buɔo kiperu soɔsoɔburu ruabuɔ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ɔniɔgo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuɔ. Yesure akonɔ so warebuɔonɔ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ɔneineɔgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuɔ. <sup>10</sup> Onu wapebuɔonɔ, sorinɔ gio sɔnanɔ yonoji “Lazarus onuakonɔ qabeneɔ komeiɔ,” miku buɔo kipebuɔ. <sup>11</sup> Juda ɔniɔgo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanɔnɔ kerisieru Yesu manesiɔ gabuɔ. Ore eru buɔo onu kipebuɔ. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuɔ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakareru oo ɔniɔgo kubu sogoji ɔnemainɔ komanɔ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuɔ, yonoji biɔe buɔo ɔni manebuɔ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiɔgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buɔo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ɔneinɔ ore raru ɔni miku onɔgabunɔ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteɔ gagobeneɔ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ɔnoore Kinɔ Koitononunɔ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donɔi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ɔeya. Oi kajeqounɔ buɔo mo ɔni quranɔgabi pega ore so fukeya,

\* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

15 “O Jerusalem n̄ijigo Zaion tuku roregaru n̄egobi, n̄oŋo maneniŋ, n̄oŋore Kiŋ Koitonanunji wareiŋ.

Donji madeinere paio n̄eku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋanun so maneinebi.”

16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, bunjo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru n̄ijigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

17 N̄ijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pak-eruru jinorunde ko kouŋ bokero wapeme n̄ijigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru n̄ijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabun.

19 Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniŋ. Morejine morejine n̄ijigo yonjo dodu poreru inore n̄adio raegobi eru niŋo bunjo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Onju.\*

*Grik n̄ijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

20 Juda n̄ijigo nonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun, yonjore botugo Grik n̄ijigo goine moko gobun. 21 Yonjoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip inoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji inoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niŋo anjinoŋunjo Yesu noneiŋo manegobeneŋ.”

22 Onju ojibi maneru Andureo raru bunjo oi ojia. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine inoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembengaga. 24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Yagon korun morenjo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine onjuakon peiŋ. Onju omaine peinyon, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

25 “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonjore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Onju jibugaiŋyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo n̄injira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeiŋ. 26 Moji non kiŋan qanareinjo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋan qaega, non roware eru gobemiŋ, oo onjuakon noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu keji game beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onju so onga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. 28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinjo

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buṅo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraṅne gareku oo tinabiṅene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

<sup>29</sup> Buṅo oi fukeko ṅinigo kubu dimabi yoṅoji oi maneru mibuṅ, “Bobori parandanṅ onṅaga.” Goineji mibuṅ, “Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji inṅ buṅo ojime fonuṅine manegobenenṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onu mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonuṅ oi nonde eru so fukegayoṅ, oi ṅoṅore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damanṅ yoo moreṅine moreṅine ṅinigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoṅore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yoṅore buṅo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅgo ega. Damanṅ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinṅ ega. <sup>32</sup> Inṅoji wakiinyoṅ, nonde inji fukeinṅ: Nṅinigoji moreṅgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ṅinigo moreṅ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminṅ.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruṅune komeinṅ, ore buṅo keroriine onu yajime manebuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Nṅinigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru inji ojibuṅ, “Niṅo Kadi buṅo oseru inji manegobenenṅ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinṅ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi Foriine moreṅgone roku bopenṅgabi sowoo roperu dimainṅ.’ Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanṅ pomponṅine moke botuṅaṅuṅgo fureru goinṅ. Qisiriji painṅaṅuṅgo roperu kema ṅabeme ore biṅe egu fukeniminṅ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ṅareinṅ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanṅoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinṅ, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damanṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke goinṅ, damanṅ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuṅ fukeru goniminṅ ore tatamaine oi manesiṅ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buṅo onu miku boke yaberu sumuṅgaru raya. Onu.\*

*Juda sogune yoṅore maṅsanaji so wiriyea.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi jinṅoyaṅunji nonebuṅyoṅ, jibu oi so manesiṅ gaku keoma gobuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Onu gobi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buṅo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inṅoji buṅo oi inji quraṅgame pega,

“O Ofonṅ, niṅoji Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yabeegob-  
enenṅyoṅ, moji oi manesiṅ gana?

Ofonji usuṅine oi more barariṅgame mane taniṅgainṅ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanṅoqo Rauine manesiṅ gainṅ ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabuṅ, Aisaiaji ore fuṅine maneru buṅo mo ronekoṅ inji miku quraṅgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoṅoyaṅunde jinṅoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukuniminṅ me maṅyaṅunji buṅo fuṅine egu mane taniṅganiminṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru maṅyaṅuṅ egu kerisieniminṅ.

Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi egu bobianṅ yabeinṅ. Inṅoji onu egu fukeinṅ ore ṅinigo jinṅoyaṅuṅ bokoberu maṅyaṅuṅ kejiṅgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraṅgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ṅoneru fuṅine mitaniṅgaru buṅo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siṅaṅyayabe ṅi yoṅoreone kokoineji oṅuakoṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

onḡawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Njinigoji miteŋ yabenimin ore yameŋ kebunyon, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaḡosori ebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesure buŋoji njinigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji onḡaku inji miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, injoji non on akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakon manesiŋ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji non none nuru sore nuya, oi onuakon noneega. <sup>46</sup> Njinigo mo non manesiŋ nuga, injoji qisirigo qaḡatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine nonore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine nonore buŋo mitaribeminiŋ ore eru so wakibonyon, njinigo moreŋ so muŋan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniminiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru njinigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonore buŋo so mitaribeminiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yonore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji daman yasogoo buŋoyanun mitarime joiserereŋ ore so maneniminiŋ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuŋine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyonje mibuŋo urunu mibeminiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji nono gogo sananineo rua nabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibeminiŋ ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Onu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinariŋ yonore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiŋ kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji fuŋine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinḡo eru daman mogo ubure uḡo noniminiŋ ore tumangaru moko nḡekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionḡa foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu qame maŋineo rakame maneru nḡeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropein ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine onu mane mukuru uḡo noku nḡebuḡgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kaman mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yonore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanun bokereḡgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanḡoḡo wakiḡoḡoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagain.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taningaru gomin.”

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel njinigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman̄ mogo so yobu juremin̄.” On̄u miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemin̄ ine, go nonde kin̄arin̄ jikigaru goin̄go embim̄bingamin̄.”

<sup>9</sup> On̄u ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokiriewa, “Ofon̄, ore eru go kufune akon̄ matayon̄, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine on̄uakon̄ jurebeneŋ wonun̄ine tomiri qan̄kisiekiine fukein̄. Non̄o sosowo gbagbataen̄ine fuke foregobiyon̄, moakonji gbagbataen̄ine so fukega.”

<sup>11</sup> Moji babae batein̄go eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Non̄o sosowo gbagbataen̄ine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyan̄un̄ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya en̄arego, non̄o ore fun̄ine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> Non̄o nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon̄!’ on̄u minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji non̄ore Ofon̄ Qaqaji fukeru kin̄an̄qoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufun̄an̄un̄ jurego ine, non̄oji on̄uakon̄ baba waki eku kin̄an̄qoqo fukeru kufun̄an̄un̄ jujure eku gobi sagain̄. Oi non̄ore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ŋadugo, non̄o ore so kitingaku kin̄an̄ qoqo eku goinebi. On̄u gokimin̄ ore mosi nonji mun̄ambe ŋadube non̄egobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain̄.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Kin̄an̄qoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kin̄arin̄ji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukein̄go embim̄bingain̄. On̄uakon̄ ŋi ofon̄ moji mimereren̄ine soreme kin̄an̄ raru gio baega, in̄oji ofon̄inere yukuineo goga.

<sup>17</sup> Non̄o bun̄o korun̄ oi mun̄ambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore mea yukuo raru gonimin̄ ine, nonji non̄ore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Moji babae bateinde bun̄o bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Bun̄o migo, oi non̄o sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon̄, yon̄ore fun̄ne oi soine mane mukugo. On̄u gogoyon̄, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain̄. Bun̄o oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, in̄oji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’

†

<sup>19</sup> “Non̄ foriine jiki fukein̄ ore bun̄oine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein̄, non̄o daman̄ oo nonde fun̄ne mane taniŋgaru inji minimin̄, ‘Aha! Gogore fun̄ne daman̄ so go waperu goya, in̄oji oi fukega.’ On̄u miku manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore nonji bun̄o oi bonieru totoگو mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Nonji ŋin̄igo mo sorebe gio bain̄go ore wareko moji oi keporega, in̄oji non̄ on̄uakon̄ kepore nuiŋ. On̄uakon̄ non̄ kepore nuga, in̄oji moji sore nuya, oi on̄uakon̄ kepore tein̄.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji bun̄o on̄u miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain̄ ore eru bun̄o bararin̄garu inji yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Non̄oreone moji non̄ babae banuin̄.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yon̄oyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitatara non̄one eku bubu inji manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” On̄u manesuku man̄yoka kon̄kon̄ ŋebun̄. <sup>23</sup> Kon̄kon̄ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun̄

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, bun̄o oi Israel yon̄ore soso bun̄o mo. Fun̄ine inji: In̄o man̄ineji qopie nuga.

kinjarinji inore keriringo nyaya. <sup>24</sup> Injoi noko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinjarin oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Bunjo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemij.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inji weuya, “Ofon, ni oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, injoi oi.” Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Bunjo onju ojiyayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarin goineji moko noku uqo nobun, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taningaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinjarin goineji ore eru inji manesubun, “Judasji monenj kekerere sinanj goya, ore eru kombanj damanjgo ya embimbijgakimij, oi furiine bainde sorega me ninjigo wakiqoqoine monenj ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji bunjo oi soine mane taningaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mimipanj bunjo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yayiya, “Munjambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme injoi Anuture tinabine bosogueme taningaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoi Anuture tinabine bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuaakonj inore tinabine bosogoeinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosoguere kuririquranineji fukeko go ropeinj.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke njonjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke njabebe jiki baa nuru gonimij. Juda yonjore inji njajibe maneninj, ‘Nonj kae rabeminj, njono oo wareinjgo embimbijganimij.’ Bunjo oi akon munjambe yo njonjore onjuaakonj migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipanj bunjo gariine mitigaya yarego: Njono man-njanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enararu gobonj, njono ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunanjungo man-njanunji jojoko nadungadunj eru gonimij ine, ninjigo sosowo yonj njone njaberu funnenanj mane mukuru inji miku gonimij, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinpuine fukegobi.’” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde bunjo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirietya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinjgo embimbijgamij. Damanj yoo embimbijgamijyonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareinjgo embimbijgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirietya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminjgo mige me? Bunjo oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munjambe qoquji onjainjgo bombenjgako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeinj.” Onju.

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

## 14

*Yesuji kinjariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakon manesiŋ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajime kinjariŋ tinaine Tomas injoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobenŋ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, injoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiŋ. Oŋuakon baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeŋ. <sup>14</sup> ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. <sup>15</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe injoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ



so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro inoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimin. Non ŋoŋore kirieru warebemin. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋinigo omaine yoŋoji non moke so ŋone nuru gonimin. Yoŋoji matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji non soine ŋone nuenimin. Nonji sananŋaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sananŋaru gonimin. <sup>20</sup> Mama, non eru ŋoŋo, nonuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋanimin.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, inoji maŋineji non maŋjoko enareega. Moji non maŋjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi maŋjoko eteega eru nonji oi maŋjoko eteego. Nonji oi maŋjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jina Judas inoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego ninjo akon barariŋga noremin eru ŋinigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji maŋjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goin. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi maŋjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so inoke moko gokimin. <sup>24</sup> Moji non maŋineji so maŋji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goin. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so gobon, damaŋ oo qaji ŋareru gobon. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukein getire ŋareein. Inoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji unŋowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabein ore kegbore enareein.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemin. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji non forori maŋjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaŋne bembenŋaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, inoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbin so enareku kemariein. Nonde fuŋne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama maŋjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋinigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋaniminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonuŋ tienjine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakon fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Noŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoŋoji janimiŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋarein. <sup>8</sup> Noŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Noŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko enareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisingaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoe igodon ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋ, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukein. <sup>17</sup> Noŋo

botunjanunjo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipan bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.\*

*Manjkekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enareniminj.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enareniminj ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobun. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo manjkekerisiere yaura kubuo goniminj ine, kubupuyanun yonjoji yonjonyunde ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wombun-njanunjo ru-aru manesuinebi, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinji qaqaajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbinjan.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoji nonde Biije bujo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru goniminj. <sup>21</sup> Onju goniminjon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enareniminj, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njarein.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biije bujo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onju mo goniminjon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbinjaniminj. Gbegbedi bunjonyun urunu bofukenobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunon, daman yoo nonji oi babe njone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onju enoteku gobi Biije bujo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bujo njareya, oo bujo oi inji quranjame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bujo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru manjanunjo rakaru kiti njabein. Moro Tiriine injoji bujo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funjene kiti ngaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injoi onju goin eru nonjoji onjuakon nonde funje kiti ngaku mitaningaru goniminj. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funjungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onju.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinjarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabeniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki njabeko tintun egu qaniminj. Ore eru nonji bujo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjowosi pi kubuyanunone ketun njabeji sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru njabeji komeniminj. Onju njaberu inji miniminj, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjan

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5 \* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

gabeneŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoŋi oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ.  
<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo daman oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yooŋe biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebeŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke gobon ore eru buŋo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineŋi gioine iŋi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’ <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeŋi man-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobian ŋabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ me manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.  
<sup>9</sup> Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitariŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi daman yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakon mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akon ode raniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru man bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru man-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo daman pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineŋi yoŋoyoŋe akon iŋi mane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Daman pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo daman pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe

soine moke ñone nunimiñ,' eru buño mo inji miga, 'Ñoñ Mamanereo ropebemiñ.' Oñu miko manegobeneñ, buño yoyoka ore fuñine oi uruñu?" <sup>18</sup> Oñu mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, "Injoji 'Damañ pomponjine tariko,' migayoñ, buño ore fuñine uruñu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobeneñ."

<sup>19</sup> Oñu miku weu tenimiñ ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buño inji migo, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñoño noñ so ñone nunimiñ. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimiñ,' Ñoño buño ore fuñine baaru mimane egobi me?"

<sup>20</sup> "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji rabe ñoño jingey keku kuyonimiñ, mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiñ. Ñoño beusembe eku gonimiñyoñ, beusembeñyañuñ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Nigoji odumade rorore damañ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoñ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ñoneru jeriineru ore bio joiserereneñine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ñoño oñuakon damañ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ñone ñabebe ñoño soine manjerike gonimiñ. Manjeriñyañuñ oi moji mo so ñowa roinñ."

<sup>23</sup> "Damañ oo ya more noñ so weu narenimiñyoñ, oñgawowosiñyañuñ Mamareo ruabi poretin akon rako afagako gonimiñ. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño nonde tinao ya more Mama oñga wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisiñga ñareinñ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuñ, ñoño damañ oo ya more nonde tinao so oñga wosiru gobuñ. Ñoño Mama oñga wosiru goinebi. Oñga wosibi soine bokirie ñareinñ. Oi ñareme jeribariñyañuñ fukeru saueru mañ-ñañuñ puseko gonimiñ." Oñu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> "Buño ñajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buño soweineke mibe maneru gobuñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukein, oo buño sosoine oi moke so miku ñajibemiñ. Matayoñ, Mamanere fuñne oi totogo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ. <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo ñoño nonde tina oñgaku Mama oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Ore fuñne oi inji: Ñoño oñgawowosiñyañuñ Mamareo ruaiñgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ñoño-ñañe Mamareo poretin oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Nonji ñoñore mi roku Mamare so oñga wosibemiñ."

<sup>27</sup> "Mamaji inoyonje mañineji manjoko enareru oñgawowosiñyañuñ inji ore maneru goinñ: Nonji Anutroneone wakibon, ñoño nonde fuñne oñu manesiñ garu damañ so mañ-ñañuñ manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oñu fukeko oñgawowosiñyañuñ maneru goinñ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreñgo wakiru goku moreñ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiñ."

<sup>29</sup> Oñu miko kinariñpuineji mibuñ, "Mane, buño muñambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniñgagobeneñ. <sup>30</sup> Niño muñambe fuñnego inji mane mukugobeneñ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinño ore so embimbiñgaga. Ore eru go Anutroneone wakimeñ, niño oi manesiñ gagobeneñ."

<sup>31</sup> Oñu mikabuñ Yesuji kerisieru miya, "Muñambe soine manesiñ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniñ, damañ kamasiine mo wareinñ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damañ oiji ware fukeko ñoñoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinñgabi nakekon gobemiñ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiñyoñ,

Mamaneji noke goiñ. Mamaji noke goiñ ore eru nakekoñ sowo so gobemiñ. <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji jikigaru morengo goku sisikonkoñ paio gonimiñyoñ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiñ ore maneru buño tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buño akonj so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinjanunke jogbake goinebi.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesuji injoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buño onju mitariru Sombunjo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreñ so ñiñigo sosowo Madego nonde ruru-maño rua yabende usun paio Ofoñ eyarego. Ñiñigoji Madego nonde buño soine so ñadi gaku odureru gonimiñ. Goji ñiñigo botuyanungone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeñ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanañine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiñego mi sogueiñgo ore kuririquranjo nareigonj. Nonde damañ oi muñambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onju onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanañinere fune oi inji: Goji moakonj Anutu foriine fukege eru ñi Yesu Kristo nonj sore nunde wakibonj, ñiñigoji nokunde fune onju mane mukunimiñ. Gogo sanañine onju bofukeniñ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigonj,’ miku mitiga naremeñ, nonji oi reñgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiñego morengo barariñgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreñ so fukeko Sombunj kaeo oo gore keririñgoo kuririquranke fureru gobonj. Kuririquranj oi akonj muñambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririñgoo kuririquranke fureru gobemiñ.” Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñpuine yonore eru onga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreñ ñiñigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiñe oi yonjo barariñgaru yaduru gobonj. Yonjoji gore biñe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonjoji gore Biñe buño oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeñ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi damañ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buño Biñe naremeñ, nonji oi kinariñpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru morengo wakibonj, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj manesiñ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonj yonore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere ñiñigo mutuine yonore so onga wosigoyonj, kufufunj nonde meo rua yabende manyanunj kerisieru gore biñe fukegobi, yonore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yonjoji gore biñe fukegobi eru ñiñigo gore biñe fukegobi, yonjoji nonde biñe onjuakonj fukegobi. Nakene kuririquranj rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanunj ebi nonde tinabiñeji sogueru saueeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiñ ore egoyonj, yonjoji jikigaru morengo gonimiñ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiñ. Nokunj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yonoke morengo go wapebonj, damañ oo tinabiñego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeiñ

ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biye fukeru joisereren maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yonoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo warengo ore wareru bunjo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yonoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukeingo ore onga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biye bunjo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yonoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Bunjo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biye bunjo bunjo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yonore botugo roingaru ranimin. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yonoji bunjo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie ninigo sosowo nonunde onga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon ore so onga wosigoyon, Biye bunjo misauebi ninigo manesin nunimin, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimaninin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren ninigoji oi manesin ganinin ore eru yonoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yonoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonoji bunoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren ninigoji funnene inji mane tanninganimin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yonjo onuakon kuririquan oi noneninin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yonoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitannga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanunngo peko manebi nonji yonoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitannga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

---

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-eneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-eneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mihi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi raniŋiŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyonineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyonŋoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniŋiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funŋaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50



manjineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainjo ebire oo kinjanqoqo njigo sa mendiine sinjan gaya, injoji Pita noneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onjuaakon inji injore kinjarij yonjoreone mo fukege me?” Onju weu teme maneru “Nonj mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinjan inji eru mendi sinjan (sikiriti) yonjiji munajinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererej eko furaku dimabun. Onju dimabi Pitaji onjuaakon yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onju.

*Sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinj gio sinjan qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go njigigo urunju qaji yareru kinjarijpujo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Nonj damanj so totogo njingoine njingoine qaji yareru gobonj. Juda kufufunj sosowo ninjiji boji sorinjgo roperu onjgawowosi pinonunj so tumanjgaegobenej, nonj oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Biye bunjo sonjone mo so mibonj. <sup>21</sup> Nonji bunjo urunju njigigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji bunjo mikabe njigigo maneru gobunj, yonjiji bunjone korunj mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju kerisie teyayonj, sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) moji bembenggo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji weu gareko go bunjo mosiine onjine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Bunjo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainjonj, bunjo foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuaakon meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sinjan qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabunj. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibunj, “Go fofori onjuaakon injore kinjarijpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorinj gio sinjan qorunere kinjan inji qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinjanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjgako maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjiji manjarij keji-garu bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,\* “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjgo ore egu embimbijgakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebunj. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nji yo injoji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjiji inji manesinj gabunj; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenej manjonunj keji-gako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjnonjke fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibe gobunj.

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, niyoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-nanjo bunjo koroino ruame Kadi bunonanjunde so osoeru bunoine mitarini.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibun, “Niyoji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikimij ore agi peko embimbinqagobenen.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu inoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonjo Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonjo Rom gawana gobe gakere njingopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funje oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemij ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinqanobun. Oi embimbinqanobunyon, nonde morumbonde funje oi kae mogo pega. Nonjo morenj ni koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Bunjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofonj funj mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonjo ni ofonj funj mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunjo foriine kitingaku mitaningabemij ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji bunjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bunjo kaje ruaru manegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeinj ore mitaribun.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunjo foriine oi urunju?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemainj kombanj damanjo witi pigone ni moakonj nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kinj koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiinj me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjananj inji urunju manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjoreo wakiinj!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas injoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru ruru miko mamari ni yonjoji nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun: yonjoji Yesu qaku niginj joruneke roru puteru hendinj bobianjaru qoruneo ketebi rakame mariku boboronj yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembenjo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!" Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, "Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe funine onu mane mukuru nonenimin." <sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, "Nono ni foriine yo nonenin!"

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, "Mariponjo qabi komenon. Mariponjo qabi komenon." Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku inji yajiya, "Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nono nono-nanje akon oi roru mariponjo qabi komena."

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, "Ninore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebene komein ore so fukega. Inyone mojiine ba ropeku 'Anuture made fukego,' miega. Ore eru komere bine fukeko sagain."

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, "Go urone?" Weu teyayon, inji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bunjoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, "Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponjo gubi komemin. Ore usunine oi nonde pega. Ore funine manege me mata?"

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, "Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega."

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, "Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko 'Kin ofon fukego' miga, inji Sisa-kin kiso etega."

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire negeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonore inji yajiya, "Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!"

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, "Mataein! Mataein! Mariponjo qabi komenon!" Onga jojorakabi inji miya, "Nonore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponjo ropein ore migobi me?" Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonoji kerisieru mibun, "Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitononun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so nega."

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesu bunjo mitariru mariponjo qabi komein ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruame mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Siŋaŋ gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Onu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inji quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kiŋ koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Onu quraŋgako Juda yonore sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoji Pailot inji ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yonore kiŋ koito yo,’ onu so quraŋgayon, inji quraŋga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ŋi yonoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kambaŋ sakikomon yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akon kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinunngo embimbinabuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Embimbinaru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneŋ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“Yonoji kambaŋ sakikomone roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iniji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoine inji miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo noneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojia, “Go maŋgogo yo noneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yangbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoin bokeingore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomurungabun.*

\* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yonon buŋo ore so ebuŋ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda njigoji una oo nonemaij kombaŋ nejŋ ore jauebuŋ. Nonemaij Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋg yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inji mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo maripoŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibuŋ. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari nji yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitingaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Nonjo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega,

“Ni igomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji injore obe jinjoyaŋuŋ piku nonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injiji Yesure kinariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamananesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Injiji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganjine oiji fororibu. Juda njigoji niŋoji qoŋgbuŋnoŋuŋ onu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda njigoji nonemaij kombaŋ nejŋ ore jauebi damanyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jinjorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jinjorunjo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu noneru oo akoŋ bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru

† 19:37: Nonjo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. \* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

Yesure wombun kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbun jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tintinŋeku pime rako kambanŋine peperinŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko noneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ nadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambanŋine peperinŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko noneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi noneko eru qoruine kambanŋ mobeine moji peperinŋaru komonŋ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi nŋeko noneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu noneme kinariŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inŋoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi noneru manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋaru konŋonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala nŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inŋoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunŋe ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tintinŋeku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunŋ mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine nŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo nŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo nŋeko moji kufuineo nŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu nŋeku inŋi ojibu, “Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋnere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako nŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so nŋone mukuru konŋonŋ qararunŋo dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konŋonŋ qararunŋo dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, “Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋanŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku inŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋgaku miko inŋoreo kirieru Hibru bunŋoo onŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonŋoreo raru biŋe inŋi yajiŋonŋ; Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane nŋigo Maria inŋoji kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ nŋonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinariŋ yonŋo jonŋinŋo tumangaru Juda yonŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nŋebunŋ. Onu nŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonŋoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyakaine eru tambaranŋine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonŋoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onuakonŋ nonji nonŋo sore nŋabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robunŋine pineku miya, “Nonŋo Moro Tiriine roninŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nonŋo nŋinŋigo agiburanyanunŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jinŋoo posike

forein. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋu so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikeniminj.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon ŋonegoboneŋ,” mibi maneru iŋi miya, “Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabeminj ine, oi soine manesinj gabeminj. Nonj nake oi so bouabeminj ine, buŋo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabeminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakonj tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru maŋyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime iŋi bokiriya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyon, niŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonj goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraŋgaboŋ. <sup>31</sup> Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesinj garu oŋuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sananine rauganiminj. Onu eru goniminj ore nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraeŋ sauesauene furugabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo oo iŋi fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembraeŋ porebemiŋgo rabe-minj.” Onu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo jembraeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jembraeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, iŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraeŋ bofukenininj.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembraeŋ boakonj rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeinj miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu fukeko Yesure wombunṅ kinariṅ injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofoṅ!” Oṅu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaṅine akonṅ kiperu goya ore sakikomōṅine kiperu oo akonṅ obu jogunṅo rinṅaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yoṅoji magenṅ keririnṅineo 100 mita ore so bembenṅo raru gobunṅ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariṅ goine yoṅoji ogâ qaqaṅi qaku kitingaku raru simemenṅ jembraenṅineke furugabi ogâ ṅadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu wareru magenṅo oderu oo ya inji ṅonebunṅ: Misi jako uuineo jembraenṅ jakiine eru poronṅ ṅeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ṅonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo muṅambe yo jembraenṅ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenṅ furugame magenṅo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ṅonebunṅ. Simemenṅ oi jembraenṅ soguine boakonṅ yoṅoji pusebunṅyoṅ, simemenṅi jibu so tinṅaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ṅonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo wareru kae fufurere uṅo noninṅ.” Oṅu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoṅṅonṅunṅ,” oṅu mane mukubunṅyoṅ, kinariṅ yoṅoreone moji “Go moji?” oṅu weuinṅ ore manṅobinṅ maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayoṅ, Yesuji raru poronṅ roru yareru jembraenṅ oṅuakonṅ boroinṅaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinariṅpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonṅaru basanṅgaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uṅo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoṅoji nonṅ manṅanṅunṅi jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manṅjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ manṅeji manṅjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunṅ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manṅjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunṅ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinṅanṅ yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oṅu weu teme manṅi jojokore weweune moakonṅ oi akonṅ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoṅ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunṅ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonṅ manege.” Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonṅi bunṅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeṅonṅ goku gake sakikomōṅo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anṅi maneminṅ ore so soine roware eru gomenṅ. Oṅu go wapemenṅyoṅ, ṅi qoruine fukeminṅ, damaṅ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaṅ sakikomōṅo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainṅo maneminṅ, oo oga guru rainṅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouṅ bunṅo oṅu miku komeinde bunṅo keroriine barainṅgaya. Inṅoji kome kamasine mo komeko Anuture tinabine sogueinṅ ore manesuku oi miya. Bunṅo oi miku inṅore ojiya, “Go wareru nonṅ boyobe nuru goigonṅ!” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariṅ more bunṅo mimane ebu.*

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6



<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinjarinji nadiyakunjo wareme noneya. Kinjarin inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinjarin oiji nadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinjarin yo injore urunju fukein?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi injore bunjo fukena. Go injore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogop-unonun yonore botugo bunjo oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjarin oiji so komein.” Onju mijibugabunyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, bunjo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi injore bunjo fukena. Go injore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinan eku goigon.” Onju.

*Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku quranja harego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinjarin inoji ya oi jinoneji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitanjaru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonoji kinjarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, “Inoji bunjo kitingaku miya, oiji bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin quranobon ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia roupi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binanjiine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanjiine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binanjiine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sananğabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanğo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyanuñgo rakaya. Manyanuñgo rakaru boburoru basanan yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgaku oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyanuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiñgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*

d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23–21.16

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo n̄eya 21.17–28.31

*Yesuji zioz fungaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru n̄jigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe n̄onemen̄.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore n̄i aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun̄ paio gio banimin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombun̄go ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon̄, oi oo quranga forebon̄. Mun̄ambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisereren̄ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moren̄go jikigaru goya. Goku daman̄ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qoruman̄inere fun̄ne jikigaru mitanin̄ga yareru goya. On̄u goku moge kamasi fun̄ne baku yaduya. Yon̄oji oi n̄oneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun̄. Moge n̄onebun̄, yon̄oji oi kitingaku miku munan̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi eru moji oi kepiein̄go embimb̄in̄gaij.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ mogo yon̄oke moko goku in̄i mitiga yareru yajiya, “N̄on̄o Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauj man̄yan̄un̄go rua yabebemin̄,’ miku bun̄oine kipeme n̄ajibon̄, oi foriineke fukein̄. N̄on̄oji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji n̄jigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon̄, Anutuji daman̄ so joroko Moro Tiriine man̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruaru oo rau n̄arein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji Sombun̄go ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yon̄oji daman̄ mogo tuman̄gabi Yesuji botuyan̄un̄go fukeko in̄i weu tebun̄, “Ofon̄, goji daman̄ yoo me wamo daman̄go Israel kantrire jokoron̄ oi moke qurangaru basanan̄gamin̄?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamaji in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ paio gosa eru aua daman̄ burugaru ruame pega, oi n̄on̄oji manenimin̄ ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man̄-n̄an̄un̄go rakain̄, in̄oji usun̄ n̄areme qowirieru nonde fun̄ne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren̄ qan̄an̄ineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain̄.”\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji bun̄o oi miyare foreme Anutuji jin̄o paiyan̄un̄go ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon̄ gako paibe ropeko n̄onein̄go ore pibi ropeko pikaman̄garu oo baaru dimabun̄.\*

<sup>10</sup> On̄u ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akon̄ n̄i yoyoka marikuyakun̄ gbagbataen̄ine yokoji man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku in̄i yajibu, “Galili n̄i n̄on̄o wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon̄ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo n̄on̄ore botugone ogagaru Sombun̄ karorago paibe ropeko n̄onegobi, in̄oji kamasi on̄uakon̄ moke kirieru wakin̄.” On̄u.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun̄.*

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14    \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49    \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33    \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48    \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

12 Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun\* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Ni sosowo yonjoji manjmoakonj eru njigo yonjoke yamej keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjwakonj gobun.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananinj njigigo jareyanj 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakereru bunjo inji miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjineo sanj ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjgaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njigigo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonjonyunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo ni mo roosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjgaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjngonj akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanj sosowo oo kubunonjngonj moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakunj mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakunj miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofonj, go njigigo manjonjnj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeneo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qounj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onu.

\* 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

\* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru bunjo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarin manyanungo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko mankerisie ninjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombanj nebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebun, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru sauera misi borun onju qoruyanun paiineo ropeko nonebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bunjo sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri fune fune qonikin rurumanjo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ninjigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu eburn.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinoñun so bunonoñun bubu mibi manegobenen? <sup>9</sup> Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo ore Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenen. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji noñunde bunoo bunjo mibi manegobenen.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokeburn. Goineji Ijpt morengo gobun. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morengo gobun. Goineji niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenen. <sup>11</sup> Niño goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenen eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenen eru yonjoji bunjo mibi niño bunonoñun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenen. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru wareburn. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funine oi noñunde bunoo bubu mibi manegobenen.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyone inji miku weweu eburn, “Yo ore funine oi urunu?” Onju weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fune mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>15</sup> Niño goineji niñore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, niñoji onjuine so fukegobenen. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bunoo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

damanjine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqoun n̄i Joelji Bin̄e buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman̄ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe n̄injigo sosowo yoñore paio ropein̄. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein̄:

Ñoñore odumadepuji kajeqoun̄ buñoine buñoine mienimin̄.

Ñoñore jeñon̄ n̄injigopuji jin̄oyan̄un̄ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneenimin̄.

Ñoñore n̄injigo qoruine yoñoji kuban̄ ñoneenimin̄.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemin̄, oi n̄i eru n̄jigo nonde kin̄an̄ qaku gonimin̄, yoñore paio on̄uakon̄ ropeko kajeqoun̄ buño mienimin̄.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikin̄go ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñonenimin̄ eru moreñgo soi oi inji ñonenimin̄:

Ya darike, misi borun̄ ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukenimin̄.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jin̄oineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari on̄uine fukein̄.

On̄u fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde daman̄ yasogoji wareru fukein̄.

Una oi kuriri eru bin̄eroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoñoreone moji Ofonde tina on̄ga wosiin̄, Anutuji oi munan̄ qa teko qowiriein̄.’ Joelji on̄u quran̄game pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel n̄injigo, ñoño kaje ruaru buño yo manenin̄: Anutuji Yesure gogo daman̄go boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo moreñgo totogo fukeya. Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru on̄uine oo Nazaret n̄i in̄jore fun̄ne kitiñgaku miku ñaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekon̄ Yesure buño ronekon̄ kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji n̄i minebobo ñoñore meo wakiin̄.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. On̄u wakiko ñoño komein̄ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi meñan̄un̄ji Yesu qafagaru roru maripon̄go qabi komeya. Komeyayon̄, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon̄, komere nigin̄ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman̄ joroine sin̄an̄ gain̄ ore embim̄bingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru in̄oji oi kegboreru komere joisereren̄gone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin̄ Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondin̄ga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

In̄oji daman̄ so keririn̄neo dimako sasakoine on̄u ñoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> On̄u goku komebemin̄yon̄, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro n̄i gbagbataen̄ine roosin̄ne non̄ bomuku nunde jin̄orun̄go peku so goregabemin̄.

Ore eru man̄neji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren̄ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerein̄ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin̄ qaku pein̄.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sanan̄inere fun̄ne nadunde mane mukubemin̄.

Nonji gore jin̄o maio daman̄ so gobe goji man̄ne jeriji roru bofusein̄.’

Deiwidji Yesure on̄u miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreñfun̄ ñasonon̄un̄ kin̄ Deiwidre fun̄ne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitan̄in̄gabemin̄: Deiwidji komeko yanggabi

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 \* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

jinorunji munambe botunonunjo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ji fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyonje onjuine ji ofonde nejeo nej. Anutuji bujo oi kiperu mimipan bujoo misananjaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji nej, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya, 'Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunjo so goregain.'

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bujo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jinjo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobonej. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakerreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyonje bujo ini miko pega,

'Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde ini mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbij eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku raku joisererej maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukenimin.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakerreru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.'

<sup>36</sup> "O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi."

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, "Ni ogopunonun, niyo urunu ebenej sagain?"

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, "Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebung ore so ninoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenej Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yan oi bine qa harein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bujo oi nonjo-nane eru nonore osigidapu nonore eru miya. Nonore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onja yabein, inoji mimipan bujo (promis) oi sosowo nonore eru onjuakon miku kipeme pega."

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unsonon bujo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, "Ninigo ingonmanjonine yo morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisererej egu bofukenimin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninigo kekesine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi." <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko ninigo jinorarineji bujone maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

*Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonone eku tumangabi aposol yonoji Bine bujo qaji

\* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjanj moko nogu onḡawowosi gio baku gobuḡ. Damanj so gogo onju gobuḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuḡ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanjanj fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesinj gabuḡ, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanjanj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanjanj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuḡ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku morenj mebo yayanjanj furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanjanjgo basaqasa eru embimbingabunj ore so boroinḡa eru gobuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki manmoakonj eru damanj so boji soringo tumanganjaru gobuḡ. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobuḡ eru ugo munjanjanjanj oi kikoyanjanj tomiri jeri paio nju noku gobuḡ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanjanj onju eru Anutu mitenjanj garu gobi ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anj eyareku gobuḡ. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanjanji sogueme Ofonji damanj so ninjigo goine qowirie yabeme manjanjanj kerisieru qoqodure buruyanjanjgo jikigabuḡ. Onju.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inḡande so 3 kilok onḡa wosiebuḡ. Inḡande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onḡawowosi damanj oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo manḡo beu manḡone demba fukeru nju goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuḡ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renḡo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuḡ, oo ruabi njeya. Nju ninjigo sorinj kubaineo ropebuḡ, yonjoji monenjanj yauḡ oteniminj ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi njeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinḡo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakonj yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojija, “Go niko none nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime jinjo kati none dendenjanj yaperu ya mo meyakunḡone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, “Nonde silwa me goul monenjanj so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebeminj: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanḡoqo Rau Kristore usunḡo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sananḡaya. <sup>8</sup> Sananḡako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu mitenjanj gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu mitenjanj garu ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebuḡ. <sup>10</sup> Oi njoneru inji mibuḡ, “Ni yo yauḡ otekiminj ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembenḡo nju karieku goya, injo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukeḡa?” miku popureru meayanjanj mukume waragabuḡ. Onju.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Biḡe buḡo miko manebuḡ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni ojiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunjanjanjgo wareru boji sorinde jokoronjanj manḡo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanganjaru dimaku bibitatara ebuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funḡaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, njonjo wamore ya yo njoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



piku bibitatara ñone nopegobi? Ñi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretiñ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoñore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquarañ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Ñoño Yesu oi roru moreñ siñañ yoñore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayoñ, ñoñoji Yesu oi iñore jinoo mugaru ñadi gabuñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Ñoño ñi poretiñ eru gbagbataeñine oi ñadi gaku ñi qoqo ñi mo pirueiñ ore yameñ keku onga jojoraku weubuñ.\* <sup>15</sup> Onu ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoñi ya oi jinonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku iñore munañ moge orjuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ñi yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanañgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeiñ ore yameñ kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñoño-ñañe eru siñañpuñañunji onuakoñ ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Onu etebuñyoñ, ore mobeine Anutuji iñi eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekoñ kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku qurañgabuñ, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristoñi joiserereñ maneñ.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjiñbanjiñ Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoñ rosoeoya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñooreo wareko iñoke qakatoñi gogonañunji gboreko senjiñbanjiñ damañ-ñañuñ ware fukeiñ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiñ, damañ oo akonj soreme Sombuñ bokero wakiñ.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji iñi ñajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses nonj onjuine fukeiñ.

Iñoji ñi yoñañuñ dimaku buño ñajiñ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqouñ ñi iñore buño so reñgaiñ,

Anuture kufufuñ ñoñoji iñore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibuñ, yoñoji sosowo onuakoñ kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoñ miku gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham iñi ojiya,

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 \* **3:22:**

Dut 18.15, 18 \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jofo bujone bararinnga noreme kajeqon ninigoji oi jikigaru misanngaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonjoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonjunde kadi sembene ndi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninigo kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoji, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereru jinoyakungo wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Kinarinjokaineji ninigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bujo koroineo rua yapekimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Biye bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanyayabe nipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumanngabun. <sup>6</sup> Tumanngaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Anas injoju botuyanungo neya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebun. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanungo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebun, “Nokoju urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunonun, manenin. <sup>9</sup> Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe nonjore eru Israel ninigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Nonjoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunonun maripongo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobiangako nonjore jin maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Bujo mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ni yonjoji ongin otun mo ndi gaku bokebunyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbanganiminjon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongakw qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakun nonjeru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bujo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qigu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi nonjeru bunoyakun kepieingw embimbanganun. <sup>15</sup> Oi

\* 3:25: Jen 22.18

\* 4:11: Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu.

\* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon buḅo baaru uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅu.

<sup>16</sup> Uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅu, “Niḅo ḅi yoyoka yo uruḅu eyatenobenḅ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonḅoji mane foregobi eru niḅo oi oḅuakon mugainḅgo embibingagobenenḅ. <sup>17</sup> Oi embibingagobenenḅyonḅ, ore buḅo ḅiḅigo botuyanḅngo moke saueru egu rainḅ ore soine inḅi mitiga yatebenenḅ sagainḅ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo moke so mini.’ Oḅu miku sananḅine miku qomuku yatekabenenḅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinḅ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oḅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inḅi mitiga yatebuḅu, “Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo mo so jikigaru miku ḅiḅigo qaji yareni.” Oḅu miku agi sananḅine rua yatebuḅu. <sup>19</sup> Oḅu mitiga yatebuḅuyonḅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inḅi yajibu, “Nikoji ḅonḅore mimiti renḅanimi ore Anuture buḅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḅ. Oi Anuture ḅiḅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ḅonḅo-ḅanḅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oḅu me oḅu miku kipenobunḅyonḅ, nikoji ya ḅoneru manebe, oi kesonḅaru buḅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḅu yajibire manebi ḅiḅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteḅ gabi. Oḅu miteḅ gabuḅu ore eru “Mobeine uruḅu eyatenobenḅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuḅu. So bofukeru siḅanḅobobo buḅo sananḅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ḅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteḅ garu gobuḅu. Oḅu.

*Manḅkerisie yonḅoji onḅa wosiru dimaku sananḅabuḅu.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruine eru minebobo yonḅoji Pita eru Jon siḅanḅobobo buḅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonḅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buḅo sosowo mibuḅu, oi yajibire manebuḅu. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manḅmoakon eru manḅyanḅuḅ qojugaru maruyanḅuḅ bofenḅaku Anutu inḅi onḅa wowosi etebuḅu, “O Ofonḅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuḅu, moreḅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanḅuḅ fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekonḅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ḅi Deiwid, niḅore ḅaso inḅore migo buḅogo ruande gore migo roku inḅi miya, ‘Manḅkerisiere yauraine yonḅoji wamore fonuḅu kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yonḅoji uruḅu eru mamane omaine omaine mane-suegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiḅ koitoinḅ koitoinḅ yonḅoji moreḅyanḅunde so wapeegobi. Ofonḅ muraḅine muraḅine yonḅoji qodureru tumanḅgaegobi. Oḅu roware eko Ofonḅ eru inḅore Munanḅqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buḅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofenḅande Munanḅqoqo Raunonḅuḅ fukega. Inḅoji fukeko ḅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siḅanḅ fukeru nonḅunde Israel ḅasopu yonḅoke qodureru tutumanḅ eru kiso etebuḅu.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuḅo eru migore so inḅore ya fukeinḅ ore buḅoine miku ronekonḅ kiperu burugamenḅ. Yonḅoji ya oi etebi buḅo buru sosowo oi oḅu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonḅ, niḅo go kiḅanḅ qa garebenenḅ muḅambe siḅanḅobobo buḅo naregobi, go oi ḅoneru kitinḅ nobende soine gore Biḅe buḅo ḅonemeqoti

\* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimini. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ninjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimini eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimini. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye bujo miku gobun. Onju.

*Mankekerisie ninjigo manyanunji kikipi ebu.*

<sup>32</sup> Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bujo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ninjigoji aran ba yarebu.

<sup>34</sup> Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebu, yonjoji oi furiine banimini ore ruabu. Onju ruabi furiine babi monej wareko oi baku warebu. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabu ore so oi botuyanunjo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibu, oi nonunde bujo: Man-kikitin ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Injoji onjuakon ugo gio morejine furiine banimini ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onju eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananias nonujine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimini ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niji monej mobeine injoyonde sabareku bosongame nonujineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biye fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore biye fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injoyone eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime bujo oi maneru rondingar wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko ninjigo sosowo ore bijeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebu. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jefon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabu.

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonuñineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.  
<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonuñine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreñ-  
 ñakuñ mobeine furiine banimiñ ore ruabire moner wareya, oi ore so  
 me mata? Oi najinde manebemiñ!”

Weu teme inji bokiriyeya, “Moner oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro  
 Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñeogoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi,  
 yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuñine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon  
 komon garu kobo garu ranimiñ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondiñgaru  
 Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeñon yonjoji waperu  
 qonqbuñine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñeoinere qanango yangabuñ.  
<sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine  
 saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuñ kokoine manebuñ. Onu.

*Aposol yonjoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuñ  
 ninigo paiyanuño ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako  
 botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesiñ gabuñ, sosowo  
 yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo  
 sarañineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanjaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoiyanuñ maneru ruruine  
 eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonjoji aran  
 kokoine ba yareku gobuñ. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumanjaru gobuñyon, jibu ninigo  
 boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobuñ. Ni eru nigo qokoine  
 qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebi kubuyanunji  
 sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji  
 fiabuñ. Onu fiabuñ ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku  
 koboru kadi qananeño onuakon ñeñe bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo  
 rua yaberu inji mibuñ, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo  
 yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi,  
 yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuñ. Onu wareru ninigo  
 jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebuñ, oi  
 oga yaberu wareru wapebuñ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuñ. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuñ.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin  
 giore yamenyamen) pati kitiñ gabuñ, sosowo yonore man rigangame  
 aari manebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande  
 witi pigo rua yabebuñ. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebuñyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde  
 mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe  
 wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Maneniñ, ñonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu ninigo  
 jinjoyanunjo dimaku gogo garinere fune sosowo totogo yajiniñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Binje buño  
 qaji yarebuñ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru  
 ogopuine kitiñ gabuñ, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel  
 minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanjabuñ. Tumanjaru  
 dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

rabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduŋaŋuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ, <sup>23</sup> “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananŋine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanŋuŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu sunduŋaŋuŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyanŋuŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Oŋu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji sorinŋo dimaku ŋinŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Ŋinŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinŋo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu oga yaberu wareru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo rua yabeŋi dimabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sananŋine rua ŋarebeŋyoŋ, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji iŋi nojiegobi, ‘Ŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anutire buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuŋi agiburanoŋuŋ boke nor-einŋo ore igodonŋame Ofonŋonŋuŋ eru Munanŋoqo Raunonŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko manŋonŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ŋinŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore manŋo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi manyanŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabeŋi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoŋi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inoŋi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi goko ŋinŋigo sosowo aranŋ ba tebi mineboboyanŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabeŋi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inoŋi pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenŋanŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so inoŋe jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabeŋi totiekabi rowareyanŋuŋji janŋaru matae foreya.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>37</sup> “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoji takis roninde njinjo tinayanjnj quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjo kepare yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuwine fukebun. Onu fukebunjnj, oi onjuko nj qabi komeko eru ogopuwine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebun. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njono ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi morenj njinjo yonjore mamane buruyan nj akonj fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjnj, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, njonjoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbanganimin. Njono Anutu injoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Njono-njanjunde funje onjwine egu bofukeninimin ore kokoinjan nj maneru sisanjan-njan nj einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqonj bunjwine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi njoru yabebun. Njoru yabebi sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bunjo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjine rua yareru “Wakiru raninj,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubu bokero rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenon nj onj bojibugagobi, oi Anutu ni manega. Injoji ninjo joisererenj onjwine manekiminde so maneru njone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manjanjnj ore eru fiame jeriebun. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo njinjo manjan nj bapakareru gobun. Onu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinarinj jareyanjnj sogueru ropeme Juda njinjo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonjowanjunde morenjo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi damanj oo noigoi fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonjoji damanj so uqo mebo boroinjaru noreegobionj, Grik bunjo mimi njigo koje njonje uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonj so boroinj gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarinj kubu oi kepare yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinjga yareru Anuture Binje giore damanjnon nj soine so sagako mande giononjnj egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunon nj, manenin! Njonjoji njono-njanjunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manjan nj puseko Anutu ni mangboronjine funjine mo yareme binjoro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjwine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinanj garu baku gonimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onj goniminjnj, ninjono nj damanj so sananjaru onja wosiru Anuture Binje bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo damanj so dimakimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesinj gako Moro Tiriineji manje puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manjine

Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanun go ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo misauebi toum moririineke fukeko kinarij yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinaj yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onjuaakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaum moririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanun go bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjorogaru warebun, yonjore onjagawosi pi kubu” \* yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kiriru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboron soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieingon embimbingarun wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbingarun wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugarun wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigarun miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ni ji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumanjon nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

*Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinjan qoruneji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binanj miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo

\* **6:9:** Onjagawosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabinjanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binjanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanun gone kenjorogaru warebun, yonjoji yonjanunde onjagawosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun.

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1



gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya, 'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.\*'

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.\*'

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokero moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Oŋu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> "Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Noŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.\*'

<sup>9</sup> "Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonjgako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*'

<sup>12</sup> "Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ 'Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,' oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*'

\* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18    \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21    \* **7:10:** Jen

41.39-41    \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2    \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16    \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

15 “Jeikob oṅu ogabi Ijpt moreṅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ṇasopunoṅunji oṅuakon kome forebuṅ.\* 16 Kome forebi qoṅgbuṅyaṅunṅ roru koboru Keinan moreṅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaṅga yabebuṅ. Ronekoṅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreṅ mo ṅi tinaine Hamor iṅore osigidapu yoṅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore iṅorunṅineji ko kouṅ gufuru oo rua yabebuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt moreṅgo fukeru go wapeya.*

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iṅi miya, “Anutuji ronekoṅ jojofu buṅo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanṅ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoṅoji Ijpt moreṅgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaṅunji sogueru ropeya.\* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiṅ moji pakereru fuṅgaru Ijpt siṅaṅ yabeya. Farao kiṅ gariine iṅoji Josefere fuṅne so maneru goya. 19 Iṅore fuṅne so maneru noṅunde kufufuṅ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ṅasopunoṅunṅ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kiṅ koitoji Israel yoṅore mimiti sananṅine iṅi ruaya, ‘Noṅo koko madepuṅaṅunṅ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiṅ.\*

20 “Mimiti oṅu ruame damanṅ oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kaiṅ yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo siṅaṅ gaku gobu.\* 21 Kaiṅ yokaomo oi tariko maṅgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonṅame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kiṅ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siṅaṅ garu goya.\* 22 Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore maṅboronṅ ṅi soguine fukeya. Iṅoji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usuṅ suṅsuṅ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeṅgo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.\* 24 Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo iṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ṅoneya. Ṇoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ṅiṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore usuṅ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayonṅ, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone wapeya. Ṇone yaperu esoigarua botuyakunṅo womo fukeiṅ ore maneru iṅi yasiya, ‘Ṇi yoyoka, ṅoko kakagbo. Ṇokoṅake moakonji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Oṅu yasiyayonṅ, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, iṅoji Moses joineke qopieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Go niṅore siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakonṅ nonṅ nuiṅgo mige me?’

29 Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunṅaru Midian moreṅgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

\* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8  
 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Onṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuṅ ore bembenṅo rako Anuttureone buṅo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onṅube piru ṅoneṅgo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuigoṅ. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriṅ paio jogbasananṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakkeru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigoṅ!’ Onṅu ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inji ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅaṅyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅa guko onṅu dimage?’ Onṅu mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anutture biṅe buṅo oi baku wareru maṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyaṅuṅ fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ṅiyaṅuṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreṅ buroineo onṅuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maṅgo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅu goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṅonore botugone kajeqouṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ onṅuine fukeṅ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeru nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufuṅyoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeya. Siṅaṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Onṅu goku Anutuji gogo sananṅinere buṅoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inṅoji buṅo oi ore so miko niṅore Biṅe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inṅoji ṅi koitoyanṅu goyayoṅ, nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoji buṅoine renṅa teṅgo ore taki yabeme ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅadi gaku kepiere manṅaṅuṅ kerisieme Ijpt moreṅgo moke kirienimiṅ ore anṅi manebuṅ. <sup>40</sup> Onṅu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuṅ, ‘Mosesji ṅi Koitononṅu fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenṅ, inṅoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruṅu fukega, niṅo oi so manegobenenṅ. Oi so manegobenenṅ ore goji soine nemu gbonṅ bande oiji minebobononṅuṅ fukebi kufuyanṅuṅgo jikigaru rakimiṅ.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onṅu ojiru oo akonṅ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuṅ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanṅunji babuṅ, ore jeri eru miteṅ gabuṅ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji

\* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 \* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6

oi nɔneru takigame ɲadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuɲ Rau ohoweyanɲu baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouɲ ɲi Amosji buɲo mo quraɲgako Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ɲiɲigo, ɲoɲo moreɲ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaɲ oo joma boji rigaru pesiɲ goine roru wareru nareru gobuɲ me mata?’\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayoɲ, ɲoɲoji nemu tinaine Molek iɲore kambaɲ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iɲore bobuɲ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuɲ.

ɲoɲoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuɲ baku miten yapenimin ore babi biɲeɲanɲu fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ɲabebe rosipuɲanɲu wareru oga ɲabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ɲadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oɲu.

*Stiwenji kambaɲ seri sorinde buɲoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoji moreɲ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kambaɲ seri soriɲ baku koboru gobuɲ. Oi baku koboru Anutuɲi soriɲine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ɲoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ siɲan yabeko yoɲoji kambaɲ seri soriɲ oi koboru gobuɲ. Jiki Josuaji pakareru siɲan yabeko osigidapuyanɲuɲi soriɲ oi biɲe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɲ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuɲi moreɲ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreɲyanɲu sabareku robuɲ. Roru ɲeku gobi kiɲ Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Iɲoji fukeru Anuture jiɲo maio yaɲmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niɲo gore boji soriɲ qoruine bakimin.’\* <sup>47</sup> Oɲu weu teyayoɲ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriɲ babuɲ.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babuɲyoɲ, Ropekiine iɲoji ɲiji pi meyanɲuɲi babuɲ, oo so goga. Ore buɲoine kajeqouɲ ɲi moji iɲi quraɲgame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboɲ toɲ ɲeɲene oi Sombuɲgo peko moreɲ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ɲego.

ɲoɲo nonde pi kamasi uruɲu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ɲema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oɲu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yoɲore maɲ bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O buɲoqoqo ɲiɲigo, ɲoɲore maɲji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeɲanɲuɲi foɲgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buɲo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ɲasopuɲanɲuɲi Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ɲoɲoji yoɲore so jikigaru oɲuakoɲ Moro Tiriine jijiki ɲadi gae-gobi!\* <sup>52</sup> ɲoɲore apa ɲasopuji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuɲ. Yoɲoreone moji sisikoɲkoɲ so bofukeya? Yoɲoji ɲi Posiineji fukeiɲ ore kajeqouɲ buɲo mibi oi yabebe komebuɲ. Yoɲoji komebi ɲi Posiineji iɲoyoɲe fukeko ɲoɲoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

<sup>53</sup> Anutuɲi mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuɲgone wakiru Kadi buɲo ɲarebi Biɲeɲanɲu fukeyayoɲ, ɲoɲoji oi so reɲgaru boyoberu gobuɲ.” Oɲu.

\* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kiɲ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebunṅ, oi manyanunṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunṅ jo jako momunṅ kiru pakoreru dimabunṅ. <sup>55</sup> Oṅu ebunyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maṅ puseko jinṅoine Sombunṅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranṅ maṅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneninṅ! Sombunṅ anṅgame Sombunṅ eru morende Nj foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabi fonunṅ yasogo pakere me kajeyanunṅ meyanunṅ bojigaru sosowoṅ rinaru raru qafagaru robunṅ. <sup>58</sup> Oṅu roru taonṅ qanṅanṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funṅgaru bokero qabunṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyanunṅ qomukuru bonusunṅgaru ṅi jeṅonṅ Solre bembenṅgo ruabunṅ. <sup>59</sup> Oṅu eru koji bokero qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oṅga wosiru inṅ miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oṅu miku rakaru dikanṅi keru oṅga jojorarunṅ miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburanṅ yo egobi, ore yobinṅ yoṅore paio so ruaigonṅ!” Oṅu miku niniṅgaru komeya. Oṅu.

## 8

*Solji maṅkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅgabunṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damanṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maṅkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebunṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji sosowo siti bokero roinṅgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoṅoji akonṅ yamenṅ keku sitio gobunṅ. <sup>2</sup> Njinṅigo Anutu aranṅ baku ohowe baku gobunṅ, yoṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinṅenṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonṅgbunṅine roru raru yanṅgabunṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanṅgabunṅyoṅ, Solji maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maṅkekerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biṅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Maṅkekerisie ṅinṅigoṅ roinṅgaru moreṅ so ra wareru roregaru gobunṅ, yoṅoji Bobianṅ Biṅe miku oo ṅinṅigo manyanunṅ bapakareru gobunṅ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristore funṅne mitaninṅga yareko manebunṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninṅga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekeo ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru buṅo miya, oi maṅmoakonṅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunṅi gemokaku kokoine oi ṅinṅigo manyanunṅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buṅo sembeqambeine oṅgaku waperu rabunṅ. Gio bako ṅinṅigo boakonṅ mobeyanunṅ komekiine fukeru demba gobunṅ, oi fiabunṅ. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oṅu.

*Saki sinṅanṅ ṅi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonṅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronṅ ṅi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inṅoji gosa goine agikeareko munanṅqoqo gio baku Samaria ṅinṅigo warega yabeko gobunṅ. Oṅu gobi “Nj ropekiine fukego,” miku inṅoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Njinṅigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde bujore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi injore maŋgo rakame pega.”<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanjoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋinjigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanjo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋinjigo kokoineji Biŋe bujo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ bujo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ŋinjigoji Anuture Biŋe bujo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyanjoŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋinjigo qoruyanjoŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru inji yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yauŋ oi moneni furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenjoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe bujo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon oŋga wosinde injoŋi maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji niginjo oŋuine qukarie gume qunjoŋage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofon oŋga wosibu bujo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe bujo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe bujo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

*Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe bujo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip bujo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋgbaŋine) Gaza taŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.” <sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime Filipji aŋagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoŋi Etiopia kantrire kandasu kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gainjo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kirieingoo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. <sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qañango raru boyoberu raigoñ.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akonj giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ñiji kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taniñgaga me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniñgako nake oi uruñu mane taniñganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

<sup>32</sup> Biñe Qurañ osey, oi inji,

“Ñiji lama qaku ketigaingoo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinañineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririñineo niningaru fonuñine tomiri dimaga, injore so inoji so onga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitiñgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuñ. Morengo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miñj.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouñ ñiji buño oi more miga? Oi injoyonunde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañgone fungaru Yesure Bobiañ Biñe oi funneineke mitaniñgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin murañineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoñ. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi manjo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayonj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobiañ Biñe buñoji ñinigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinjo giñ sinaj qoruine injoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda niñjore onjgawowosi pi sinaj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ.” Onu miko qurañgako roru raya.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingaru morengo rakaru peku fonuj mo maneko buño inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonj, go moji?” Onju miko bokirrieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonj oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyonj, soine pakreru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago baminj, moji ore binje gajinj.”

<sup>7</sup> Nj injoke rabunj, yonjoji bunoyanuj mataeme fosikeru dimabunj. Yonjoji buño fonuj fofori manebunyonj, nj mo so njonebunj. <sup>8</sup> Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayonj, jinjoine piku ya mo so njoneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabunj. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa njeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onju.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinjarinj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonj odume iru njoneme “Ananias!” onjgaya. Tinaine onjgame miya, “O Ofonj, nonj yo njego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinj miegobi, oo raigonj. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus nj tinaine Sol injore weuteigonj. Mane, injoji nonj onjga wosi nareru njega. <sup>12</sup> Onjga wosiru njeku manjineo qohonj iru mo inji njoneya: Nj tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buño onju ojime inji bokirrieya, “O Ofonj, njinjigo kokoineji nj ore sunduine miforebunj manebunj. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunju gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usunj otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjuakonj gio oi akonj bainj ore wareya. Njinjigo gore tina onjga wosiegobeninj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirrieyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji nj oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onju goku morenjine morenjine roregaru nonde Binje misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinjigoji maneeniminj. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi nj ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjojanjngoro roperu nonde Binje yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. <sup>16</sup> Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererinj kokoine manejinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tinjame Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingaru waki foreko jinjoine tinjaya. Jinjoine tinjako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakreru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjgaya. Solji sananjgaru kinjarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Binje gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakreru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaninjgaru njinjigo manjanuj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onjga wosibi, nj yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya



me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinaj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru inoyone Anuture buño oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Anutuji Sol usunj sunsunj oteko moke sananjaru goya. Sananjaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobunj, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misananjaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieingjo embimbingaru gobunj.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babunj.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyonj, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingjo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinaj rubaku gobunj. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyonj, kinarinjuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinju yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayonj, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabunj ore eru injore kokoi manebunj. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyonj, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinaj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanunj sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanjine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjine roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik buño maneru gobunj, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayonj, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebunj. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyone akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Manjkerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobunj.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine kerisieme ore nadiineo manjkerisie kufufunj sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunj, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananj yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobunj. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanunj maneru gio babi manjkerisie kufufunyanunj sogueru saueme gobunj. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunj gbagbataenjine njone yaberu raru goku daman mogo taonj tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonj.” Onu ojime oo akonj pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi njoneru manyanunj kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunj. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonḡo kinariḡ njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḡoo Dorkas, nonunde buḡoo megiḡ, Inḡlis buḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroḡngaru njinigo wakiḡoḡoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡbuḡine jureru roru pi maḡine mogo roperu ruabuḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariḡ yoḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabuḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡbuḡ pi maḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebuḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoḡoke goku kambaḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuḡ. <sup>40</sup> Odubuḡyoḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoḡoji raka forebi dikanji keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡbuḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maḡkekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebuḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡuḡo ruame ḡonebuḡ. <sup>42</sup> Ore biḡe buḡo oi Jopa kae maḡineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funḡaru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Nḡi oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine puḡeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita onḡame wareme maḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siḡaḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore siḡaḡ goya. <sup>2</sup> Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yoḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku miteḡ gaku gobuḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretiḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu onḡame mimererenḡ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo wareḡe?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande buḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroḡngaru yareege, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muḡambe yo kinḡaḡ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ḡi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qanḡaḡo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuḡ mimererenḡi Kornilius buḡo onḡu ojiru bokkeru raya. Bokkeru rako kinḡaḡoḡo yoyoka onḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ḡi mo bembenḡo yameḡ keku Anutu mokoyakuḡ aranḡ baku gobu, oi onḡuakonḡ onḡame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buḡo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Ofonḡi Pita qohonḡ odume iru ḡoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo inji noneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasu onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasu onjuine morengo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funne funne nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu noko daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru noko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokero yonjoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miter gaku goko Juda njnigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup> Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

*Pitaji kotu njnigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboin moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigar goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren nj fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njnigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. <sup>28</sup> None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nonjo Juda njnigo njnore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo njnigo kotuine

ņonņore pigo roperu ņonņoke aņibanj ņedima eere agi peko embimbinņgaegobeneņ. Oi embimbinņgaegobeneņņonņ, Anutuji buņoine mo naduru inj najiya, ‘Goji ņinņigo oi me oi yonņore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onju so miigonņ.’<sup>29</sup> Ore eru ņonņo kiņaņ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inj weugo: ‘ņonņo wamore kiņaņ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiņ.’”

<sup>30</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonņ inņande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ņeku onņawowosi gio baku go wapebe muņambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onņawowosi gio baku gobonņ oo akonņ ņi mo sakikomonņine kuririquaraņineke oiji fukeru maņfunņeo dimaya.”<sup>31</sup> Maņfunņeo dimaku inj najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onņga wosiru gokande buņogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunņine yaunņine ņinņigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.’<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muņambe yo kiņaņ ruande Jopa taonņo rako ņi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inņoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ņi Saimon inņore pi koe qaņaņņo ņega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akonņ kiņaņ ruabe goreo warebuņ. Goji buņone maneru warege ore maņne fiaga. Ofonņi buņo sosowo mimiņ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiņ. Niņo sosowo muņambe yo ore eru tumaņgaru Anuture jiņo maio yo ņegobeneņ.” Onju.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biņe buņo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funņaru inj miya, “Aha! Anutuji ņinņigo goine so ņoneaņi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayonņ, so moakonņi osoe nobeega. Inņore jiņoo moji wuwununņineke so fukega. Nonji oi muņambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*”

<sup>35</sup> “Onju matayonņ, ņinņigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonņunde botugo uri yonņoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiņ boyobega, inņoji Anuture jiņoo sagaga.”<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ņinņigo sosowo nonņunde Ofonņ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biņe buņoine oi Israel kufufunņ inņore ruame wareya. Biņe oiji wareme niņo ore Bobiaņ Biņeine mitaniņgaru gogobeneņ.<sup>37</sup> Jonņi ņinņigo maņyaņunņ bapakareru inj miya, ‘ņonņo bio maņ-ņaņunņ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ņarebemiņ.’ Onju miko ore ņadiineo buņo oi Galili prowinsgo funņaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ņonņo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ņi Yesure maņgo keseme usunņ biņe gaku moreņ so roregaru goya, oi inņoke dimako raru ņinņigo ņonemaiņ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ņinņigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuņ, inņoji oi sosowo bobiaņ yabe foreya.”<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda niņore moreņgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niņo oi sosowo ņoneru kitiņgaku miku munaņ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneņ.<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ņinņigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Inņoji ņinņigo kubu sosowo yonņore so fukeyayonņ, Anutuji ronekonņ niņo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damanņ oo inņoke buņo mimane eku uqo munjaņ nareņgareņ eku nogu gobenņ, niņore

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

fukeko niŋo injore buŋo kitingaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapake nuko nonji niŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde funnene oi niŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqouŋ niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitingaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu niŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buŋo onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji niŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu niŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anature moge baku ketigabi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: <sup>46</sup> Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Onju.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakonj Anature buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anature moge baku ketigabi manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anature mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke anjabanj ŋeku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Onju ojibi funfunjaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohonj iru mo inji ŋonebonj: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganjine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfunjo akonj wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma funje funjeŋi ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋjine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonj webo funje funje sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabebonj. <sup>7</sup> ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onju manebonyonj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ <sup>9</sup> Onju mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega,

goji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigon.’<sup>10</sup> Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo kirieru ropeya.<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaṅgaru damaṅ oo akoṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taṅgone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yoṅoji pi ṅeben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji ṅi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go maṅyoka etanqataṅ yoberu yoṅoke raigon.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkekerisie ogopune 6 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taṅgo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari siṅaṅ ṅiore pigo ropebenen.<sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen buṅo binan ṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku ṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiṅaṅ ruaru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.<sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikinṅugoji oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munaṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuṅfuṅgaineo niṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ rakaya.<sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame ṅonebe oo akoṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi ṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemin.’<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Niṅoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesiṅ gabuṅ Anutuji yaunine oi akoṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ ruaya. Ore eru noṅ oṅuineji uruṅu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimbiṅgabor.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru maṅyaṅuṅ munaṅgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṅ gaku ṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukegobenen manegobenenyoṅ, Anutuji kadi moakoṅ oi kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ rua yareko pega. Oi muṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenen.” Oṅu.

*Kotu moreṅgo maṅkekerisie kubu fuṅfuṅgaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkoṅ fukeko maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji roinṅaru roregaru ra warebuṅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaṅaṅineo Fonisia moreṅgo rabuṅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuṅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuṅ. Oṅu roinṅaru rabuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo Yesure Biṅe buṅo oi Juda ṅiṅigo akoṅ yajibi manebuṅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuṅ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> So yajibuṅyoṅ, Saiprus eru Sairini ṅi goineji yoṅore botugo gobuṅ. Yoṅoji kotu moreṅgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṅ rauine yoṅoke Grik buṅoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biṅe oi oṅu Juda mata yoṅore oṅuakoṅ mitaniṅga yarebuṅ.<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniṅga yarebi Ofonji yoṅoke gome usunineji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoṅoji Ofon Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅioreo qakatobi kubuyaṅuṅ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu fukeme ore biṅeji raru Jerusalem kufufuṅ yoṅore kaje go rakame manebuṅ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ṅiṅigo yareme fiabuṅ, oi ṅiṅoineji ṅoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unṅowonine ṅi miya, “ṅoṅo sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ qojugaru sanaṅgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.”

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akunŋ gosa moakonŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayanuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yonŋoji Juda kitiŋ yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yonŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji\* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareinŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakonŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyanunŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋanŋ gaku gobuŋ.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu siŋanŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

*Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakunŋgo kubanŋ peko eru ŋi joruyanunŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋanŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanŋ pebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubanŋ pebuŋonŋ, Ofonde mimererenŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10    \* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunŋaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋanŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijpti goku mendiyauŋ dariji rau tebi Anature mimererenji ŋone yaberu embonŋ eru yadureru moru madeyanuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

nigin pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komonjo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban njoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunjaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo inoyonje akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninjigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninjigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo njigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Mango jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru njoneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nnonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjekerisise ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man riganqaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari nj yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. <sup>†</sup>  
<sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nj joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore njadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji ugo gioyanun banimin ore embimbinjaru kin Herodre kantri yonjoreone ugo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man riganqame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru ugo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod njoneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranjine tinaine Blastus morumbon

<sup>†</sup> 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, nj joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.



piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenej.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunonanjun basananjaru ndanjanungo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjgabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumboj nejeineo neku jeri buño yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren njire buño mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererej moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Bine buño oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>s</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injiineji kajeqon buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakun ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegı wawapeineo ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Bine buño miku man bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru arıbe wegı rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqon ni jıjıbuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kıap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kıap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Bine buño maneingon anı pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elımas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebun,) injoji kıapji Anutu egu manesın gain ore kiso eyateru kıap manine buño bojıbu

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenej.

Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

bain ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mango gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fune fune eru goege. Bunjo poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbimgamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biye bunjo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onju.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaruru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanjo ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu nebu. <sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjoni Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon yonjore Biye Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bunjo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde nasoo oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun rosoe yabeko apa nasopunonunji Ijpt morenjo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi tonjmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onju fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaruru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manjine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenjo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaruru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onju fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqon ni goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoni Benjamin nasoo yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru rosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru funjine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego.

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:**

Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

Injore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renŋaru goiŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanŋoŋo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jofofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanŋoŋo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodoŋgaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiŋoŋoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’\* ”

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeŋoŋuŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋuŋji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeŋoŋuŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onŋabuŋ. Onŋaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore onŋaku kariebuŋ.\* ”

<sup>29</sup> “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji daman yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo munan moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereyu goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’ Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereyu sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega, ‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’\* ”

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

\* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonḡo so gorenain.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡo kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Inḡoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniḡgame komeya. Komeko apa ḡasopuine yonḡore maḡfunḡo yaḡgabi qonḡbuḡineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inḡoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buḡo yo maneninḡ: Anutuji Yesure eru agibu-  
raḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bokero jurein. Niḡoji ore Biḡeine mitaniḡga ḡaregobenen.  
<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buḡo boyoberu onḡuine oo posiine fukekiminḡ,’  
mibenḡonḡ, oo oiji me oiji qunḡaru embimḡinḡaru gobenḡ. Onḡ  
gobenḡonḡ, damanḡ yoo uri yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu inḡoke qakatoniminḡ,  
Anutuji sosowo yonḡore buḡo mitarime posikeniminḡ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeḡouḡ  
ḡinḡigoji buḡo miku quraḡgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme  
paiḡaḡuḡo egu ropeinḡ ore kokoinḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ einebi. Buḡo  
onḡuine mo oi inḡ,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ḡonḡore gogo damanḡo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babeminḡ.  
Moji ore biḡe buḡo miko maneniminḡ, oi buḡo foriine fukeinḡ ore so  
manesiḡ ganobuḡ.

Ore eru buḡo oi bawaki eru mipemirinḡ baegobi, ḡonḡo mo piku ḡoneru  
waragaru sibiriganiminḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onḡu miko Barnabaske onḡawowosi pi bokero wakibire goineji  
inḡi weu yatebuḡ, “Niḡo buḡo yo moke maneinḡo manegobenen. Ore  
eru oi Sabat kombanḡ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenḡ.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡgabi ḡinḡigo kokoineji Pol eru Barn-  
abas ḡadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebuḡ. Goineji Judaone fukebuḡ eru  
goineji kotu kantrione fukebuḡonḡ, Juda yonḡoke jikigaru gobuḡ. Yonḡoji  
yauḡmoriri ḡareya, oo qinḡ keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombanḡ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonḡ moreḡ ore ḡinḡigo oi  
qojugaru “Anuture Biḡe buḡo manekiminḡ,” miku waperu tumangabuḡ.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumangabi Juda yonḡoji ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yaberu  
manḡaḡuḡ riganḡa foreya. Riganḡa foreme Polre buḡo qainḡo ore  
migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Onḡ eyatebi Pol  
Barnabas yokoji koimo sananḡaru dimaku buḡo inḡi mibu, “Anutuji gio  
noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda ḡinḡigo yajibenenḡ saganayonḡ, ḡonḡo oi  
ḡadi gaku kosa inḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sananḡinere manḡo ropekiminde  
so mata.’ Ore eru maneninḡ, nikoji boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine  
yonḡoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buḡoine inḡi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonḡore tatama fukeru munanḡoqore  
funne mitaniḡgaru gokande moreḡ qanḡaḡine sosowo saga foreko  
mobemobe paibe yukube yonḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe  
fukeniniminḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onḡu mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yonḡoji maneru manḡaḡuḡ  
fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabuḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sananḡinere biḡe  
fukeniniminḡ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonḡoji ore so manḡaḡuḡ  
kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabuḡ.

\* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

<sup>49</sup> Manesin gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyanuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. <sup>51</sup> Raminin ore eru ketayanuŋ yaduru inŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinariŋpunonun Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 14

*Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yoŋore onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋinŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakon yoŋoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunon, Juda ŋinŋigo so manesin gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanun bapakarebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofoŋ manesin garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofoŋ yanmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usunine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋinŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yoŋoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumunŋaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manŋo beu maŋgone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku funjine inŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Inŋore maŋgo mamananin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buŋo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyanunin inŋi jojoraku onŋabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunonunŋo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus onŋabuŋ eru Polji mineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Onu onŋgabi nemu Zus inŋore boji sorin taon maŋfunŋo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinŋo ore ebuŋ.

\* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ɲakuɲ qosugaru pipa ɲɲigo kubu maɲineo raru oɲgabu. 15 Onɲaru inɲi mibu, “Nɲipunokun, ɲoɲo uruɲu eru ya oɲuine egobi? Niko oɲuakon ɲoɲo oɲuine moreɲ ɲi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biɲe mitaninga ɲaregobere. Ore eru ɲoɲo nemu omaine ɲadi yabeinebi eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreɲ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maɲineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* 16 Moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yoɲoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoɲoyaɲunde anigo basiqasi eku gobun.

17 “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fine fine eyareku goya. Inɲoji miko kue keme wegɲi game touɲmoririineji damanɲine damanɲine fukeko nojeri eru oɲuine oiji manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inɲoyaɲunde fuɲne manenimɲ ore yaunɲine oi yaduru oɲuine oo munan mogeine eku gobun.” 18 Yokoji onu miku ɲɲigo kubu boji riga yatenimɲ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yoɲoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ɲɲigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ɲɲigo kubu maɲgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoɲoke sogokon riɲaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ɲadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. 20 Peyayon, kiɲariɲ yoɲoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonɲo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

21 Derbe sitio Bobian Biɲe mitaningaru manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesure kiɲariɲpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ɲone yabebu. 22 ɲone yaberu ɲeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiɲariɲpu yoɲore maɲ kitingaku basanaɲgabu. Ofoɲ manesiɲ gabun, inɲoke qakatoru dimanimɲ ore unɲsowon buɲo yareru inɲi yajibu, “Niɲo konkon paio (yobiɲ fuɲne fuɲne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumanɲo paibe ropekimɲ.” 23 Maɲkekerisie kufufun so minebobop-uyanun roosoeru siɲan goniminde fuɲne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiɲariɲ kubu yoɲore oɲga wosiru Ofoɲ manesiɲ gabun, inɲore meo rua yabebu.

24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. 25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ɲeku Biɲe buɲo miku manyaɲuɲ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonɲo rakabu. 26 Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maɲkekerisie kufufun yoɲoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maɲineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maɲkekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaɲgabi buɲo binanyakuɲ inɲi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inɲoji maɲgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoɲoji Yesu manesiɲ ganimɲ ore mendi furu

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yabeme manyanun kerisiebuŋ.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru funjaru mankekerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋonjo Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbinanimin.”\*<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bujo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bujo botingabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bujo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi bujo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biŋe bujo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋonjo bujo oi manegobi.\*<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo manonun mane mukuga, inoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanjanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimin ore onuine so fukeru gobeŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3 \* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 \* 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* 15:8: Bisop, Grik bujoo episkopos, nonunde bujoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu gowireru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buño baaru buño tomiri nebun. Nēbi Pol Barnabas yokoji buño binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji manjo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buño yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buño inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buño mibe kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunaine kotu kantri ninigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabun. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buñoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buño onuine oi kajeqoun ninigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buño mo inji qurangabi pega, <sup>16</sup> Ore nadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemin.

Injoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa nasononun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji fukein ore ebemin: Ninigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baanimin.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene bine fukenimin ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofon non baa nunimin.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyonun bobiangabemin.

<sup>18</sup> Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ninigo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobin begi yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananganoben.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so ongawowosi pinonungo osegaru maneegobenen. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapibun. Ni yoyoka oi mankerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke nonore

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23



- mañkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oñu ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ eñaregobeneŋ.
- 24 Nonunde ñiñigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoñoyañe boke noberu ñoñoreo wareru mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere eñarebi mañ mamananañuñ jijibu fukeko manebeñ.
- 25 Ore eru niño sosowo tutumañ eru mañmoakon ebeneñ sagaya. Sagako ñi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneñ yoro ogoyokanoñuñ Barnabas Pol yokoke ñoñoreo warenimiñ.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuñ kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebeneñ wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiñ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niñoji buño inji ore mañmoakon ebeneñ sagaga: Ñoñore paio yobiñ begi so jikigaru ruakimiñ. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimiñ.
- 29 Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yoñore pesiñ biñe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi mañmoakon ebeneñ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ñoño mañ womoke goinebi.” Oñu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yoñoji jeriebuñ.*

30 Qurañ oñu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebi tumañgabun. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriñ paio maneru jeriebuñ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ñi goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu. 33 Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yoñoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñiñigo goine kokoine yoñoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru mañyanun bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

36 Oñu gobuñyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mañkekerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.” 37 Oñu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

38 Oñu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.\* 39 So sagako kekepari eru mañyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyon, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiñgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13

petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine njone yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njgo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunjine kufufunjine moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai njgo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogao wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninigo yonoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo njene gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonoji obu magenjineo tumangaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjineke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenj. Raru njigo tumangaru njebun, oi njone yaberu njeku mimane eku Anuture Biye bunjo oi mibenenj manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia njeya. Injoi Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboronj yojunjur kuririineke qojugaru furiine baniminj ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko injoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenenj weu noreru inji nojiya, “Njonj nonde ‘Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu njeku ugo nogu peinebi.” Onju miku yamenj keku weu noreya. Onju.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo njebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjo damaŋ mogo onjadowosi tumaqoqoo rakiminj ore kadi yasogoo rabenenj kinanjoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njinigo funjeyanun totogo mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onjuine oiji monenj ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Injoi Pol eru ninjo njone noberu ninjore njadio wareru inji miku onjaya, “Ni yo yonjoi Anutu ropekiine sogore kinanj qaku Sombunde biye fukeinj ore funjine mitaninga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Onju miku gioboboine kokoine onjaku goya. Oi goyayonj, Polji takigame ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigonj!” Onju mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayonj, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monenj ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narenjarenj kae jinjoneo pore yapebi sinan nj yonjore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>20</sup> Raru bunjo koro sinan yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Ninjo siti yo oo womoo gogobenenj, nj yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nj fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Ninjo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronj rauine fukegobenenj. Ore eru ninjo mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekiminj. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunjo bunjo onju igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoi onuakon pakoreru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoi bapakare yapebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminj ore oga yaperu nj jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. <sup>24</sup> Onju mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakun jo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime njebu. Onju.

*Nigin pi sinanineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onju njebu. Njeku ubu jonjinjo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku njebu nigin nj sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Onju ebi oo akon pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onju qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinjaru njebu. Sasakoine njone.

nigin̄ ni sosowo yon̄ore aen̄ gbediyan̄un̄ji (nigin̄) ken̄goron̄garu wakiya. <sup>27</sup> On̄u fukeko witi pi sin̄an̄ in̄oji kuban̄ man̄ineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo an̄ga forebuñ, oi n̄oneru miya, “Yei! Nigin̄ n̄iji useru ra foregobi me urun̄u?” On̄u miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyon̄ineone poreru in̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eya.† <sup>28</sup> In̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eyayon̄, Polji qopu akon̄ on̄gaku in̄i miya, “Niño sosowo yo n̄egobeneñ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> On̄u miko maneru doi otenim̄in̄ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi man̄ineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikan̄ji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru in̄i weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non̄ urun̄u ebe Anutuji mun̄an̄ qa nareme gowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ Yesu manesin̄ gatende go eru garikin̄pugoji on̄uakon̄ qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e fukenim̄in̄.” <sup>32</sup> On̄u ojibire piineo rabi kufufun̄puine sosowo yon̄oke tumangabi Anuture Bin̄e buñjo mibire manebun̄. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon̄ oga yaperu raru wiyakun̄ jureya. Jureko oo akon̄ in̄o eru garikin̄puine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru in̄oyon̄e eru garikin̄puine yon̄oji sosowo Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄ ore jeri ebun̄. On̄u.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buñjo koro sin̄an̄ (majistreit) yon̄oji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru in̄i mibun̄, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> On̄u mibi ni joruinekeji wareru bin̄e oi Pol in̄i ojiya, “Majistreit sin̄an̄ yon̄oji buñjo in̄i ebi warega: Noko nigin̄yakun̄ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru n̄okoji mun̄ambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Polji kambanti oi in̄i yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman̄ji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yon̄oji buñonokun̄ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo n̄in̄igo jin̄o maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobin̄ji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun̄. Oi mimiineke. On̄u rua nopebi n̄ebire mun̄ambe yo urun̄u ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon̄, yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄e wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi on̄u yajiko buñjo oi roru majistreit sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raru yajibun̄. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyan̄un̄ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran̄ jiji eru hapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenim̄in̄ ore karie yatebun̄. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru man̄kekerisie ogopuyakun̄ n̄one yaberu mande kikitin̄ buñjo miku boke yaberu rabu. On̄u.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun̄.*

† **16:27:** Nigin̄ n̄iji kamiine eko sin̄an̄ine oi buñjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren̄ maneru komeegobi. In̄oyon̄e mimiine maneru qoqo ena, on̄u afaḡaru komena.

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuñ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoñoji oñgawowosi piyañuñ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oñgawowosi piyañuñgo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoñoke Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oseru fuñne mimane eku gobuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oñu goku Biñe Qurande fuñne mitaniñgaru iñi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munañqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereñ ore miya.” Oñu miku ore fuñne Biñe Qurañgone yaduru manyañuñ bapakareru iñi yajiya, “Ñi Yesu mitaniñga ñarego, iñoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu yajime Juda kufufuñ yoñoreone goineji manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ñiñigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yoñoreone oñuakoñ kubu yasogoji yoñoke jikigabuñ eru ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyañuñke yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyañuñ kerisiebuñyoñ, Juda ñi yoine yoñoji manyañuñ rigañgame manji manetiçoti maneru ñadiçoqo buño mibuñ. Oñu mibi remben ñiñigo tumaçoqoo kosa gobuñ, yoñoreo raru ñi kekesiine goine oga yabebuñ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ñiñigo kubu manyañuñ bapakareru furu yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgaru kosa oñgabi roware oyowoqoçibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oñgaku riñaru ñi tinaine Jeison iñore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ñiñigo kubu jiyoyañuñgo rua yapenimiñ ore baa yapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuñyoñ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siñanyayabe ñi yoñore jino maio roperu iñi oñgabuñ, “Yei! Ñi moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so mañ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoñoji yo oo oñuakoñ warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ñiñigo oñuine sosowo yoñoji iñi miegobi, ‘Ñi mo tinaine Yesu iñoji kiñ Koitonoñuñ fukega.’ Oñu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu oñgabi ñiñigo kubu eru siñanyayabe ñi yoñoji manebi manyañuñji wakiru siritemboñ oñuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moner ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabuñ. Oñu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buñoyakun osoebuñ.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabuñyoñ, mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yoñoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebuñ. Juda kufufuñ Berea gobuñ, yoñoji Tesalonaika kufufuñ yadureru fine yobu fukebuñ. Buño poretiñ mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuñ.\* Mosi fine oñuine boyoberu Juda ñiñigo Tesalonaika gobuñ, oi gbiñ eyarebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Biñe buño mibire Juda yoñoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Grik ñiñigo yoñoreone oñuakoñ kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyañuñgo ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyañuñke oi kokoine gobuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oñuakoñ Anuture Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goya, ore biñeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda

\* **17:11:** Berea yoñoji Baibel stadi fine ruabuñ.

minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pak-  
ereru Berea wareru onjakoŋ njinjo manjanun sikeku bapakarebuŋ.  
14 Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol  
sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayonj, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru  
Berea gobu. 15 Nj Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Athens sitio  
ropebuŋ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Njonjo kirieru Sailas eru  
Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokoru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Athens sitio gio baya.*

16 Polji Athens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya.  
Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine  
qanjanine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.  
17 Polji Juda yonjore onjagawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinjo eru moreŋ  
rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ.  
Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinjojanun so raru njinjo bofuke yaberu  
yonjoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji  
goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migob-  
obo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ,  
“Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjine ofanjaru piku baaru  
kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi  
roru wareru jijikora onjine kosa migayonj, buŋore fori uruŋu miinjo  
manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaninjaru manjanun bapakareru komegone  
pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotu-  
ine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaninjjaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko  
ŋonegobeneŋ.”

19 Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenjarenj kae jinjo yasogo tinaine  
Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji  
mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋjine oi  
uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. 20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo  
furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore  
eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”  
21 Athens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa  
goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadurebonj eru miku  
maneru manjanun oo ruaru damanjanun sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.*

22 Polji pakoreru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore  
jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Athens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo  
ŋoneru fuŋnenjanun inji peko manego: Njonjo nemupunjanun aranj fiine  
baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru njonjore pi mokiine  
mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo  
inji quranjgabi peko ŋonebonj, ‘Nemu fuŋjine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo

† 17:18: Manjboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik  
mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qin  
keku sananjaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋjine qaji yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare  
buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injiji nemu njinjo yokore tina onju  
onjjaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

babey.’ Ore eru n̄on̄o nemu mo fun̄ine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, non̄ji in̄ore fun̄ne barar̄in̄gaku mibe maneniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon̄ Anutuji Sombun̄ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakungo pega, oi bofuke n̄abeya. In̄oji Sombun̄ morende Ofon̄ine fukega. In̄oji boji sorin̄ meji bakine oo so n̄eku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> In̄oyon̄e gogore fun̄ne fukega. Oi eko non̄un̄ moren̄go gokimin̄ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun̄ poregobeneŋ. On̄u noreega ore eru in̄oyon̄e uqo munjan̄ me ya more so embimb̄in̄gaega. Ore eru n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ oi gumekimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄gagobeneŋ. Non̄un̄ menoŋun̄ji ya so baku pesin̄ ruaru oteben̄ ine, in̄oji so komein̄. In̄oji moreŋ n̄i on̄uine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “In̄oji rone n̄i moakon̄ bofukeme in̄oreone saueru roin̄garu yagan̄ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moren̄ine moren̄ine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. In̄oji daman̄non̄un̄ sosowo poretin̄ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku n̄eku gogobeneŋ, ore qan̄an̄ine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. <sup>27</sup> Non̄un̄ Anutu in̄oyon̄e maneru baa tein̄go ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. In̄oji sosowo man̄fun̄non̄un̄go akon̄ gogayon̄, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenen̄ me mata? <sup>28</sup> N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde Grik mamane n̄in̄igoji bun̄o korun̄ burugaru quran̄gabun̄, yon̄oreone yoyokaji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i mibu,

‘N̄in̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄ore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

N̄i on̄uine moji bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i quran̄gaya,

‘In̄oji qowirie nobeko in̄ore konugo gogonon̄un̄ goegobeneŋ, kadinon̄un̄ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenon̄un̄ eegobeneŋ.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Bun̄o ore so non̄un̄ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bemb̄en̄go dimagobeneŋ. Bemb̄en̄go dimagobeneŋyon̄, jibu in̄ore fun̄ne mane jibugaru tin̄un̄ egu qakimin̄. Sasako bobo n̄i (artist) yon̄oji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko on̄gin̄ baku pujeru otun̄ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, in̄oji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> N̄in̄igoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman̄ oo eeboboyan̄unde mane sembeaku goine so bokirieru goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo bun̄oine barar̄in̄garu in̄i n̄ajiga, ‘N̄in̄igo sosowo moren̄yan̄un̄ so n̄e ragobi, n̄on̄o bio man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru nondeo waren̄in̄.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji daman̄ yasogo ruame wareru fukein̄. In̄oji daman̄ oo n̄in̄igo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bun̄onon̄un̄ os-oeru poretin̄ mitariin̄. In̄oji n̄i mo bun̄onon̄un̄ mitariin̄go ore roosoeru mimitarire usun̄ meineo ruaya. In̄oji n̄i oi bogboreme komegone pakere on̄uine oo usun̄ine soguine oi n̄in̄igo sosowo noduko n̄oneru manegobeneŋ. N̄i komegone pakereya, in̄oji mimitari Raunon̄un̄ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji n̄i mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bun̄o oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. On̄u ebuŋyon̄, goineji in̄i mibuŋ, “Bun̄o mige, n̄in̄o oi moke manekim̄in̄go manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine daman̄ mogo bun̄o oi jikigaru mitan̄in̄gaigon̄.” <sup>33</sup> On̄u ebi Polji yon̄ore botugone pakerreru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon̄, goineji wareru Yesu manesin̄ garu in̄oke jikigabuŋ. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yon̄ore minebobo n̄i mo tinaine Dionisius goya. On̄uakon̄

\* **17:24:** 1 Kin̄ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48      \*\* **17:28:** Mamane n̄i soguine Pol in̄oji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yon̄ore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon̄ bun̄o korun̄ine korun̄ine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ɲigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Oɲu.

## 18

*Polji Korint sitio rako maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ɲi mo ɲiɲoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iɲoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiɲ tinaine Klodius iɲoji mimiti iɲi ruaya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinɲainebi.” Oɲu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanɲ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ɲonuɲine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuɲ kitiɲganimiɲ ore kambanɲ akoine akoine babu. Polji oɲuakonɲ kambanɲ seri ako bobo ɲi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaɲuɲ sogokonɲ peko yokoke goku peku kambanɲ seri ako gio moko babuɲ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombanɲ so oɲgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ɲiɲigo yoɲoke Yesure fuɲne mi maneru bopogaru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biɲe damanɲ so mitaniɲgaru goya. Oɲu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iɲore fuɲne totogo yaduru buɲo oiji Juda ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareyaɲonɲ, Pol kiso eteru maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu mitebi meineji ɲiɲoyaɲuɲgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iɲi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ɲoɲo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiɲ ore embimbiɲganimiɲ. Oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe osiganimiɲ. ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo qomukubi nonji soine boke ɲaberu muɲambe dimaku ropeiɲ, oo kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo kirieru rabemiɲ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu yajiru boke yaberu oɲgawowosi pi qanɲaneɲo ɲi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iɲore pigo roperu goya. Iɲoji Juda ɲi matayaɲonɲ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qanɲaneɲo rayayaɲonɲ, oɲgawowosi pire siɲanɲ tinaine Krispus eru iɲore ɲonuɲ made yoɲoji sosowo maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Ofonɲ manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲuakonɲ Korint ɲiɲigo goine Polre buɲo manebuɲ, yoɲoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanɲ peko Ofonji qohonɲ oduko iru ɲoneko iɲi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoɲonɲ, Biɲe buɲo sananɲgaru miku goigoɲ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ɲiɲigo kubu kokoine yoɲoji nonde biɲe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuɲgaru bosembea guiɲ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanɲine bojoraru yoɲore botugo gosa moakonɲ eru kaiɲ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biɲe buɲo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayaɲonɲ, Rom yoɲoji ɲi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanɲ oo Juda minebobo yoɲoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buɲo koroineɲo ruabuɲ. <sup>13</sup> Buɲo iɲi ore ruabuɲ, “ɲi yo oiji ɲiɲigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoɲoji mimitiyaɲuɲ ruabi pega, iɲoji ɲiɲigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ ganimiɲ ore maɲbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buɲo oɲu sakiineɲo ruaku mibi Polji buɲo mobeine miɲngo eko kiap gawana Galio iɲoji Juda ɲiɲigo oi iɲi yajiya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲore botugo moji ɲi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine,



ore eru nonji soine buḥoḥaḥuḥu kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Onḥuyon, ḥoḥore botugo mamananinde buḥo fukeko tina furuine furuine oḥgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiḥaḥuḥu uruḥu enimiḥ, oi ḥoḥo-ḥaḥunde yobiḥ. Nonji ya oḥuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḥ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Onḥu yajiru buḥo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḥ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoḥoyoḥe akoḥ qodureru moko riḥaru oḥgawowosi pire siḥaḥ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḥo koroinere kadi mau sironḥo ruaru qabuḥ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḥoneru ore eru jiḥoine ḥoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onḥu.

*Polji iḥoyoḥunde moreḥo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḥkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaḥuḥu miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḥebuḥ. Rone Anuture jiḥo maio iḥi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaḥ so yameḥ keku babemiḥ.” Buḥo onḥu miku oi mimipaḥ buḥoji kiperu goya. Damaḥ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaḥ buḥore miko qoru siki ketigabuḥ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḥo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḥgako rabuḥ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonḥo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoḥ, iḥoyoḥe oḥgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoḥoke Yesure fuḥḥe mimane ebuḥ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iḥi weu tebuḥ, “Go soine damaḥ joroine niḥoke goigonḥ.” Onḥu weu tebuḥyoḥ, Polji ore maḥmoakoḥ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iḥi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onḥ,’ miḥiḥ ine, soine kirieru ḥoḥoreo warebemiḥ.” Onḥu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḥgako Efesus bokeru rabuḥ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonḥ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreḥ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maḥkekerisie kufufuḥ mijeriyaḥuḥu yajiya. Oi yajiru ḥeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreḥ so roregaru kiḥariḥ sosowo ḥone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananḥabuḥ. Onḥu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaḥ oo Juda ḥi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iḥoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biḥe Quraḥ ranḥbainere buḥo fiine akoḥ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuḥḥe miko buḥoinere kamasi ore ḥiḥigo moreḥ so aḥi kokoine maneru jeriebuḥ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuḥḥe qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maḥineo jaya. Yesure fuḥḥe poretinḥ poretinḥ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuḥḥe soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoḥ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iḥoji wareru oḥgawowosi pi maḥineo fuḥḥaru buḥo usuḥ sunḥunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buḥoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuḥ. Raru Anuture fuḥḥe fiine akoḥ jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainḥo maneko Efesus maḥkekerisie ogo yoḥoji kitiḥga tebuḥ. Kitiḥga teru Akaia kiḥariḥpuyaḥuḥu yoḥore quraḥ iḥi quranḥabuḥ, “Ḥi yo kepareinebi.” Apolosji quraḥ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ḥiḥigo

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebu, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Aposolji Anuture usun paio dimaku buŋoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. <sup>2</sup> None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisiebu, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-ŋanunŋo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebu, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nono oi manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebu, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanunŋo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buŋo mibun. <sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funje mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onuine manyanun bapakareko buŋoine kepieinŋo ore embimbinḡaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinŋo embimbinḡabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funje totogo misembearu ninjigo jinoyanunŋo buŋo kisonḡaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinḡa yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kajejo rakame mane forebun. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbinḡabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninjigo qoruyanunŋo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome ninjigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunŋo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina onḡaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku manbapakare ba nobeega,

\* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

nonji Ofoŋ injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.”  
 14 Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ gobuŋ.

15 Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

16 Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, injoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. 17 Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. 18 Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. 19 Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jijo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. 20 Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sanaŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji goinere buru ruaya.*

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu inji miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakonŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyoŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. 24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demetrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ. 25 Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. 26 Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakonŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo inji pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, injore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinŋinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jinjoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demetriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” 29 Onyaku jojobun bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. 30 Tutuman ebun Polji onyakon ninjigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

31 Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoni onyakon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” 32 Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineji dimaku tumanabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobun jibibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. 33 Onu rako Juda yonjoni ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoni poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jinjo maiyanunjo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobun dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Onyaku dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninjoni ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Ninjo injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. 36 Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. 37 Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

38 “Demetrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiar negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. 39 Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. 40 Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoni maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoni Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” 41 Efesus siti koito murañineji bunjo onu miku ninjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roingarun rabun. Onu.

## 20

*Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

1 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unjowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. 2 Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo unjowon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik

morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bujo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine ninjoji poron yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko ogâo ropekabeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

*Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumanjaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eru bujoine miku noko noko ubu jojonjingo raya. <sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanjaru nebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru nekabeneñ ni jejon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Noko Polji bujo miku noko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingar manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru game rinjaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, noneben.

<sup>10</sup> Onu nonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine bujo miku noko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jejon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi raingo maneru inji Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Njon ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabeneñ ogâo roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakiminjo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore bujoine kipeme goben. Onu.

*Polji Efesus yonjore bujo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkakerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ñoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ñoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ñoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiŋigo ñoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ñabeega, oi mitaniŋga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoŋoŋoo tumaniŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ñoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoŋo bio maŋ-ñaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ñoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Inŋoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiŋigo yareinŋo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenŋo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ñoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ñoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ñonenimiŋ. Ñoŋoreone moji mo so ñone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ñoŋo non mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ñoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misananŋago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ñoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inŋoyonŋe gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoŋo ñoŋo-ñaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ñoŋore botugo fukeniŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ñoŋore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ñoŋo-ñaŋunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qanŋanineo raniŋiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ñoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ñaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi:

\* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unṣowoṅ buṅoine buṅoine oi ṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ jijiki qaji ṅareru gobe jiṅo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muṅambe ṅoṅo Anuturu meo rua ṅaberu inṅi ṅajigo: Inṅore Biṅe buṅoji yaunṅomoririine barariṅga ṅareru maṅgo eyareeiṅ. Anutuṅi sananṅaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kitingaku bobianṅako soine sasananṅ bofukeru bodureeinei. ṅoṅo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiṅga eyareme gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, yoṅore botugo roperu peti ṅeṅeṅaṅuṅ roru seṅgiṅbanṅiṅ fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonṅ ṅoṅoreone more juṅe boreṅ me moneṅ kambaṅ oi so rau gaiṅgo maneru gobonṅ. <sup>34</sup> Nonṅ eru ogopune yare embimbiṅgaru gobenṅ, oi nakene me yoṅi gio baku bofukeru gobonṅ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ṅaduru gobonṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ gio baku goinebi. Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo wirieru gio banimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ, oi soine maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoṅ Yesure buṅo yo manesuinebi: Inṅoji inṅoyoṅe buṅo mo inṅi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaṅgaru mataeme omaine gonimiṅyoṅ, goine yoṅore ya yaunṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ṅarebi Anutuṅi tifeine bokirieme seṅgiṅbanṅiṅ bofukeinei.’ Oṅu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buṅo oṅu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoṅoke Anutu oṅga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Oṅga wosime sosowo yoṅoji soguṅ baru kisoguṅ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuṅ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo mai moke so ṅonenimiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuṅ. Oṅu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiṅ akoṅ raru ropebenṅ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenṅ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenṅ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreṅgo rainṅo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenenṅ kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabenṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ṅoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabenṅ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonṅo raru ogâone roru ruakimiṅ,” mibuṅ ore oo rabenṅ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabenṅ. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinariṅ goine bofuke yaberu yoṅoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenṅ. Oo gobonenṅ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mibuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuṅyoṅ, niṅo giobobo 7 oi yoṅoke gobonenṅ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabenṅ. Kadi rakimiṅ mibenenṅ yoṅoji sosowo ṅigo madepuyanṅke rua nobeiṅgo taonṅ bokeru sakibe warebuṅ. Taonṅ sakibe wareru koe mageṅgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oṅga wosibenṅ. <sup>6</sup> Oṅga wosiru momoṅonoṅuṅ mi naduṅgadunṅ ebenṅ Jerusalem rakimiṅ ore ogâo ropebenenṅ yoṅoji kaeyanṅgo kiriebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muraṅpuine niṅo oṅu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebenṅ. Ogâ bokeru maṅkekerisie ogoponoṅuṅ mijeriyauṅuṅ mibenenṅ eru yoṅoke giobobo moakonṅ gobenṅ. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreṅ kadi raru Saria taonṅo wapebenṅ. Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kubu maṅineo maṅbapakare ṅi (ewanjelis)

sewen bomuku yarebuñ,\* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku peben.\*<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yonjore mañgo kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenenj Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*<sup>11</sup> Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifuñ yooore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinanj† yonjore meo ruaniminj.’”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ oo gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore karieru qomuku tebenj.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenenj inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo uruñu egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayonj, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbingaru mañnonjuñ womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde mañ anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinjarinj goineji onjuakon niñore ujenonjuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabenj. Nasonji ronekonj mañine kerisieru Yesure kinjarinj fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

*Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenenj mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pak-ereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneinggo maneru rabenj. Rabenenj mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ñebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi ñi yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogonoñuñ, Juda ñinjigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu mañyanjuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretinj boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onju yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebunj, ‘Juda ñinjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Ñonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanjuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

<sup>22</sup> “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj poreru kubu yasogo roru tumañganobuñ. Ore eru niño manebu eru uruñu ebenenj sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigonj. Ñi 4:ji ya eniminj ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipan buñoji kipebuñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buñoji kipebuñyonj, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonjuñgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo ganj 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga. \* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21



kekeririke eku yoṅore eru pesiṅ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanyṅ ketigabi buṅoyanyṅ sananyṅ. Goji oṅu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuṅne oi poretinṅ ṅoneru mane taniṅganiniṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru gore buṅo mibi manebunṅ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buṅo komeinyṅ, kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyanyṅ kerisiebunṅ, niṅoji yoṅore buṅo inṅi kiperu quranṅ quranṅgaru ruabeneṅ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanyṅgo ruabi tobiriyanyṅji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oṅuakonṅ dari me joma ubeyanyṅ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagainṅ.’”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoṅoji oṅu mibi Polji ṅi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoṅoke kekeririke ebunṅ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ṅi moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanyṅ tariinṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Oṅu.

*Boji sorinde jokoronṅ manṅo Pol ogaru kipebunṅ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayonṅ, giobobo 7 oi tariiṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebunṅ, yoṅoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebunṅ. ṅoneru ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo manyanyṅ bapakare yabebe pakereko Pol qafagaru robunṅ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Israel ṅinṅigo, bapi nobeninṅ! ṅi yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanyṅ inṅi bapakare yabeega: ṅoṅo sosowo Israel ṅinṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅṅonṅunṅgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oṅu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ṅi Anuture moge tomiri oi oṅuakonṅ ogagaru boji soriṅgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriṅineke egu fukeinṅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inṅi ore oṅgabunṅ: Efesus ṅi Trofimusiṅ inṅoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ṅone yaperu inṅi manesubunṅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriṅgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi ṅinṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanyṅgaru roware soguine baku fonunṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oṅu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriṅgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonṅ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebunṅ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainṅgo ore yameṅ kebunṅ biṅeine sauere Rom mamari kubure mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inṅore kajego buṅo inṅi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oṅu maneru oo akonṅ mamari ṅi kubu goine mamari siṅanyanyṅke oga yaberu riṅaru yoṅoreo rakabunṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu Pol qabunṅ, oi bokebunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyanyṅgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginṅ) yoyokaji kipebunṅ. Kipebi inṅi miku weu yareya, “ṅi yo moji?” eru “Urunṅu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayonṅ, ṅinṅigo kubuone buṅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oṅgabunṅ. Oṅu kosabasa oṅgaku fonunṅ babunṅ ore eru fuṅne poretinṅ maneṅgo embimbiṅgaya. Oi embimbiṅgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ sa maṅineo rabunṅ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji kufuyanyṅgo yobe yabeku wareru inṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oṅu oṅgabi mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunṅ ore yobiṅgaya. Ore eru mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol roru koboru rabunṅ. Oṅu.

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

*Polji buñoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropejngo ebi Polji mamari sinanj goruine inji weu teya, “Nonj buño mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me?”  
<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu morenj buroineo rabunj. Go sinanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji njijigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe maneniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njijigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru buñoyanjun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñoyanjun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo nebe injoji Juda apa nasopunonjun yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Munjambe njonjoi sosowo Anuture buño rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.\* <sup>4</sup> Onju goku njijigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebunj. Nonji njijigoine njijigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjoi Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njijigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjukonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

*Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morenjo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoi kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, buño najiya, buño oi fonunjine mo so manebunj. <sup>10</sup> Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, nonj urunju ebeminj?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munjambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe ni noke warebunj, yonjoi meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenj.

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39      \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

12 “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buḅo poretiḅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niḅigo Damaskas gobuḅ, yoḅoji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobuḅ. 13 Injoji nondeo wareru manfunḅneo dimaku inḅ najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiḅogo moke taḅa.’ Oḅu najime aua damaḅ oo akonḅ jiḅone taḅako piku ḅoneboḅ. 14 ḅonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ḅonende buḅo miineji gajiko maru fonuḅjine manemenḅ. Nonḅunde apa ḅaso yoḅore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko inḅore maḅ anḅ mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ḅoneru manege, oi kitiḅgaku miku inḅore minebobo fukeru moreḅjine moreḅjine niḅigo jiḅoyanḅḅogo munanḅ moge oḅuine dimaku goiḅonḅ. 16 Ore eru go wamore etaḅqataḅ eru odigage? Bio pakereru inḅore tina oḅga wosiru minde miti meso garebenḅ agiburanoḅ jureko posikeinḅ.’ Ananiasji oḅu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yoḅoke babemiḅgo oḅga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriḅgo oḅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qoḅonḅ iru mo ḅoneboḅ. 18 Iru oo Yesu ḅonebe nondeo wareru inḅ najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funḅne eru Biḅe buḅone oi gbenḅ akonḅ so miku goiḅonḅ. Oi kitiḅgaku minde keta ruaru ḅadi ganiminḅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoḅ.’

19 “Oḅu najime miboḅ, ‘Ofonḅ, yoḅoji nonde funḅne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niḅigo go manesiḅ garebuḅ, oi oḅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḅoḅoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonḅ. 20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funḅnego kitiḅgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaḅ oo oḅuakonḅ manfunḅyanḅḅogo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanḅuḅ siḅanḅ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\* 21 Oḅu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri niḅigo yoḅoreo raigoḅ.’ Oḅu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yoḅoji Pol siḅanḅ gabuḅ.*

22 Polji buḅo mobeine miya, oi niḅigo kubu yoḅoji kaje ruaru manebuḅyoḅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niḅigo yoḅoreo rainḅgo miya,) buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ sananḅine akonḅ jojoraku oḅgabuḅ, “Use! Ni oḅuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreḅgo niḅoke goiḅ ore so mata.” 23 Oḅu jojoraku oḅgaku kambaḅ kerenḅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanḅunji odeririḅgaru oderu) sunjenḅ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuḅ. 24 Oḅu ebuḅ Rom yoḅore mamari siḅanḅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yoḅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yoḅore aenḅ dobu manḅineo ruabuḅ. Dobu manḅineo ruabi Juda yoḅoji oi wamore eru fonuḅ baku oḅgagobi, ore funḅjine maneḅḅgo ore inḅ mitigaya, “Noḅo Pol roru ḅoḅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funḅjine totogo miko manekiminḅ.” 25 Oḅu mitigayayoḅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinḅ joruinekeji qanimiḅgo ebi Rom mamari siḅanḅ moji bembenḅgo dimako Polji inḅ ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoḅoji sa kipe nubi meyanḅḅogo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ḅoḅo nonde buḅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinḅ joruinekeji nuniminḅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoḅore jiḅoo sagainḅ me mata?”

26 Polji oḅu ojime mamari siḅanḅji maneru oo akonḅ mamari siḅanḅ qoruine inḅoreo raru biḅe buḅo inḅ ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruḅu eminḅ?”

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

27 Oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiṅ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Noṅ moneṅ soguine bokeru Rom qoḡodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoṅ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iṅore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Oṅu miko ṅi weu tenimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅoji oo akonṅ bokeru kirieru rabuṅ. Polji “Noṅ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ṅi nigiṅ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oṅu.

*Polji sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaya.*

30 Kae fureko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoṅoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoṅoji tumaṅganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oṅu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiṅ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoṅore jiṅo maio ruame dimaya. Oṅu.

## 23

1 Polji dimaku sorinṅ kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiṅo maio eba eku gobe iṅoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yo dimago.” 2 Polji oṅu miyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias iṅoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. 3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaṅine oṅuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaṅine fukegayonṅ, maṅine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitarimiṅ ore ṅegeyoṅ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akonṅ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

4 Polji oṅu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoṅoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

5 Oṅu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigoṅ.’”\*

6 Oṅu miyayonṅ, sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅo iṅi oṅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji oṅuakonṅ Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ, nonji oṅu fukeiṅ ore odigaru oori ore gogo. Oṅu gogo ore eru buṅo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

7 Oṅu miko oo akonṅ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoṅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. 8 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅigo komekiine yoṅoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore

\* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginṅaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buṅo koroineo ruaebuṅ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28

\* 23:5: Eks 22.28 \* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuṅ.\*<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oṅu fukeru oṅgabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenenṅ. Sombuṅ mimererenṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonṅ ojiru injore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi oṅu fukeya. Oṅu fukeko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanṅugone poreru ogagaru mamari ṅi yonjore aenṅ dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuṅyonṅ, ubu oo kubanṅ peko Ofonji Polre goyonṅo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonṅ. Nonde fuṅne Jerusalem yoo kitiṅaku miku gomenṅ, ore so Rom sitio oṅuakonṅ raru oi kitiṅaku mitaniṅgaru goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Pol qaninde soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oṅu ojiiyaonṅ, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumaṅgaru Pol komeinṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babuṅ. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanṅ buṅoo kiperu sananṅgaru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeinṅ ore odigaru damanṅ botuine yoo uṅo sowo gokiminṅ. Sowu goku qabenenṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nokiminṅ.”<sup>13</sup> ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yonjoji qodureru mimipanṅ buṅo oi kiperu sananṅgaru mibuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yonjoreo raru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeinṅ ore odigaru damanṅ botuine yo oo uṅo sowo gokiminṅ. Polji so komeinṅ ine, ṅinṅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagainṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumaṅgaru mimipanṅ buṅo inji kiperu sananṅgaru gogobenenṅ: Pol qabenenṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nogu gokiminṅ.”<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ṅonṅo muṅambe yo sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari siṅaṅ qoruinereu raru buṅo inji miku weuninṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubenenṅ miko foriine manekiminṅgo manegobenenṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅonjoreo wakiinṅ. Wakinayonṅ, kadio wareru ṅonjoreo wapeinṅgo einṅ, oo bio injo qabenenṅ komeinṅ ore jaueru gokiminṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyonṅ, qabenenṅ komeinde soṅsoṅburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yonjore aenṅ dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojiya.<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siṅaṅ mo oṅgame wareko inji ojiya, “ṅi jeṅonṅ yo oiji buṅo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siṅaṅ qoruinereu rande buṅo oi ojiinṅ.”<sup>18</sup> Oṅu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siṅaṅ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Niṅinṅ ṅi Polji oṅga nareko injoreo rabe ṅi jeṅonṅ yo ogagaru goreo wareinṅ ore weu narega. Injoji gore buṅo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu miku rako siṅaṅ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanṅanṅineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buṅogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoji buṅo mo weu gareniminṅ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji miniminṅ: Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine poretinṅ so mane komegobenenṅ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuṅneinere fori

\* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋu wareru min-imiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimi-pan buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋanyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneiŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 24

*Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiṅoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoṅoke qotururu Sisaria taṅḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiṅoo roperu Pol buṅo koroino ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi Tertulusji fuṅḡaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jiṅo maio buṅo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siṅaṅ noberu gomeṅ, niṅo damaṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denaṅdenaṅ gobenḡ. Goji fiine akonḡ siṅaṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ṅeṅeṅonḡ mobemobe bobiaṅgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenḡ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonḡ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akonḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuṅkunuṅine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenḡ. <sup>4</sup> Danḡe miku gajigobenḡyonḡ, nonji buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guṅ ore inḡi weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebenḡ pomponḡine mibeminḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niṅo ṅi yoore fuṅne oi inḡi ṅoneru bofukebenḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ṅi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ṅi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoṅore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡakonḡ yameṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebenḡ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenḡyonḡ, mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ṅi yoṅoke wareru usuṅ soguine oiḡi joineke menoṅuṅgone bomukuku ogabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiṅo maio wapeninimḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuṅine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.” <sup>9</sup> Onḡu miko Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅoji onḡakonḡ “Buṅo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅgaku jikiḡaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Onḡu.

*Polji buṅo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ṅiṅigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buṅonere tifeine oi gore jiṅo maio koimo mibeminḡ. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muṅambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitiṅgaku miniminḡ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ṅi me ṅigo moke noigoi buṅo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti manḡineo kadi me kae jiṅo mogo ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru rore nubunḡ, onḡuine so ṅone nubunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡuine so ṅone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoṅoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimbḡṅagobi. Buṅo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbḡṅagobiyonḡ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yoṅoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ṅasopu yoṅore moreṅfuṅ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteṅ gaego ore Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqounḡ yoṅore Biṅe Quranḡ oo buṅo quranḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesiṅ sanaṅgago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuḡi ṅiṅigo

poreritj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda nj yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onju goku Anutu eru njijigo jinjojanungo poreritj dimabe Anutuji bujone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataejine fukeru gobemij ore damanj so yamej keku sananjgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yaun roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinja yabebemij,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorinj ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunj. Bofuke nubunj, oo njijigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubun fonunj babunj. <sup>19</sup> Juda njijigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinj roperu njone nubunj, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bujone mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaku bujone mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi bujone odureru baka ebe bujone koroino rua nuniminde bujone bofukebunj? Nj yo njegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagainj. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bujone moakonj miku bujone gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bujone inji onjgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru bujone koroino rua nubi munjambe bujone osoeru mitari nareinj ore egobi.’ ” Onju.\*

*Polre bujone so mitariru witi pigo ruabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bujone botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre bujone oi mitaribemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miku mamari sinanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji bujone miko Filiksji eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bujone ruame wareko bujone kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gakiminde funjine mitaningako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyanonj, Anuture bujone goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jinjo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonjunde eebobononunj sisinanj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu bujone nonunj mitariinj, bujone yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bujone onju miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munjambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepore gube waregonj.” <sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monenj oteinjone manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bujone bujone miku njebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo njeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus inji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjone eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 \* 24:21: Apo 23.6



ñinjigoji ñone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Onu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jĩŋoo buño mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jĩŋo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroineo ruaniminj ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabunj. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebunj, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenej sagaingjo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buño inji kiperu mibunj, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onu miku jaueru odibunj ore eru wareru onu kariebunj. <sup>4</sup> Onu kariebunyonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko sinanj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ñi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ñoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebeminj.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonj buño mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jĩŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebunj, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibunj. Oi mibunyonj, buñojanunde foriine oi yaduinjo embimbĩngabunj. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyonj, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda niŋore Kadi buño so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buño kiso so ebonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jĩŋo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayonj, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebunj yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagainj. Nonj Juda ñinjigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyonj, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminj,’ miku so sumunjaru rabeminj. Oi matayonj, yoŋoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñojanunde funje oi yaduinjo ore embimbĩngagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruainjo embimbĩngainj. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone hotinjaru mitarime poretinjneinj. Ore eru nonji inore jĩŋomaio rainjo ore sananjgaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yoŋoke unšowonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jĩŋoo dimaigonj.” Onu.

*Polji kinj Agripare jĩŋoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore bunjo roru warebenej goji soine injore funje osoeru bunjoine mitariigon.’

16 “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo bunjo sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more bunjo oi kosa so mitarijegobenej. Rone kepereru bunjo koroineo ruabenej rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Bunjo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunjoine mitarijegobenej.’ 17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, bunjo roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjon, bunjo onjuine mo so mibi manebon. 19 Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonjonyunde mamanesinde bunjo mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjgaya. 20 Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Bunjo onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua bunjo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunjone botinjgako poretingainj.’ Onju weume ni joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

22 Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji bunjoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriya, “Yogo soine bunjoine maneminj.”

23 Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo njononinj. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onjga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjgo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onju onjgaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru njonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botinjgako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru bunjo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. 26 Rom sitio rainjon, injore bunjo oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bunjo kosa migobiyon, bunjo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tainjgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. 27 Ni mo niginji kiperu bunjo koroineo ruaniminde bunjo urunju migobi, oi totogo miinjgo

embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 26

*Polji buŋoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu ŋebi kin Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemin.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku inji fungaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jino maio totogo miŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru funfunaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋeone uruŋu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji funnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine inji kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Nonunde sorin gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorin mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobenen. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yamen keku boyoberu gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobenen. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenen. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oŋuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anutare ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakon buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Oŋu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binan miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakon eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabon. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5      \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Sombuᅅgone kuririquraᅅ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oᅅu fukeru wegi jiriᅅine odureru tamaeko ᅅoneboᅅ. Tatama oiji noᅅ eru ᅅi noke rabeᅅ, niᅅo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru moreᅅo waki kebenᅅ. Waki keku pebeneᅅ nonde buᅅo mo fukeko Hibru buᅅoo iᅅi najime maneboᅅ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ᅅiine oᅅuine egu fukemiᅅ. Rauineji moreᅅ bomogaiᅅ ore bulmakao ᅅiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoᅅ, kosa poreru joineke yoᅅeru ro furugaru ᅅoᅅoruji qame joiserereᅅ maneega. Go ore so kosa riᅅaru gakere ᅅadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅅ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oᅅi maneru weuboᅅ, ‘O Ofoᅅ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noᅅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iᅅo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Iᅅo fukegoyoᅅ, go soine pakereru dima. Noᅅ eru ya ᅅonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiᅅ, oi kitiᅅgaku miku munaiᅅ moge oᅅuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiᅅaᅅne qaku goigoᅅ. Go gio oi baku goigoᅅ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuᅅ kubu yoᅅore meone bomuku gubemiᅅ eru kotu kantri ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoreo sore gube ramiᅅ, yoᅅoji egu gunimiᅅ ore oᅅuakoᅅ maro ke garebemiᅅ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ᅅiᅅigo jiᅅoyaiᅅuᅅ bomuruᅅgande maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiᅅ. Jiᅅoiᅅaiᅅuᅅ piru maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru Satande usuᅅgone keᅅoroᅅgaru Anuture doᅅu maᅅgo wareniᅅ. Oᅅu wareru manesiᅅ narebi agiburanyiᅅuᅅ jureru bokebemiᅅ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiᅅ yabe gbagbataeᅅine fukegobi, yoᅅore botugo roperu ᅅeᅅeyaiᅅuᅅ roru seᅅgiᅅbaᅅiᅅ fukeru gonimiᅅ.’ Yesuji oᅅu qohoᅅ nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binaiᅅ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiᅅ Agripa, Yesuji oᅅu najime nonji Sombuᅅgone qohoᅅ iru ᅅoneru fuᅅine maneru oi kesoiᅅgaru gobemiᅅgo maneru qunᅅaboᅅ. Ore eru nonji qohoᅅ iru ore buᅅo oi reᅅgaru gio baku goboiᅅ. <sup>20</sup> Oi reᅅgaru roreᅅgaru Biᅅe buᅅo iᅅi misaueku goboiᅅ: Noᅅo bio maᅅ-ᅅaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maᅅ kerisiebuᅅ ore foriine oi eeboboᅅaiᅅuᅅni yaduru goinebi. Biᅅe buᅅo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuᅅ, yoᅅore mitaiᅅgaru goboiᅅ. Ore ᅅadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoᅅore miboᅅ eru kotu kantri yoᅅore miku maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ bapakareru goboiᅅ. <sup>21</sup> Fuᅅne ore eru Juda ᅅiᅅigo goineji boji soriᅅgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameᅅ keku komiine nuᅅgo ore ebuᅅ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oᅅu ebunyoᅅ, maᅅne kerisieboᅅ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaiᅅ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ᅅoᅅore jiᅅomaio dimaku buᅅone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji ya fukeᅅgo ore mibuᅅ, nonji yoᅅore buᅅo oi akoᅅ poreᅅiᅅ boyoᅅeru buᅅo iᅅi kitiᅅgaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munaiᅅqoqo Rauine Kristo iᅅoji joiserereᅅ maneru komeru ᅅi fuᅅfuᅅgaine komegone pakereiᅅ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuᅅne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraiᅅga yareru mitaiᅅga yareru gobemiᅅgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buᅅoinere mobe oᅅu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buᅅo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneᅅoji saueru qorugo ba jibuᅅgako goge.”

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>25</sup> Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

<sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji buño yooze funje mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananngago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore man anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke ñebun, nonjoji sosowo pakerebun.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine nonjoji yonoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeney.” <sup>32</sup> Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yamen keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenen rakana.” Onu.

## 27

*Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine nonjoji ninore buño inji kipebun: “Niño ogâo ropebenen gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimij.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebun. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 nonore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Moren mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego raben. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine nonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeney gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. <sup>5</sup> Rabeney gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari sinannonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeney gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandeney raben. Onu rabeney tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe

oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebened gbin sananjine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanajine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinje raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine nane anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobened agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damango ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bunjo mo ini yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninonone onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nane.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari sinannonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinannonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine nane anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman nenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimin ore bunjo basananjaru ini mibun, “Yo nenjo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine naku gobened tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanajineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks nonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanajineo boyoberu manfunjineo raben. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba ninjin kipebi ogâ nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebened kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebened wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebened wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanain onu manebened nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Ninjo oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebun. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuñparandan oiji

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funḡaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanḡekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanḡ oiji oŋuakonḡ sananḡine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonḡ peko yobinḡgame “O mataekiminḡ!” miku gogo kikipenonḡunde ore maneru manḡonḡunḡi wakiko kobinonḡuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandanḡ manḡineo damanḡ joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanḡuŋgo pakereru dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonḡi Krit nu so bokekiminḡ ore kajeḡouŋ ḡajiboŋ, ḡoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painonḡuŋgo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeḡouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inḡi ḡarego: Ŋonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigainḡ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akonḡ sibirigainḡ. Ore eru ḡoŋo kobinḡanḡuŋ maneru ḡeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonḡi morenḡuŋ tinaine Anutu inḡore biŋe fukeru kinḡanḡine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanḡ pebe inḡoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde manḡuŋgo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inḡi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinḡo maio rande osoe gareinḡ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ḡinḡigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinḡ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋinḡi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeinḡ. Nonḡi Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ḡipune, ḡoŋo kobinḡanḡuŋ maneru ḡeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeinḡyoŋ, gbinḡi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanḡanḡo ropekiminḡ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko morenḡ bombenḡgakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânonḡunḡi Koe Morenḡ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ḡi yoŋoji “Bio morenḡ mo bombenḡgobeneŋ,” miku manḡanḡuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa niginḡ mo aenḡ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisi-aine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakonḡ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânonḡunḡi ko karonḡanḡ botuineo egu igoinḡ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niginḡ boyobinḡineke 4 oi ogâ ḡadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeinḡ ore odigaru oŋḡa wosiru ḡebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ḡebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ḡi yoŋoji gbeḡbedi buŋo inḡi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginḡ boyobinḡineke goine bokebeneŋ rakainḡ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsonḡo sumuŋḡaru rainḡo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari sinḡanḡ eru mamari ḡi oi inḡi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoninḡaru dimaniminḡ ine, ḡonore gogo kikipere funḡine mo so fukeinḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ḡi yoŋoji raru gombare niginḡ ketigabi inḡoyone akonḡ rako gio bobo ḡi yoŋoji sumuŋḡaru raniminḡ ore embimbinḡgabunḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirinḡ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unḡsowonḡ buŋo mitiga yareru inḡi miya, “Ŋonḡo damanḡ joroine manḡyoka odigaru uqo munjanḡ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru nonḡ inḡi mitiga ḡarego: Nonḡuŋ gogononḡuŋ kipekiminḡ ore jogba

ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uŋo munjaŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.”<sup>35</sup> Ōŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anature dange miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya.<sup>36</sup> Ōŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoioyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uŋo roru nobuŋ.<sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ.<sup>38</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo uŋo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Ōŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Ōŋu.

*Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.<sup>40</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋinekere niŋiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niŋiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ.<sup>41</sup> Ōŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu raingo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku quŋgaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Ōŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Ōŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Niŋiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rain.” Ōŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ.<sup>43</sup> Ōŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋuŋji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuiŋeji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ.<sup>44</sup> Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Ōŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Ōŋu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru gobeŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ.<sup>2</sup> Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋebeŋ.<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojuŋgaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.<sup>4</sup> Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoiŋe kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoiŋe ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Ōŋu mane sanaŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ōŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.<sup>6</sup> Ōŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru



dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukeya.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi nneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyanun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanj nnebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nnebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yanun funne funne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninjore ogao ruabun. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaij yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogao ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. <sup>13</sup> Neku ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakoreru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabekabenen inji weu norebun, “Nonjo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore binje bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenjaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danjel!” miku miten gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

*Polji Rom neku Juda ninjigo manyanun bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ninjigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiere kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so

bofukeru inji yamenj keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinj koitoji buņone botiņgako poretiņgaiņ.’ Onju weube sore nubi yo warebonj. Nakene Juda kubu yoņoji rosi enarebunyonj, jibu yoņore sakigorua buņo mo miyareiņgo so manego. Onju mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji nj mo fukeiņ ore jofo buņo noreko Israel niņoji buņo ore foriine fukeiņgo odigaru oori eegobeneņ, nonji nj sari iņore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuņnene onju. Ore eru muņambe ñone ñaberu buņo buņo eru mimane ekimiņ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumaņgagobeneņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiko maneru mibunj, “Judia moreņgo gore buņo miku gobunyonj, niņore quraņ mo so ruabi wareme ñonebenj. Onjuakonj ogopunoņunji oone yo warebuņ, yoņoreone moji gore buņo biņe me binaņ sembene mo so mibi manebenj. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebenjonj, maņgoo buņo pega, niņo oi soine maneiņgo manegobeneņ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buņoine oi moreņ so mibi niņigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buņo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biņeine oi kajeņonjuņgo onju rakame manegobeneņ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku Polji buņo moke miij ore damañ mo burugabuņ. Oi burugabi Juda niņigo jiņoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumaņgabunj. Tumaņgabi kae fufurere akonj fuņgaru Anutu qo-rumaņinere fuņne mitaniņgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuņne mane mukuku manesiņ garu maņyoka bokenimiņ ore yamenj keku maņ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ niņigo yoņore Biņe Quraņ oseru buņo oone akonj fuņgaru Yesure fuņne barariņga yareru oiji yaduru kitiņgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biņe buņo onju miku gome goineji maņyoka bokeru manesiņ gabunjonj, goineji oi so manesiņ garu qouma gobunj. <sup>25</sup> Yoņoyane maņmoakonj so eyareku botuyaņuņgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiņgaiņgo ebuņ. Roiņgaiņgo ebi Polji buņo inji akonj yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buņo mo kajeqouņ nj Aisaiare maņgo saņu qame apa ñasopuyaņuņ yajiya, oi ñoņore soso poretiņ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buņo oi inji miko pega,

‘Go niņigo kubu yo yoņoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Ñoņo kajeņanunj ruaru buņo foriine maneru fuņine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniņganimiņ.

Jiņoņanunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fuņine ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiņ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niņigo kubu yo yoņore maņji sananjaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeņanunju buņo maneru esegaru jiņoyanunj komejaņneru gogobi.

Onju so fukenobunj ine, yoņo jiņoyanunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajeņanunji buņo maneru maņyanunji fuņine mane taniņgaru maņyanunj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buņo oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru ñoņo buņo koruņ yo soine mane mukunimiņ: Anutuji munaņqoqore Biņe buņo oi kotu kantri yoņoreo ruame rainj. Yoņoreo rako yoņoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiņ.” <sup>29</sup> (Polji onju miforeko Juda yoņoji yoņoyaneke joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunj.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iņoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maņgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku niņigo uri yoņoji ñoneiņ ore warebuņ, iņoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere funne mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munanqoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigarū joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo ruru-maṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimiṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuṅi Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅgo kotu ṅinṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofaakoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuṅi mamananiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuṅi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayonṅ, iṅoyonṅunde ṅonemaṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuṅi iṅoyonṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaṅde usuṅgone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru maṅjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoṅi agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuṅi munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanansu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyonṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅinṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuṅi oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuṅi Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mis-aueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuṅi seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigoṅi maneru Biṅe

Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodoŋga teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyaŋuŋgo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu maŋji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune daŋge miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitiŋgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> None ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋgaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku maŋji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebun, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgabon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Niŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usuŋi noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akon mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ.

manesiñ gabeneñ eru niñore ñadio kantri goine yoñoji oñuakonj oi manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usuñine Bobiañ Biñeo ruako pega ore mimiganñan so eego.\* 17 Bobiañ Biñeji posiine fukekiminde fuñne barariñga noreega. Biñe buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iñoji mamananiñineji mañgo eteko sanañgaru go ropeiñ. Buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Niño Anut funğaru manesiñ gabeneñ mamananiñoñuñ ñoneru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ eru moreño gokiminde so jikigaru manesiñ gaku jiiñoineo posiine fukeekimiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Noñunde agiburande ore Anuture mañ rigañgaega.*

18 Soine posiine fukenoñeñyoñ, niñigo buño foriine eeboboyañuñi kejiğaru jiiñbu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuño paibeone piku ñoneme so sagako mañine rigañgaega. Niñigo oñuine sosowo ñone yaberu wuwunuyañuñ igogaru mosiyañuñ sembene ore eru rosiine barariñga yareega. 19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore so fukega, oi iñojoñe barariñga yareme botunoñuño totoğo akonj peko maneğobi.

20 Anuture gogo so ñoneğobeneñyoñ, usuñine oi Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yaperu oone funğaru noduru go wapeme damañ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequrañ poretiñ ñonebeneñ moreñfuñ kuririineke fukega ore fuñine soine mane mukukimiñ ore so fukega. Ore eru niñigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoñoyañunde buñore mobeine kitiñgaku miñgo embimbiñgaegobi. 21 Anuture fuñne mane mukuru gobuñyoñ, jibu “Iñoji ofoñoñoñuñ,” oñu so miku oi so miteñ gabi tinabiñeine botuyañuño so fukeya. Oñu so fukeyayoñ, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyañuñi wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Mañ mamane-mukuyañuñ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiñtuñ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuñne so manegobeneñ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

22 “Mañğoronj niñigo gogobeneñ,” miku sakiyañuñ ba ropeku gobuñyoñ, oñuine oo niñigo manyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. 23 Anutu tinabiñeine kuririqurañineke damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, oi so miteñ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuñyoñ, oi bokeru nemu gboñ eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gboñ pasikebi kamasiyañuñ ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru moreño beuyañuñi peperu raegobi, yoñore so fukegobi. Yoñoji oi daberu moreñfuñ ore so miteñ yaberu gobuñ.\*

24 Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde mande añi sanañine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoñoyañunde saki mimiganñan qaku baba waki eku gogobi. 25 Anuture buño foriine bokeru tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobuñ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so arañ baku kiñañine so qaku gobuñyoñ, ya bofukeya me yoñoyañunde meji babuñ, ore añiine fukeko maneru mequrañ yoñore ohowe baku miteñ yaberu gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyoñ, niñoji bobofuke Raunoñuñ oi damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimiñ. Buño oi fofori.

26 Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde añi sanañine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iñi ebuñ: Yoñore niğopuji

\* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

høe hønøŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyøŋe akøŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nŋ yoŋoji øŋuakoŋ hŋgoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anŋyanuŋ sananŋe oi nŋ botuyanuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanøkoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunøŋyanuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qanøoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuŋi soyanuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyanuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuŋi øŋuakoŋ oi hadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineŋi sŋanŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyanuŋ puseko inŋ eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinøgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Nŋinøgo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nŋinøgo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Nŋinøgo kajeyanuŋgo buŋo sanu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiøqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinøbirinø eru sakiyanuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manøomama buŋoyanuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyanuŋ so tinøko manyanuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi kadi poretiŋ inŋ mitigame pega: Nŋinøgo sembene øŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sananø qanøqaninere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋagobiyonø, jibu yoŋoyøŋe sembene oi eegobi eru øŋuakoŋ matayonø, goineŋi øŋu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Øŋu.

## 2

### *Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ øsoeru poretiŋ akøŋ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O øgone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akøŋ baega. Ore eru øgogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo øŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore geoineŋi gakere paio ropeinø. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Nŋinøgo eebobo sembene øŋuine eegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so øsoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ nŋi eku jibu ya øŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akøŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuŋi buŋogo øsoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinø. Anuture jinøo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi øgo enoreru sembenenøŋunde geo pipa so bokirieinøŋ, ødigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuŋi beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, øŋuine øo Anuture jinøo mimiganøŋ so kamiemiŋøŋ, yombenøŋeŋi gore paio saue ropeinø. Rosi damanøŋeŋi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akøŋ mitariinø. Geoine bokirie noreinø, damanø øo yombenøŋe totogo baranøga noreme hønøru manekimiŋ.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

6 Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde tife bokirire noreiŋ,” oi ini: \* 7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekiŋgo yameŋ keku damanŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaiŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damanŋ tatariine tomiri senŋiŋbaŋiŋ go ropekimiŋ. 8 Onuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanŋunde akonŋ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombenŋine ruako paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. 9 Yombenŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko joisererenŋ sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

10 Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manyanŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. 11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega.\*

12 Ore fuŋine oi ini: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburanŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburanŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ. 13 Niŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo renŋaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu maneyanŋuŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumanŋgo gogobi.

15 Onu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru ini pega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneegobi. Oi manyanŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanŋuŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damanŋ goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damanŋ goineo buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. 16 Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damanŋ yasogoo ini fukeiŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreiŋ. Onu.

*Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonŋuŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?*

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munanŋqoqo egareiŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anuture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? 18 Go Anuture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunŋgo boroŋgaego. 19 Go “Soine jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo ogo babapiyanŋuŋ fukeru oga yabebeŋinŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabeŋinŋ ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onu fukeru ini miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Onu miku aŋagaru ini miege, “Noŋ soine ŋiŋigo maneyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaŋi

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17



fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.”<sup>21</sup> Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku njinjo manyanunj bapakare yabeegeyonj, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonj,” onju yajinde manebunyonj, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonj musombe eyareegeyonj, jibu gake boji sorinjo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi bunjoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyonj, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabinje bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Njonore mosinaŋunde eru kotu kantri kufufunj yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi bunjo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabunj, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, kadi bunjo kigaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onju fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bunjore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bunjore so gore bunjo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bunjore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyonj, oi kigaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiinj. <sup>28</sup> Nji moji sakiji akonj Juda nj fukega ine, injoji Juda nj foriine so fukega. Onjuakonj Anuture moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayonj, nj mo manineji Juda nj fukega, injoji Juda nj foriine fukega. Onjuakonj Anutuji manjonunj qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunjore qoru boyoberu nj sakiine ketigabi morenj njinjoji manebi ropeegayonj, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitenj nuega. Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji bunjoine damanj so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju peko Juda njinjo gogobenenj, bunjo oiji urunju bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabunj, ore foriineji urunju fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bunjoine noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenenj.

<sup>3</sup> Onju gogobenenyonj, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunju eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobunj ore geoine bokirieru urunju enoreinj? Manji jokokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunju?

<sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonjunj sosowoji njinjo ikoine fukegobenenyonj, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funjne oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Bunjo koroino ruaru weu garebi bunjogore tife mitaningaru oo poretinj fukeru gbij eyareru dimaigonj. Gore funnego onju bofukeru kitingaku miniminj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonjunj eebobo kekesiine boyobebenenj Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonjunj bunjo ore urunju

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5 \* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

minoben? Non buŋo oi moreŋ nŋiŋo mamananonunde so inŋi migo: Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yombenŋeŋi painonunŋo ropega, inŋore mameŋeŋi onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuŋi kekesiine fukena ine, inŋoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buŋo urunu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋi nŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuŋi buŋoine foriine oiŋi botiŋga nareko inŋore tinabiŋeŋi onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonŋi agiburaŋ ebon, Anutuŋi ore buŋoine urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineŋi so wirieru wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo inŋi mibenen sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuŋi oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriŋi fukeko buŋoineŋi biŋeroroineke fukein.” Goineŋi niŋore buŋo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inŋi miegobi, “Polŋi buŋo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuŋi osoeru soyanunŋo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

*Niŋigo moŋi posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiŋ fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekon inŋi misananŋaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonun sosowo agiburaŋ ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinonun ba ropekiminŋo embimbiŋgaegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moŋi mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moŋi mo Anutu bofukeinŋo ore so yamen keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoŋi kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoŋi sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakonŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyanunŋi sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunŋi jinorunde yon onuine anŋaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiŋi niŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunŋo puseru peko miyanunŋi niŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo mokiine soweinekeŋi mi bibiyanun puseko niŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konŋanimin ore kufuyanunŋi suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun inŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niŋigo manyanunŋi sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi manyanunŋo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo onu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiŋi moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Nonun buŋo ore rurumanŋo raru renŋaru gobenen sagain. So renŋakimin ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbebedinonun

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

bokeru buṅonoṅuṅ bokeko goku reṅga tebeneṅ sagaiṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo fuṅnenonoṅuṅ oṅu barariṅga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buṅoji kipe nobeegayoṅ, niṅo sosowo oi boyobekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Anutire Kadi buṅoji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ ba taniṅgako ṅoneru soine mane mukukimiṅyoṅ, kadi oo Anutire jiṅoo posiine fukekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuṅne oi mamanesiṅ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niṅonoṅe embimbiṅgaegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiṅ ore oi so miyayoṅ, kadi furuine iṅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iṅoyoṅe buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime iṅore jiṅoo posikekimiṅ. Anutuji buṅo oi Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore barariṅga yareko kitiṅgaku miku Biṅe Qurango qurangaṅabi damaṅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone noṅuṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gagobeneṅ, Anutuji sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitarime posikekimiṅ. Niṅigo kubu furuine furuine noṅuṅ Anutire jiṅoo sogokoṅ fukegobeneṅ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ agiburaṅ eku Anutire kuririqurande eru embimbiṅgagobeneṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyoṅ, Anutire yaṅmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoṅuṅ baya. Anutuji yaṅ ore eru buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ, Anutuji oi mane kariere goeine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iṅoyoṅunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiṅ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oṅuine fukeme qabi komeko Anutire jiṅoo ke keririke noreiṅ ore fuṅine fukeya. Dariine koṅgaya, oi manesiṅ gabeneṅ oṅuine oo agiburaṅnoṅuṅ jureru bokeme posikekimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Fuṅine oi damaṅ yoo totogo fukeiṅ ore maneru Yesu oṅu eteya. Anutire eebobo posiine oi iṅi: Iṅoyoṅe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiṅ gaga, iṅore buṅo mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu fukeko wamore sakinoṅuṅ ba ropenobeṅ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiṅ ore oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Oṅu oo posiine so fukekimiṅyoṅ, Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji ṅone noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeekimiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Buṅo yo mitariku koruṅine iṅi misanaṅgobeneṅ: Kadi buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ ore matayoṅ, Yesu manesiṅ gagobeneṅ ore eru Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeekimiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda niṅore Anutu akonṅ so fukega. Iṅo kantri goine yoṅore Anutu oṅuakonṅ fukega me mata? O yoṅore Anutu oṅuakonṅ fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakonṅ fukega. Ore eru sakinoṅuṅ ketigabi gogobeneṅ, niṅoji manesiṅ gabeneṅ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaṅuṅ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

<sup>31</sup> Manesiṅ ganiminde buṅo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oṅuine oo Kadi buṅo bawaki ruabeneṅ omaine fukeiṅ me mata? Oi use matayoṅ, Anutire Kadi buṅo oi so kepieegobeneṅyoṅ, oi basanaṅgobeneṅ. Oṅu.

## 4

*Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ garu posiine fukeya.*

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16 \* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonun Abrahamde funnere urunu mikimin? Inoji Anuture funne urunu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ñoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ sinanji onu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ñinigo nonunde buñononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senjinbanjin fukeingo ore gio so bako Anutu mo manesiñ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiñine oi ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onuakon buño ore funne kitingaku buño inji bararinga noreru miya, “Moji senjinbanjin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko buñoine oi inji qurañgabi pega, “Ñinigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburan jureru ñoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropein, inoji senjinbanjinineke fukega.” Buño onu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funne onu bararinga noreru Anuture mogononunke niñore akon miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onuakon pega. Niñoji inji miku quranga foregobeneñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damango ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimin ore miko moge soiine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko inore ñadio Anuture mogononunke so goku manesiñ gabeneñ mamanesiñonun ñoneme sagako buñononun mitarime posikekimin, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminenonun fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminonun inoji omaine goku daman oo manjere kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu goya, niño mogononunke inore so eru gogobeneñ. Anuture mogononunke goku manonun kerisieru gogobeneñ, niñore miminenonun onuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneñon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiñ gaegobeneñ. Onu.

*Anuture jojofu buño manesiñ gabeneñ foriineke fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji inore ñadio onu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.\*

\* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 \* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 \* 4:11: Jen 17.10 \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

<sup>14</sup> Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi bunjo qakatoru onjine oo Anature ya oi binje qoqo enimin ine, yonjoji mamanesinde bunjo kepiebi omaine fukena. Onu Anature jojofu bunjore so embimbjngabenej bunjo oiji omaine egu fukein.\* <sup>15</sup> Anature Kadi bunjo kigabenej manjine riganqako rosiineji painonunjo ropeegayon, Kadi bunjo so pena, onu agiburande bunjo so minobej.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo nonunde miminononun fukega. Ore eru jojofu bunjine noreya, oi Kadi bunjo qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sinjgaya, onjine manesin gabenej nonunde onjuaqon foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu bunjine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabenej foriine sosowo nonunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde bunjo mo oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Nonji go bapakare gube ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mamayanun fukemin." Bunjo ore so Abrahamji Anature jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjine manesin gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, "Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onjine fukeme gonimin." Jojofu bunjo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mama fukeinjo odigaru goya. Jojofu bunjo funfunjainere so fukein ore Anutu manesin gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare worunineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonje gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyonje manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anature bunjoji foriineke fukein ore manesin gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon, bunjoineji foriineke fukein ore manesin garu oo sananjaru dimaya. Anature jojofu bunjo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesinineji sananqako Anutu mitej gaku gokame Anature tinabinjeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde bunjo miku kiperu oi ba foreinjo sananqagega, oi mane sananqaga foreru manjyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Onu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesin injoneme sagako bunjine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesinine injoneme sagako bunjine mitarime posikeya, bunjo oi Abrahamde akon so quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onjuaqon oi quraŋgabi pega. Nonun Ofoŋnonun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onjine manesin gabenej mamanesinononun injoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakreru goga. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anature jinjo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun Anutu manesin gabenej bunjononun mitarime posikegobenej. Ore eru Ofoŋnonun Yesu Kristoji manjo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Onjuaqon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenej manjo

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18 \* 4:16: Gal 3.7 \* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

enoreko yaunmoriri biye qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri manjo gogobenej. Anuture kuririquaran manjo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenejyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenej. Konkon mane kariuru onuine oo yamenyamej bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Yamej keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenej oorinonunji sanangaein. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjonunjo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinjo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigoji onuine egobenejyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morenjo fukein. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenej ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenej Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. <sup>11</sup> Ofononun Yesuji Anuture munaqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunjadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenej. Onu.

*Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburan morenjo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenej komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenej.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bujo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bujo so peko agiburande bujo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde daman gone fungaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanjo Kadi bujo fukeya. Ninigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungain injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru ninigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere fune fukegayon, senjinbanjin fukekiminde fune oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo injoji manjo

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

enoreru yaunmoririine bararanga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru njigogo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibemij: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji bujohne mitarime agiburanj njigogo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Oi morenj njire funje fukegayonj, Sombun njire funje oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi bujo kigabenenj yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenj.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi bujo kigaru kome kesueko njigogo sosowo komeru gogobenenj. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakigoqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde funje oi inji: Njigogo nonuj posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakonj yobu binje qoqo eku yaunmoriririne manjo gogobenenj, nonuj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti onjine sananjaru go ropekiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko Anutuji bujohne mitarime njigogo sosowo nonuj misi korure binje fukebenj. Onjuaakonj ni moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko manjonuj kerisiebenenj Anutuji soine njigogo sosowo nonunde bujononuj mitarime posikeru sananjaru go ropekiminj. <sup>19</sup> Onjuaakonj moke mibemij: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme njigogo boakonj nonuj kerisieru agiburanj njigogo fukebenj. Onjuaakonj ni moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanjonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njigogo boakonj nonunde bujononuj mitarime posikekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyonj, Mosesre damanjo Anutuji Kadi bujo njigogo agiburanjanuj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanjanunji saueru totogo fukeya. Onj fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine onjuaakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenenj oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji onjuaakonj usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonjonunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji bujononuj mitarime poretingaru gogo sananjine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Onj.

## 6

*Agiburanj nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimij.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueinj ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru urunju mikabenenj sagainj? <sup>2</sup> Agiburanj oi use! Niyo agiburande nigingone neririkeru manjonuj rangbaineji qonjgunj onjine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenenj ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko gonobenj?

<sup>3</sup> Bujo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuj sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore eru miti meso rau norebunj. Oo manjonuj rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranjine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onjuaakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenenj sagainj. Mamanonunji nonuj Kristore kamasi onjine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokiminjgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru

rau norebuñ: Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiñ ore mañnoñuñ ranğbanjine oi oñuine yangabuñ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobeneñ ine, Mamanonñunji noñuñ oñuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneñ sagaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Mañ sakire aninonñuñ sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekimiñ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakainjo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko kinanjine qaku gokimiñgo so manega. Ore eru mañnoñuñ ranğbanjine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneñ, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manjine ranğbaineji komeko injoji agiburande nigiñgone ñerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakonj injoke gboreru goku sananjakimiñgo manesiñ gagobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore funje inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananjaru moke so komeiñ. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinanj gako go ropeiñ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oñuine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usuñ ketotieme damanj tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiñ. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Gonğbuñ yonjiji agiburanj enimiñ ore embimbinganimiñ. Nono oñuakonj nono-ñanjunde manebi qonğbuñ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananjaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiñanjñuñ komeiñ, ore anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj ñabeko oi renjaru agiburanj egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi binjeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuj egu fukeiñ. Oñuine matayonj, komegone gboreru nono-ñanje Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi binjeine fukeko manjo eteko eebobo posiine fukeiñ. <sup>14</sup> Nonjo Kadi buño rurumanjo matayonj, yauñmoriri manjineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinanj ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kinanj qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunju minobeñ? Nonñuñ Kadi buño rurumanjo matayonj, yauñmoriri manjineo goku agiburanj ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nonjo-ñanje yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renjaru kinanjine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Nonjo mo miine renjaegobi, injore kinanjqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere kinanjqoqopu fukegobi ine, injoji oga ñabeme kome sananjine komeniñ. Anuture mi renjaru kinanjine qaegobi ine, injoji buñonanjñuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonjo rone agiburanj Rauinere kinanjqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Binje buñoji botiñ ñabeeñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñanjñuñ kerisieru damanj yoo Binje buño poretiñ renjaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oñu maneru nonjore eru “Anutu danje!” miku gogobeneñ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiñgone ñerikeru Anuture kinanj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañsakiñanjñuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore funjine oi moreñ ñijigo nonjunde buño mimire so nonji inji mibemiñ: Nonjo rone saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinanj

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12



qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruaineŋi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeineŋi.

<sup>20</sup> Nŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeŋi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yauŋ oi seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Nŋe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineŋi ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roŋiŋ ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roŋiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakon pega. Nŋoŋ oŋuakon ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, "More yare so sase eiŋoŋ." Oŋu so mina ine,

nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɲine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɲo so mane mukunobo, oɲuine agiburaɲ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buɲo so pena, agiburaɲi buɲo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oɲuine fukenayoɲ, mimiti buɲo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemimde fuɲne fukeko agiburaɲ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko maɲne pakereɲe aɲine sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi poretiɲ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buɲo so maneru mutu gobonyoɲ, mimiti buɲo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɲiji gboreko maɲne pakereko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buɲo oi boyoberu goku sanaɲgabemiɲgo mane nuyayoɲ, buɲo oi boyobebemiɲgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ. Komeine fukeboɲ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboɲ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buɲo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemimde fuɲne fukeme mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko agiburaɲi eadu nareko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ eru buɲoneke fukeboɲ. Oɲuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɲo oiji agiburaɲ maɲgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oɲuine fukeboɲyoɲ, jibu Kadi buɲo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeɲine fukega. Ore mimiti buɲoɲeji oi poretiɲ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Oɲuine fukeko mimiti buɲo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ me mata? Oi use! Buɲo fiineji matayoɲ, Kadi buɲoji nakene agiburande fuɲne barariɲga nareko mane mukuboy. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiɲ ore eru mimiti buɲo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɲneji pakereko kigaru agiburaɲ eboɲ. Nake agiburaɲne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ. Oɲu.

*Maɲneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buɲo noreko poretiɲ fukega, oi manegobeneyoɲ, nonji agiburaɲ ɲi fukeru aɲine sanaɲine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburaɲi siɲaɲ nuko reɲgaru kiɲaɲine qaku agiburaɲ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiɲgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoy, ya sembene ebemiɲgo useru misombey eego, noɲ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuɲine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiɲgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buɲoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buɲore noɲ maɲmoakoɲ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Oɲu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoy, agiburaɲ maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebemimde aɲi fofori maneegoyoy, oi ebemimde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maɲneo ya fiine mo so pegayoy, maɲsakineji agiburaɲ ebemiɲgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebemimde aɲi maneego, oi so baegoyoy, ya sembene so ebemiɲgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Oɲu fukeko ya ebemiɲgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoy, agiburaɲ maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebemimde aɲi manebe sembenere aɲiji maɲne kipeme qunɲaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲneji Anuture Kadi buɲore maɲmoakoɲ eru reɲgabemiɲgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Oɲu maneegoyoy, saki funeo nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoɲoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiɲgo maneego. Agiburaɲ ebemimde aɲiji maɲ aɲine fiine oi bawaki ruaiɲgo maneko

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

jogbasasanaj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminda anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Manjakinere anjine sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munaj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, injoji manjo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Funjeji onjuine fukeme nake manjeji akonj Anuture Kadi bujore rurunango raru kinanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminda anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesinononj fukeko sananjaru gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njijigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonjunde bujo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure binje so fukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Ore funjine inji: Go agiburande anjine renjaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjine binje fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Morojoji kome sananjine niginjgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Njijigo manj sakinoŋonj anjinoŋonj sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi bujore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreinjo embimbijngako qunjabenej. Qunjabenej manj sakinoŋonji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore bujone mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoji injoyonjunde Made soreme morenjo wakiru agiburanj njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine funje onju bataningaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji funje oi yoore eru bataningaya: Kadi bujoni nonjoni posiine eru poretinj gokiminj ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujoni ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreinjo maneya. Ore eru manjakinonjunde anjine sananjine sembeneji so sinanj nobeinjo useru Moro Tiriinere manj anjine renjakiminj ore dimaegobenej. <sup>5</sup> Njijigo manjakiyanjunde anjine sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore manjanjoni agiburanj einjo ore pega. Njijigo Moro Tiriinere anjine boyoberu eegobenej, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekiminj ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Manjakinonjunde anjine sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakiminj ore pegayonj, Moro Tiriineji manjnonjongo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anjine maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi bujoni noreko agiburanj ekiminde anjine sananjineji bujoni ore rurunango so raega. Oi rainjo embimbijngaga. Oi embimbijngako kosa goku manjnonjoni Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobenej. <sup>8</sup> Njijigo manj sakire anjyanjoni sananjineji sinanj yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoni Anuture jinoo saganiminj ore qunjaniminj.

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoni qunjaniminyonj, Anuture Moro Tiriineji nonjore manjo goga ine, injoji sinanj njabeko gogobi. Manj sakire anjyanjoni sananjine sembene yonjoni nonjoni so sinanj njabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more manjo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore binje so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayonj, Kristoji nonjore manjo goga ine, saki fuyanjoni agiburande eru komeniminyonj, iirunanjoni posiine fukegobi ore eru sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya,

inore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anutufe tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋiŋoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimin. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutufe Moroji ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anutufe odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anutufe odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutufe “Aba<sup>\*</sup> Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anutufe odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anutufe odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimin. Oŋu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimin.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutufe odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anutufe odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anutufe bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaŋu noreko

<sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

<sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7    <sup>\*</sup> **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

gogobenej, noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore anji sogo maneru gogobenej.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine qowiriekimin ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekimin. Ya fukein ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebenej oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋonegobenej, ore oori egobenej ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabenej maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon wiriebenej Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenejyoy, Moro Tiriineji inoyoye oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoy, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saŋugo miku Anuture anjire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, inoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyoyunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobenej. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munanqoqo buruineru so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuŋne oi ini: Inoyoyunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekon mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimin ore miku rosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekon miku rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikeben. Posikeben, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako inoyoyunde kuririquranjineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimin. Oŋu.

*Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minoben? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji inoyoyunde Made oŋuakon so sabareyayoy, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji inoke yaŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakon afagaru norein.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo inoyoyunde rosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobenej, ore eru moji buŋo koroino rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobenej moji oone boroiŋga nobeko wakinoben? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkon manenobenoyoy, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunoyoy, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenen me kamban sokinoŋunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoy, soine so wakikimin. <sup>36</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

\* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekiminggo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjine akon ninjore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buṅo ore so enorenobunjon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitiṅ nobeko yobiṅ sosowo oo gbiṅ eru kokorian eru gokimiṅ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiṅ nobeingo embimbiringaiṅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiṅ nobeingo embimbiringaiṅ. Sombuṅ mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki niṅo boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Apa ṅaso ṅonemeqoti usuṅyanṅke yonjoji oi embimbiringanimiṅ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuaṅ Anuture manjoko oone boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoṅnonṅon injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenṅ. Onju.

## 9

*Anutuji anjinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buṅo ikoine matayon, buṅo foriine yobu mo mibemiṅ. Moro Tiriinere buṅore kaje ruabe buṅone kitingaku misanaṅgaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ṅinjigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufuṅ moakon fukego-benenjon, manyanṅnji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogop-uneji manyanṅ kerisienimiringo jogbasasanan eego. Anutuji yonjore buṅoyanṅ osoeko nake yonjore tifeyanṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinggo manego: Injoi nonj Kristo injoreone boroiṅ nuko misi korure biṅe fukeinggo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiṅe osigaru kuririyannṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senṅinbanṅin fukeniminde jojofo ranṅbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifaiine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinggo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji miminenoṅon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ṅaso madepuyanṅ gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoṅon fukeru ya sosowo sinṅan gako tinaine daman tatariine tomiri miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onjine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuṅgone fukeru saueru gogobenṅ, nonṅon sosowo jibu Israel ṅinjigo foriine so fukegobenṅ. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usuṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅon Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenṅ. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinjigo mosiji odumade fukegobenṅ, sosowo nonṅon Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenṅ. Onju matayon, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12

fukeben, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamde oiji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu maneko ŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Injore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋu Aisak inoji ŋonunine ino kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji daman oo made yokoreone mo injoyonunde roosoeya. Injoyonunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoyonunde maŋ aniji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka ino ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goin.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, injoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ino quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonjon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore uruŋu minoben? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onjuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo ino ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋan gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru einŋo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu injoyone yauŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋan gako injore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo ino pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Onu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeinŋo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbij egarebon.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteein eru more maŋ kebojigabeminda manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukein. Onu.

#### *Anuture yomben eru ŋonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Njoreone moji nonde ino mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonjon Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji onu minayon, moreŋ ni go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau ino soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onjuine bofuke naremen?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usuŋ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru rosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuriryanunke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onjuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenine niŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiineji niŋigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminda odigaru goya.

\* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

<sup>23</sup> Onjuine akon yaunmoririine bararanga yareko boakon yobu fukeingoo maneega. Onu maneru njigoo kuririine raugakimij ore roosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobonej. <sup>24</sup> Nonun onuakon onjuine fukekimij ore onga noreya. Juda njigoo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onjuine fukenimij ore onga nareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore bujohne miko kajeqoun nj Hosea injore qurango inji pega,

“Njigoo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukenimij. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onju miku gobemij.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moren more njigoo yonore inji miku gobon, ‘Njoo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onju miku gobonyon, oi morenyanungoo oone onga yareru tinayanun inji mibemij: Njoo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onjuine fukein.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiji onuakon Israel kufufun njore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel njigoo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njoreone afaineji manjonun kerisiebenej munan qa norein. <sup>28</sup> Ofojni morejine morejine sosowo nonunde bujo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore forein.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiji onju miku ronekon bujo mo miya, ore foriineji njoreo inji fukega, “Ofoj usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunun goine so none yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, morenjonunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Njooji Gomora njigoo onjuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onjuine enorena.” Onju miya.\*

*Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru urunu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonooji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bujonyanun mitarime posine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onju gogobiyon, Israel njooji posine fukekiminde Kadi bujo boyobekimij ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posine fukekimij ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inooji ko sanan qanqanine onjuine fukega, injoreo odetatangu yabeko qungaru ndi gabun. Ore eru posine so fukebun. <sup>33</sup> Ore bujohne oi Bije Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanungoo saribe yonooji oo odetatangu wakiru yabeko ndi gaenimij. Moji nj yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, injooji daman mogo injore dimaku mimiganan so bofukein.” Onju.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisenimij ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funjeji

\* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16



inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buño onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjoñe akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminjo yamenj keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikekimin ore miega, buño ore rurumanjo so raru gunjaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji injoñe akonj Kadi buño boyobe foreya. Niño goineji oi embimbinjaru Kristo manesin jaru mannoñun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

*Anutuji nonñun sosowo munanj qa noreinjo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buño boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekiminde buño oi inji quranjame pega, “Kadi buño boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananjine bofukein.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buño onu pegayon, mannoñun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru buño inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegona pakerein ore kosa mibun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Binje buño oi jorigo matayon, gore migo eru manjoo pega.” Binje buño oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Ninoji buño oiji ninjigo manj bapakare yareru inji mitaninga nareegobenen: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya. Goji buño oi manj wombunjoji manesin jaru mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>10</sup> Go manj wombunjoji Binje buño manesin gande Anutuji buñogo mitarime psikeminj eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>11</sup> Binje Qurande buño mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gainj, injoji mimiine so maneinj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda ninjigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoji sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Njinjigo oi onga wosiegobenen, nonñun sosowo mifiaine boakonj yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurango inji pega, “Njinjigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosininin, injoji oi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Njinjigoji Ofonj so manesin gaku injore tina oi urunju onga wosinobun? Injore funjine so mikabi manebun, oi urunju manesin ganobun? Moji Binje buño so mitaningainj ine, yonjoji oi urunju manenobun? <sup>15</sup> Njinjigo mo Binje buñore so sorekiminj ine, injoji urunju raru oi mitaningana? Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurango inji quranjabi pega, “Njinjigo Binje buño fiine roru waregobi, yonjore kadi fonunyanun manebenen anjine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu quranjabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Binje so renjaru gogobi. Ore buñoine oi kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofonj, niño Binje buño misauebened moji manjine kerisieru oi manesin ganamenj?”\* <sup>17</sup> Buño ore so Kristore buño misauebened kajeyanunjo rakako manebi mamananinjanunji onu fukein.

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16 \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32 \* **10:15:**

Ais 52.7 \* **10:16:** Ais 53.1

18 Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, inji weu harego: Biye bujo oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore bujo oi inji mibi Biye Qurango pega,

“Bujo mibi bujoyanunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”\*

19 Bujo ore so Biye bujo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu harego: Israel ninigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon bujo inji miya,

“Ninigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanungo ore eru manetiqotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonoji nono hadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”\*

20 Aisaiji sanangaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ninigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonoji non bofuke nubun.

Ninigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”\*

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore bujo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, nono nonde waremin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.”

Onu.\*

## 11

*Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore mango gogo.\*

2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninjo so nadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biye Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nono bujo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Bujo oi inji, <sup>3</sup>“O Ofon, yonoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuingo jauegobi.”\*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biye fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Bujo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingon yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1:

Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18

kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Kubanjiṅoṅo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanṅo rakame komiine fukebuṅ. Ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukunimiṅ ore jinṅoyanṅ bokobeko dabu eya. Buṅo kajeyanṅji maneru egu mane taniṅganimiṅ ore oi kejigaya. Onṅu mutu go waperu damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiṅ Deiwidji ore buṅoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoṅoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ṅone yaberu agiburanyanṅunde ore bitinṅ rua yareigonṅ.

Yoṅoyanṅunde ṅeṅeo odetatanganṅu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisererenṅ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinṅoyanṅ bokobende piku ṅoneinṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanṅgo roperu yobinṅgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onṅu onṅga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji odetatanganṅu waki yabeko manyanṅji kejigame fianiminde embimbiṅganimiṅ me mata? Oi so embimbiṅganimiṅ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoṅoji tifeyanṅ fukeru manyanṅ kerisieru Anuture biṅe fukebuṅ. Onṅu fukebuṅ, oiji manyanṅu bapakareko ore eru manyanṅu rigaṅgame manyanṅu kerisieniminde anṅiji fukeinṅ ore eru onṅu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji seṅṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde fuṅne bofukebuṅ. Oi bofukeru manyanṅu kerisieru mifia maṅineo gogobiyonṅ, Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji mutu goku Anuture jinṅoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ sosowo manyanṅu kerisienimiṅ. Onṅu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakonṅ yobu totogo fukeinṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buṅone yo Juda ṅonṅore matayonṅ, kotu kantri kufufuṅ ṅonṅore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ṅonṅore sosore ṅi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiṅeineke fukega,” miku onṅu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maṅ-ṅanṅu kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuṅpuneji ore sunduine manenimiṅgo yameṅ keku anṅi sogo maneego. Biṅe buṅo oiji moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅore manyanṅu bapakareko ore eru manyanṅu rigaṅgame manyanṅu kerisieniminde anṅiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanṅ qa yareinṅ. Gione tinabiṅeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ṅonṅore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ṅadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoji tifeyanṅgo fukebi Anutuji furinṅanṅu baku oga ṅabeme ogopuine fukebuṅ. Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji manyanṅu kerisiebi Anutuji munanṅ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeinṅ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananṅganimiṅ so fukeinṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uṅo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenenṅ gbagbataenṅine fukega ine, giore uṅo munjanṅ sosowo oi onṅuakonṅ gbagbataenṅine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienṅineji onṅuakonṅ tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inṅoyonṅere oliwe yo fukega.

\* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onju so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nhabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sananngaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanun egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinjanun ba ropenobunj ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akon onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nhabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobunj, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeinj ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesinj gabunj ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nonjo mamananinj-nanunjo odesinjaru qinj keru dimagobi. Onju dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nhabeinj ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tienj foriine so njone yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi “Soine njone nobe embonj einj,” onju egu miniminj. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuture funjine manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobianj Rauineke qakatoru dimabenenj bobianj nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onjuakonj keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribunj, oi onjuakonj soine sananjaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareinj. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoni qoqomukuyanunj bokeru manyanunj kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareinj. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti nhaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-nanunde manjboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo bararinja narebe mane tanninganiminjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanunj ke jigame gogobiyon, damanj tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayonj, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakonj yobu yonjoni manyanunj kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanunj njoneko sagainj, damanj oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. <sup>26</sup> Manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjone oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Munanjoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwununjineke oi keririkeinj.\*

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyanun kerikeru senjinbanjin bofukenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj.”

Bunjo onju pega.\*

28 Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biñe ñadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonjoji tifyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenenj. 29 Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yauñ yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri nonjo onjuakon ronekon Anuture mi so renjaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj ñareme qowiriebun.

31 Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjuakon daman yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-ñanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onjuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonemainjine biñ qa yareniminj.

32 Ninjigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenenj bunjo qoqomukunonun bofukeru nigin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemainj norein ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Onju.

*Anutu miteñ garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenenj:*

33 Anutu yauñmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bunononun osoeru mitariega, ninjoji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminjo embimbinjakiminj. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjo so mata.\*

34 “Ofonde man kininjinere buru oi ninjigo sosowoji mane mukukiminjo embimbinjaru go wapebenj. Moji kajeqoun bunjo otein ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreñ ninjigo yauñ narenjarenj eegobenenyon, injoke onju ekiminjo embimbinjaru go wapebenj.

Ya otebenedj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbinjaegobenenj.”\*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbinjaegobenenj: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funjgoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonun tinabiñeine miteñ gabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogononun urunju gobenenj Anuture sagainj?*

1 O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onju nonemainj noreya ore nonji man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo nonemainjine oi man kininjanunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onjuakon nonjo-ñanunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onju ruanimin ine, nonjo gboreru gbagbataenjine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ñanun oi noneme sagako anjine maneein.

\* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunyon, daman yoo onjine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu matayon, man mananjanunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuji nonjore anji urunju manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukeninimij. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimij ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnjanunje fukeeninimij.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimij ore bunjo mo mibemij. Anutuji yaujmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo nonjore inji njajigo: Nonjo nonjo-njanunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyon, moakonj moakonj nonjo poretinj nonjo-njanje mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so nonjo-njanje oosoe eru ore so bunjo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakonj fukegayon, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonjoji gio moakonj onjakonj so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so mankekerisie njijigo nonun onjakonj kokoine gogobenenyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onjine foriine moakonj fukegobenenj. Moakonj fukegobenenyon, bubu ninjoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenenj sagako dimagobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauj furuine furuine raugaru gogobenenj. Moji kajeqounj giore mamane yauj binje qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gion ruaeine. Mamanesinjineji otesingaege ore so gion ruaru Anuture bunjo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinjanqoqo giore mamane yauj oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More man kikitinj giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji daman so yamenj keku njijigo manjanunj bapakareru kitiinj yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinjgabi more oi kitiinj yabeinde mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitiinjgaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinjanayabe giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji qinj keru dimaku goine sinjan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauj oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigonj. Onu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretinj boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Nonjo kiko bokeru poretinj manjijojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. Sembene misombenj baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enjareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi waigo paineo eyareku poretinj manjoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunjadun enimingon yamenj keegobi, oo anji sogo maneru mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man-njanunji so gbanjiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeko jojoinke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo senjinbanjinj bofukekimingon odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Surojqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nonjo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture njijigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbinjgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo njijigo kepore yaberu moko njeke uqo munjanj noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enjareegobi, njijigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nonjo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia njareinj.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu

\* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11 \* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maṅmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Ḥoṅo-ṅaṅunde so manebi ropeine. Jaubairiṅbirin so einebiyon, ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ḥoṅo-ṅaṅunde manebi maṅboron ṅiṅigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ḥiṅigo sosowoji mosi goine yonjore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameṅ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embiṅqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ṅarega ore so yameṅ keku ṅiṅigo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buṅo mo oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaṅuṅgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofor nonji onṅu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maṅine rigaṅgame injore tife bokirieru bomuku ṅabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so bokirieinebiyon, Biṅe buṅo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onṅu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maṅ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buṅo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinṅon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onṅu.

## 13

*Gawman yonjore buṅo yukuyaṅuṅgo raru reṅgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi injoyone akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inṅoji oi gawman igodonṅako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ṅoṅo sosowo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gawman yonjore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funṅe onṅu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonjore usun qopiega, inṅo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buṅo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeninṅin.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobo yonjoi ṅiṅigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onṅuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyaṅunṅe yonjore kokoi maneinṅo manege me mata? Oi so maneinṅo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteṅ guniminṅin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonjoi oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminṅo manegobi. Onṅu manegobi ore ṅiṅigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaṅuṅgo ropeme yobin maneninṅin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyaṅuṅgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaṅun reṅgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onṅuakon sagaṅgo ore onṅu eku goinebi. So reṅgabi Anuture maṅ rigaṅgame miko maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo onṅu manebi maṅyaṅunṅi egu sembeain ore onṅuakon gawman yonjore buṅo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonjoi oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan ṅabeegobi. Gioyaṅun oi baniminṅin ore ṅoṅoji bapi yaberu takis onṅuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funṅe funṅe wojimu yareniminṅin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande

\* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

takis fuṅne fuṅne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiṅ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ṅiṅigo yoṅore kobi eru araṅ ba yareeinebi. Oṅu.\*

*Damaṅ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungaduṅ eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu eku more tife mo ṅoṅoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ṅoṅore tifeṅaṅuṅ moakoṅ oi damaṅ so iṅi pega: ṅoṅo manji jojoko nadungaduṅ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaṅ eyareega, iṅoji Kadi buṅo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buṅo qoruine oi iṅi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoṅ.” Buṅo ore maṅgo mimiti buṅo yo oṅuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “ṅiṅigo mo so qande komeiṅ,” “Kiaṅ so baiṅon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buṅo goine sosowo oi buṅo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ṅiṅigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iṅore ya sembene mo so eteigoṅ. Ore eru manjoko eru oṅuine oo mimiti buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeega.

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅ yoore fuṅne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oṅuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiṅ garu maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ fuṅgaru go wapebeneṅ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuṅgo ropekimiṅ, ore damaṅineji maṅfuṅgo ware forega. Ore eru ṅoṅo kuban pegobi, oone maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gboreko pakareniminde damaṅ oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine goboneṅ wegi jiṅoine jojiriṅgo wape tamaiṅgo ega. Ore eru qisiriṅ eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maṅgo gogoboneṅ ore so eebobo gbagbataeṅine eba eku goinebeneṅ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oṅuine noku obu sanaṅine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoṅ eru kosa ṅigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinṅaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroṅ maneru ṅaṅadi eegobi. Eebobo oṅuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Maṅ sakire anji sanaṅine sembeneṅ gboreru pakerebi yokore anji egu reṅganimiṅ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo iṅore eeboboji oi tebe garikiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fukeko oi mariku oṅuine keru goinebi. Oṅu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbaṅine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesiṅji gbagbaṅine fukeko oi siṅaṅ maṅgo eyareru kepare teru goinebi. Iṅoke mimane eku migobobo buṅo fukeko ore eru pepesisiṅ so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesiṅyaṅunde so uqo munjaṅ sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoṅore mamanesiṅji gbagbaṅine fukeko uqo kuṅgaṅine akoṅ noegobi. Manyaṅuṅji egu kejigaiṅ ore maṅyoka eru joma nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine oi misomben eku munjaṅ akoṅ iṅoyonṅe rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, iṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ munjaṅ akoṅ noegobi, oi mipemiriṅ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuyaṅuṅ uqo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, oi oṅuakoṅ “Sagagobi,” miku ṅonemaiṅ eyareega. Ore eru munjaṅ akoṅ noegobi, ṅoṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiṅaṅqoqo mitari tenonṅ? Iṅoji oi iṅoyonṅe rauinere jiṅoo buṅore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiṅ me

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25      \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* **14:1:** Kol 2.16



yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasianun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjo-nanunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabine oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabineineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabineineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bine fukegobeneḡ. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobeneḡ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru mankeresie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore mankeresie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Bine Quranjo inji quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji nanjigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabeneḡ osoe nobein. Onu.

*Moji odetatanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunonanun so mitariinebi. Mankeresie ogopunanun yonore kadio odetatanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uḡo munjan ya moji inoyonere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonoyonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uḡo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeneḡ fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosembeaegobi? Onuineo nonjo-nanunde anjo boyobebi mankeresie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jajokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe nanegayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisanan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uḡo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturo qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneḡ womo qa noreko jerieru

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataŋjine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneŋ fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akon maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakon agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋjena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buŋore mamananiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanaŋgaru ore eru iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime qunŋgaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

*Ŋoŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamananiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamananiŋi gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobee-gobi, noŋuŋ oi maŋjijoŋoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Noŋuŋ moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabi sasanŋ bofukeniŋ. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyoŋere akon iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

*Bobian Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ñoño mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so ñoño oñuakon mango sisanaj eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiñeji saueiñ ore oñu eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonji buño foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufuñ niñore fungbodupu yoñore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiño maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño forori sananğaiño ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñaj qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kiñaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoñoji oñuakon iñore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quraño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoñore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jerieegobeneñ. Kantri goine ñoño niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofon miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia iñoji oñuakon ore buñoine iñi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñaj yabeñ. Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinajunji sananğaru sanan qanqanine fukeiño manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iñoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanñun bofuseine. Oñu onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku senğinbañin bofukeniñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Oñu.

*Buño sananine oi uruñure qurañgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore iñi mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanñun ruame puseko mamane fuñe fuñe bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan qanqanine goine qurañga ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine iñi: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanñun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukeniñgo maneege. Rone boji rigabi konduñeji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jerieñ ore anj sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueiño miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñaj qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega,

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

oiji manjo enareko bujone miku eebobone baego. Bujo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunje fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga yare foreboñ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji otuñ sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeiñ. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamananinde otuñ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otuñ paiineo ode sananjaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobianjaru basanan yabebemiñgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquañne bofukeiñgo yameñ keku gobon. Ore eru niñigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobon, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaniñgabeminde añine sogo maneru gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo inñ qurañgabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibñ manebuñ, yonjoji goku oi nonenimiñ. Uri yonjoji funjine rone so maneru mutu gobon, yonjoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so nonjoreo warebeminde embimbunjaru gobon. Onu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunğaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneñ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine babemiñ ore kaeine oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nonjo none nabebeminde aññ maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiñ, ore nadiineo nonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemiñ ore oori eru inñ manego: None naberu nonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo añibanñ njebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenjne kitiñga yabekimiñ ore oo rabemiñ. Oo raru nonjoreo warebemiñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mankererisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire niñigo gbagbataenjne bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture niñigo gbagbataenjne wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesiñ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesiñ yasogo oi ruabuñ. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon nonjoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiñ. <sup>29</sup> Nonjoreo warebemiñ, damañ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru nabebemiñ. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankererisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inñ manj bapapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiñ

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

ɲabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oɲga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonɲanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ɲinji Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoɲore meo egu ropebemiɲ ore Anuture oɲga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesiɲ yaun yasago roru Jerusalem raru ɲinji gbagbataeniye yoɲore meo ruabe sagako aɲine manenimiɲ ore oɲga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Onu oɲga wosibi Anutuɲi aɲi onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲoɲoke aɲibanji ɲeku beufi enarebi gobemiɲ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iɲoji sosowo ɲoɲoke dimaine. Buɲo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buɲo tatariiine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iɲoji Senkria manjekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Rom ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ, oi siɲan maɲgo etenimiɲ ore weu ɲareru menaɲunɲo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Iɲoji ɲinji kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɲinji gbagbataeniyeji ogopononun kepore yareegobeniɲ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oɲga wosigaru keporeinebi. ɲoɲoreo wareru ya more embimbɲgako ore so bapiniɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe ɲonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranɲokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisiɲgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteɲ yapegoyon, kantri goineo manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoɲoji oi onuakon yokore ore danɲe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun piyakunɲo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunɲaineji fukeko Epainetus iɲoji maɲine kerisieru Kristore biɲe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ɲoɲore eru gio soguine baku goya, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɲadigo maɲne kerisiebe ore ɲadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoɲoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunɲo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>9</sup> Neɲanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuɲi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iɲo nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoɲo nonde momojo mibi manenimiɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ɲigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasago baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɲigo ogone Persis iɲoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iɲo nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus iɲoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iɲore maɲgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine siɲan maɲgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

<sup>14</sup> Asin̄kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mānkekerisie ogo goine yōnoke dimaku gogobi, yōnore nonde momojo mibi manenimin̄. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus sen̄ineke eru Olimp̄as eru n̄inigo gbagbataen̄ine goine sosowo yōnoke gogobi, yōnore nonde momojo mibi manenimin̄.

<sup>16</sup> Mānkekerisie ogopunōn̄ū yōnore botugo kokobo eru meayan̄ūn̄ soseku mijeriyān̄ūn̄ eku goinebi. Kristore mānkekerisie kufufūn̄ sosowo yōnoji momojoyān̄ūn̄ ruabi n̄ōnōreo foga. Ōnu.

*Ūnsowōn̄ būno tatar̄iine*

<sup>17</sup> O mānkekerisie ogopune, nonji mān-̄n̄ān̄ūn̄ in̄i bapakareru n̄ajigo: N̄inigo goineji mān rorōn̄ fukeīn̄ ore qoru qaegobi, yōnore eru sisan̄ān̄ eku goinebi. Mānmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyōn̄, būno oi qomukuru pepesisiri būno goine oiji mān-̄n̄ān̄ūn̄ bapakarebi sembeako qun̄garu wakiegobi. N̄inigo ōnuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> N̄inigo ōnuineji non̄unde Ofōn̄ Kristore gio so baegobiyōn̄, yōnoyan̄unde ān̄ire so fukeīn̄ ore gigirān̄ miku yōnoyōn̄e kin̄ān̄ qaegobi. Jiji būno fiine fiine ān̄iineke miku n̄inigo kikoyān̄ūn̄ tomiri yōnore mānyān̄ūn̄ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ōno Bobiān̄ Bīne rēngaru boyobeegobi, būno oi sosowo n̄inore kajego rakame manegobenēn̄. Ore eru nonji n̄ōnōreo eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ōnu egoyōn̄, n̄ōno in̄i eru gonimin̄go manego: N̄ōno sembene baniminde māngborōn̄-̄n̄ān̄ūn̄ bokebi wakiin̄. Gio oroine baniminde māngborōn̄-̄n̄ān̄ūn̄ oi damān̄ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu in̄oji Satan̄ pipa odejan̄gako n̄ōnōreo yukuo wakiko kokorian̄ eru jerieru gonimin̄.

Ofōn̄nōn̄ūn̄ Yesure yaun̄morirīji n̄ōnoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde murān̄ Timoti in̄oji momojoine ruame n̄ōnōreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yōnoji ōnuakōn̄ momojoyān̄ūn̄ ruabi n̄ōnōreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre būno maneru qurān̄ yo qurāngago, nonji ōnuakōn̄ Ofōn̄ke dimaku momojone ruabe n̄ōnōreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mānkekerisie kufufūn̄ sosowo yōnoji ōnuakōn̄ yoo wareru tumāngabi ugo ān̄ibān̄ enoreega, in̄oji momojoine ruame n̄ōnōreo foga. Erastus in̄oji sitire sin̄ān̄ murān̄inere ofis māngo takis mon̄ēn̄ sin̄ān̄ gaega eru mānkekerisie ogonōn̄ūn̄ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakūn̄ ruabire n̄ōnōreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofōn̄nōn̄ūn̄ Yesu Kristore yaun̄morirīneji n̄ōnoke peine. Būno oi foriine.

*Ofōn̄ mitēn̄ garu in̄i ōnga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiān̄ Bīne būno foriine oi ronere ronekōngo go wapebūn̄, oo sōn̄sōngo peya. Ōnu peko Yesuji wakiru bararin̄ga noreru mitan̄in̄gako maneru misaueego. Bīne būno ore so Anutuji sanān̄garu mamanesin̄-̄n̄ān̄ūn̄ basanān̄gako soine qin̄ keru dimaku sanān̄gainebi. Ore eru non̄ūn̄ Anuture tinabīne mitēn̄ gabenēn̄ saueein̄.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Bīne būno foriineji sumūn̄ineo pe wapeyayōn̄, damān̄ yoo kajeqoūn̄ n̄inigo qurān̄ qurāngabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damān̄ so go waperu tatar̄iine tomiri go ropeīn̄, in̄oji n̄inigo kubuine kubuine non̄ūn̄ mān̄nōn̄ūn̄ kerisieru Bīne būno manesīn̄ garu rēngaru

\* **16:21:** Apo 16.1    \* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu injoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Damaɗ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaɗuɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyauɗuɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inji ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaɗuɗgo yobiɗ fukeya, ore biɗeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiɗ goine inji: Maɗkakerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonuuɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kaney nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriɗbiriɗ gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inji miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo oɗuakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoɗ).

Polji weweuyaɗuɗ oi bokirieru yobinyaɗunde uɗsowon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Maɗjokore buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoɗe Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonuuɗ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maɗkakerisiere eru maɗkakerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maɗkakerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonuuɗ komegone pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkakerisie kubu yoŋore pesiɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol non ɗoɗa nareko Anature mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkakerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ɗegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anature kufufuɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɗoɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗoɗo ɗoɗa ɗareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagataeɗine fukegobi. Oɗuakon ɗiɗiɗi go uri yoŋoji moreɗ so Ofoɗoɗuɗ Yesu Kristore tina ɗoɗa ɗoɗa wosibi oi eru ɗiɗo oɗuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ɗoɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoɗuɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauɗmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Oɗu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inji miteɗ gaga:*

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1



<sup>4</sup> N̄oŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune danje miku miteŋ gaego. <sup>5</sup> N̄oŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakon yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sanan̄gako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. In̄oji ŋoŋo in̄oyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu.

*Korint kufufunji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i maŋbapakare eŋarego: N̄oŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe in̄ore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: N̄oŋoreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru in̄ore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non̄ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji non̄unde ore maripon̄go komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋboron̄ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋoji maripon̄inere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋboron̄ ketotiebe jibugaŋiŋ.

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ru-ayayon, ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyaŋunde maŋgboroŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiji Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibunyoŋ, Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgboroŋaŋuŋji sogueinŋo maneru janjanbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo maripoŋgo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misauegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako oo qunŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineŋi oŋu manesuegobiyon, Anutuŋi oŋga noreko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anutire maŋgboroŋ barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anutire usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuŋi maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuŋi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? ŋoŋo kokoineŋi morende maŋgboroŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineŋi usuŋ paineo meboŋaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. Mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoineŋi biŋeroyaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi mipemirin enareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moŋi Anutire jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore oŋu roosoe ŋabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoji Anutire maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo barariŋga noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moŋi sakiine ba

\* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

ropein, inoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buḅo ore so ebenerḅ sagain. Onu.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponḅo komeya ore buḅo mibonḅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maḅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ḅonḅoreo wareru Anuture fuḅne ki-tingaku mitaninga ḅarebonḅ, oi buḅone anji-anjiineke fukein ore so miku gobonḅ me morende maḅgboronḅ ropekiine ḅaduru oiḅi sakine so ba ropeku gobonḅ. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ḅonḅore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaḅaḅineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buḅo eru mariponḅo komeya ore fuḅine oi akonḅ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buḅone kipebonḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Buḅo onḅu kiperu ḅonḅoreo warebonḅ, damanḅ oo ḅi gbagbanḅine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qaḅo kokoi maneru gobonḅ.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biḅe buḅo mitaninga ḅarebonḅ, oi maḅgboronḅ soguinere jiḅi buḅo oiḅi so ḅajiru gobonḅ. Oi matayonḅ, Moro Tiriineḅi boburo ḅabeko usunḅ sunḅunḅineḅi maḅ-ḅaḅunḅo doḅe ḅabeinḅo yamenḅ keku buḅo ḅajiru gobonḅ. <sup>5</sup> Moreḅ ḅinḅigore maḅgboronḅ matayonḅ, Anuture usunḅi maḅgo eḅareko manesinḅ ganiminḅ ore yamenḅ keku gobonḅ. Onu.

*Moro Tiriinere maḅgboronḅ oi fuḅ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maḅkekerisie ogopune kuririyaḅunḅke gogobi, yonḅore botugo ḅebe Anuture maḅgboronḅ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenerḅ. Morende maḅgboronḅ so mi maneegobenerḅ. Moreḅine moreḅine sinḅaḅ yaberu gobi usunḅyaḅunḅi mataeinḅ, yonḅore maḅgboronḅ oi onḅuakonḅ so mi maneegobenerḅ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayonḅ, Anuture maḅgboronḅ sonḅonḅine oi mi maneegobenerḅ. Anutuḅi Sombunḅ moreḅ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonḅ buruine inḅi eru kipeya, “Niḅigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniniminḅ ore maḅgboronḅne fuḅ mo oi bararinḅga yarebeminḅ.” Onḅu miku oi sonḅonḅgo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ḅi koitoinḅ koitoinḅ go wapebuḅ, yonḅoreone moḅi maḅgboronḅ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunḅ ine, Ofonḅonḅunḅ kuririquranḅineke oi mariponḅo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Maḅgboronḅ fuḅ mo ore eru buḅo inḅi quranḅgabi pega,

“Moḅi ya oi jinḅo kajeineḅi so ḅoneru maneya. Ore mamaneḅi more maḅgo so fukeko maneyayonḅ, ḅinḅigo Anutu maḅyaḅunḅi manḅoko eḅegobi, yonḅore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreḅ ḅinḅigo ya oi so maneru qiqḅ gobunḅonḅ, Anutuḅi oi Moroinḅ soreme niḅore bararinḅga noreko maneḅeḅ. Inḅoji buḅo sosowore fuḅne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onḅuakonḅ mane forega, inḅoji oi boburo nobeko maneḅeḅ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde maḅine moḅi so manega. Maḅinere iiru inḅoji akonḅ oi mane mukuga. Onḅuakonḅ Anuture maḅ oi moḅi so manegayonḅ, Anutu inḅoyonḅunde Moro Tiriine inḅoji akonḅ oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niḅoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biḅe qoqo eḅeḅnyonḅ, Anutuḅi ya yaunḅ noreya, ore fuḅine manekiminḅ ore inḅoyonḅunde Moro soreme maḅnonḅunḅo rakame gogobenerḅ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuḅine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenerḅ. Moreḅ ḅinḅigoji maḅgboronḅyaḅunḅunde paiineo buḅo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

maneegobeneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi onu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Onu fukegobeneŋyon, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.” oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda onuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi onuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu onuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo onuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanajine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Onu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosi wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosi obu roru wareru oo konŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu konŋgaya, iŋoji onuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu konŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Njore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari goiine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure njareme sananġaru wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sananġine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonġaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Njone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyanuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo njonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sananġaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyanuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeniŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Njoro-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so njoroŋi gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiŋ. Njore botugo moji inoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende maŋboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji maŋboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigiŋ yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane anjiŋ qoqopuse eku qunġanimiŋ.” <sup>20</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji pega, “Ofonji maŋboron niŋigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.” <sup>21</sup> Ore eru njoreone moji niŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Niŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru oŋuine oiji gogonanuŋ gonimiŋ eru komenanunji komenimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo niŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon njore biŋe fukeniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Oŋu fuke njaregobeneŋyoŋ, njoroŋi Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16    \* **3:19:** Job 5.13    \* **3:20:** Kiki 94.11    \* **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

## 4

*Niño Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru niŋigo sosowoŋi niŋore iŋi manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoŋi mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋe soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoŋi pi siŋande kamasi oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauŋi pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoŋi buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioŋaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akoŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ŋoŋoŋi me morende buŋo koro more siŋaŋi nonŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonŋi buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakoŋ nakene buŋo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonŋi nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonŋi damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineŋi barariŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoŋi wareru niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋŋeŋi totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakoŋ moakoŋ osoe noreko Anutuŋi ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi bokero buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋuŋi oŋu tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moŋi so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuŋi yaŋu gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yaŋu raugameŋ ine, go wamore yaŋu mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuŋi Sombuŋ rouŋineone yaŋuŋine yaŋuŋine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoŋi so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamananinde kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonŋi oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonŋi oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega: Anutuŋi aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ yoŋore mimerereŋ yoŋoŋi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋone nobe mukuru bibitatare enoregobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoŋi Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonŋi gbagbaŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoŋi “Niŋigo sanaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Niŋigoŋi ŋoŋo aran ba ŋaregobiyon, nonde

manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Daman yo onuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kaman ranngbanine sugakiine keru gobonej jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobenej.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenej. Keke-suesue enoreegobiyon, ninoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobenej.\* <sup>13</sup> Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninoji womo paio denandenan bokirieegobenej. Ninoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenej morenine morenine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa harebeminde bujo yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unqowon-nanun harebeminjo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaningaru mamanaun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunanun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonoreo warein. Inoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegbore harein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonoreone goine yonoji nonji nonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun mitej garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa nonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigyo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujaji qa harebemin. Man-nanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko harebemin ore warebemin? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botunanungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun botunanungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onuine oi mankekerisiere yaura ninigyo yonore botugo onuakon mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji onu eko nonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome hareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onuine eya, oi botunanungone yobebi sakibe wakiin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji ofori nonoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo:

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* 5:1: Dut 22.30

<sup>4</sup> Nɔɔɔ Ofoɔɔɔɔɔ Yesure tinao tutumaɔ ruabi nonde iiruneji ɔɔɔɔɔ jikigako Ofoɔɔɔɔɔ Yesure usunji maɔgo eɔareko sogokoɔ dimaku buɔoɔne miku iɔi kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere aɔi sanaɔine sembene game wakiɔgo ore ɔadi gaku Satan iɔore meo ruabi botiɔ gateiɔ. Botiɔ gateko gbanjiru maɔine kerisieme Anutuɔi munaj qateru Ofonde damaɔgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biɔe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiɔɔɔɔɔ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nɔɔɔ buɔo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneɔ bosogueko dis puseega. Oɔuakoo kanee beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buɔo ore so ɔɔɔ flaua dis gbagbataeɔine oɔu fukebuɔoɔ, agibu-rande yist mo oi kipa oɔuine botuɔaɔuɔgo waperu kiɔabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimɔ ore eru yistɔaɔɔ ranɔbaɔine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine oɔuine yoberu ɔeɔeɔe moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeɔine oɔuine fukeru goinebi. Nɔnemaiɔ kombaɔ damaɔgo lama boji rigaru poroo yistine tomiri noegobi, oɔuine so Kristooi noɔunde ɔnemaiɔ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɔɔɔ soine flaua dis gbagbataeɔine yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeinebi eru moke seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ maɔgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iɔgoɔmaɔgoɔineke. Ore paieo jeri kombaɔ so ruainebeneɔ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buɔo foriine boyoberu poroo yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biɔe Quraɔ quraɔga ɔareru iɔi ɔajiɔo: Nɔɔɔ boesau eegobi, yoɔoke aɔibaɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreɔgo maɔaɔaɔ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoɔore buɔo oi so quraɔgaɔo. Yoɔooi boesau eru yare suroo eru roku roioɔgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiai baegobi eru nemu gboɔ ohoweɔaɔaɔ baku miteɔ yabee-gobi. Yoɔore Ore oɔu quraɔga ɔarenobo ine, ɔoɔo moreɔgo gokimioɔgo embimbiɔaɔobuɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoɔore matayoɔ, fuɔine yoore eru buɔo oi quraɔga ɔareboɔ: Moji iɔoyoɔunde tina maɔkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroo eru roru roioɔgo ore sase eega me nemu gboɔ ohoweine baku miteɔ gaega, iɔoke aɔibaɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiɔ kubu ɔoɔore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaɔine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiai roega ine, iɔoke ɔeku uqo munaj mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoɔore buɔo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nɔɔɔ oɔuakoo kufufuɔ sosowo yoɔore buɔo matayoɔ, maɔaɔaɔaɔ kerisieru dobu maɔgo gogobi, yoɔore buɔo oi akoo osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuɔi yoɔore buɔo osoeru mitariioɔ. Ore eru Biɔe buɔo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuɔaɔuɔgone yobeinebi.” Oɔu.\*

## 6

*Maɔkekerisie ogoɔaɔaɔ oi sakibe yoɔore buɔo koroineo so ruainebi.*

\* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7



<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ñijigo botuñanunjo moji ogoine buño koroineo ru-ainjo manega ine, inojo Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñijigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo bapi nimirigore ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine ñinjoji kantriine kantriine yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ñonjo moreñ sosowo yonjore buño mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunjo eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Ñonjo fofori ore so fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ñijigo ñinjoji Sombun mimererennunonun yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneñ ine, moreñjo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreñjo gogore buño botuñanunjo fukeega, buñonun oi wamore sakibe yonjore buño koroineo roperu mitariniminjo weu yareegobi? Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo botuñanunjo mipemirin enareegobi, yonjore jibu buño damanineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin ñijigo ñonjore botugo buño pega, ñonjoreone more mangboronine sagako buño oi soine mitarininjo so fukega me mata? Ñonjo soine botuñanungone ñi onjuine bofukeninimin. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonjore buño koroineo ruaega. Onu eru ñijigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yonjore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuñanunjo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ñonjo-ñanjo waki ñabeko Kristore tinabinjeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñinjoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñanun ore eru pakereko buñoo rua yarebi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanunun poreru robi ñonjo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukein.

<sup>8</sup> Ñonjo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñonjo-ñanjo eadu eru ñijigo bosembea yabeku yayanun poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogopunanun yonjore onuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ñinjo injonmanjonine yonjoji Anutu qorumaninere mango roperu ñene so ronimin, oi manegobi. Eebobonunjo eadu ee eku tinun egu einibi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yonjoji Anuture qorumande binje so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ñinjo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi binje so qoqo enimin. <sup>11</sup> Ñonjoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofononun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

*Saki funanunji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babeminjo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babeminjo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareinjo ore sisinan eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru ñega. Beumanjononun oi uqo munjan nobenen

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

rakaiŋ ore eru ŋega.” Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji ugo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore ugo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofonj Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋore saki funaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yokoŋi saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakoŋ fukenimiyon, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeney, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukegega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineŋi furiŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueru rain. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Ŋoe ŋonun eru jeŋoŋ usunŋari gogo ŋeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Niji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anjiŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoeŋi ŋonuninere anjire so ŋoe ŋonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Ŋonunineŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋonuninere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ŋoeineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akon so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ŋonunineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokonjake akon maŋmoakoŋ eru gbenj akon oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanŋi esoŋi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapein ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonj oŋuine ŋonun tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaunj oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yaunjine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobeney.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoe ŋonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji nonj oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonun so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, ŋoe ŋonun fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ

\* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

ore soine h e  onun fukebi afagaij. Ore eru yonoji manyanun sinan ganimiinggo embimbingagobi ine, soine h e  onun fukenimiing.

<sup>10</sup> N e  onun gogobi,  onore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyon e bunjo yo miga: Nigoji h eine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu h eine bokeinj ine,  i mo so roru mo goine me h eineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon h eineji  onunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, h e  onun goine  onore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie  i more  onunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinggo manega, injoji  onunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie  igo more h eji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinj manega, injoji h eine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Monde h eji mankekerisiere yaura  i fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie  onunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more  onunji mamanesinjine tomiriyon, mankekerisie h eineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesinj garu h eine me  onunine bokeinggo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunoji mankekerisie ogono un oi so kipeinj. Anutuji  onjo womoo gonimiinggo onga hareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go h eogo man bapakare etende manine kerisieinj me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me  i, go  onunngo man bapakare etende manine kerisieinj me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon  onore gogore buru ruame h e  onun me h e  onun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonanjunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge  i more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinggo so yamenj keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainggo so yamenj keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakino unngo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunoine renjaru boyobebenej oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo h e  onun me h e  onun tomiri gobun,  onjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanjooqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoj ine, oi soine bofukeigonj me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanjooqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renjainde niginggo dimaku kinanj qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinanjun bako gogobi ore eru

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18      \* **7:21:** Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigon.

moren̄ n̄jigo yon̄ore būno rurumāngo raru kokoin̄an̄ūn so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄ūn omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru mān̄kerisie ogopune, Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-ñan̄ūn tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobūn, ñon̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. On̄u.

*N̄injigo jeñon̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ būno*

<sup>25</sup> N̄jigo jeñon̄ jumuine† ñon̄ore kajegboūn oi Ofon̄ji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofon̄ji ñonemaīn nareko būnone kosa matayon̄, manesīn narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemīn:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru ñi jeñon̄ n̄jigo jeñon̄ gogobi, sosowo ñon̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeīn. On̄u manesugo. <sup>27</sup> N̄jigo roru goge ine, ñonun̄go bokemīngo so jan̄an̄būn̄būn odeigon̄. Ñonun̄go tomiri jeñon̄ goge ine, ñigore so baaigon̄. <sup>28</sup> Jibu n̄jigo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukeīn. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo usun̄gariji ñi roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so eīn. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enim̄i, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenīm̄i. Ñon̄oji oi egu bofukenīm̄i ore sabare ñarebemīngo manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboūn-ñan̄ūn migoyon̄, jibu būno mo in̄i ñajibemīn: Mān̄kerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄jigo roru gogobi, ñon̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu ñonun̄yan̄ūn tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñon̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñan̄ūn flame jeriegobi, ñon̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñon̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaīn ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñon̄oji oiji mañ-ñan̄ūn kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ñon̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄ūn tomiri gonimīngo manego. N̄injigo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urūnu ebe Ofonde man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. <sup>33</sup> On̄u miegayon̄, n̄jigo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urūnu ebe ñonun̄nere man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofon̄ji aribe ñonun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire mañineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo ñoeine tomiri eru n̄jigo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urūnu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, ñi roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urūnu ebe ñoenere man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ñon̄o-ñan̄e bapi ñabebemīn ore maneru un̄sowon̄ būno oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe ñabebe yobīn bofukenīm̄i ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi ñarego: Non̄ji ñon̄o eebobo poretīn boyoberu mañroroīn matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimīngo manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ būno oi ñajigo. On̄u.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>36</sup> Nj moji njigo jeņon bijn qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unřsowon buņo oi inji mibemijn: Nj oiji inji manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemijn.” Onu miko njigo roinde anj mane sananřgako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukeijn. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, njji njigo oi so roinde buņo injoyonere manřo kiperu mane sananřgaga, ore eru inji mibemijn: Moji nj oi buņoji so bapakareko qunřagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko buņo moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine injoyonere anj boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nj oiji njigo jeņon roinj, injore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeijn. Onu. †

<sup>39</sup> Njigo nřoineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare buņoji kipeme gogayon, nřoineji komeijn ine, buņo oiji onuakon komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Manřekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeņon goinj ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieejijn. Nonji buņo oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manřo onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimijn me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nřono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unřsowon inji mibemijn: Manjojokoji bapi nřabeijn. Noigo mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjiji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenenj omaine fukega.” Buņo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenenj. Nřono mamane onuine miku gokabi man-nřanunji pakereko suņ onuine furarieru erionřbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roinřaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buņo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde manřonun bobianřgame basanan ee einebenenj. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buņo more funne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buņoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manjineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruabun, oi nokimijn me mata? Buņo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buņo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buņo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenenj. <sup>5</sup> Buņo ore funne oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikinřo me morenřo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenenj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon injoji akon nonunde ofunřonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Injiji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokiminřo eru noreko gogobenenj. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu

† 7:38: 36b Nj moji oduine nj otebeminřo manyoka manega, nonji injore unřsowon buņo inji mibemijn: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemijn.” Onu miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anj mane sananřgaga ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburanj so ein. 37b So einjon, mamaineji oduine nj so oteinde buņo injoyonere manřo kiperu mane sananřgaga, ore eru inji mibemijn: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunřagayon, soine injoyonere anj boyobeko buņo moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jeņon nj oteijn, injore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so oteijn, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeijn. Onu.

Kristo goga. Injoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sananŋaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanun baku mane sananŋabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinŋo afagagobi, ŋonjoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiinŋ eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinineo raru ŋeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko inji yobinŋain: Maŋineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunanun oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo inoyonŋe qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunŋu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ŋonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋononun Yesuji fuke nareko ŋonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe ŋonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofoŋji inoyonŋe aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ŋonjo maŋnanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋonjoji funnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji ŋonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitiŋgaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji ŋigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakon oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanŋanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ŋonjo ŋiŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore

migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji inoyone gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moren ninigo noŋunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inŋi quranŋabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonŋan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi ninore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi ninoji inŋi ekimin ore eru quranŋabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjanŋaga, inoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonŋonŋo qaku foriine eru yaune osoega, inoji mobeine roru noinŋo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Ninoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋanŋonŋo qopogaru tieru gobenŋ ninoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe ninoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋanŋonŋo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitin nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninononŋe akon yamen keku sananŋaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yoŋoji sorin oone uqo munjanŋanŋu roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yoŋoji ninigo uqo pesinjanŋu alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buŋo inŋi miya, “Bobian Biŋe misauebi ninigoji manenimin, yoŋoji Bobian Biŋere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebon. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quranŋago, oi ninoji onu enareniminŋo so quranŋago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobinŋame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieinŋo embimbinŋako gobemin.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti ruranŋo goku oi misauebeminŋo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbinŋago. Bobian Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamenŋae minimin ore so fukenobo.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18  
Luk 10.7

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1

\* 9:14: Mat 10.10;

17 Nakene aɲinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi naren-  
 imiŋgo odiganobo. Oɲuyon, Anutuji igodonɲ nuko nakene aɲi so boy-  
 oberu Biɲeine siɲaɲ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiɲ nuru gioine nareme  
 gogo ore so baego. 18 Oɲu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɲ Biɲe  
 misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere  
 mobe narenimiɲ ore mitigako Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, buɲo ore so furire so  
 yameɲ keego.

19 Niɲigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aɲigo gonoboyon, oi  
 jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɲigo sosowoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ  
 ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu enimiɲ ore niɲigo sosowo kiɲaɲyaɲuɲ qaku  
 gogoyon, boakonɲ yoɲoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukenimiɲgo so, fukegobi.

20 Juda yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo  
 Juda kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumaɲgo gogobi,  
 yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɲo ore  
 rurumaɲgo so goku jibu buɲo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru  
 botuyaɲuɲgo gobonɲ.

21 Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maneru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisien-  
 imiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo Kadi buɲo so maneru gogo ore  
 kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Nake Anutture Kadi buɲore qouma so gogoyon,  
 Kristore Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo raru oi reɲgaego. Oi jibu yoɲore botugo  
 Anutture Kadi buɲo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Niɲigo boakonji  
 maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲu eru gobonɲ.

22 Mamanesiɲyaɲunji gbagbaɲine gogobi, yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru  
 sanaɲganimiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo gbagbaɲine kamasi fukeru  
 gobonɲ. Niɲigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maɲyaɲuɲ  
 kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu niɲigo fuɲne fuɲne yoɲore botugo kamasi  
 fuɲne fuɲne eru gobonɲ.

23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaɲ Biɲeji saueiɲgo ore eego. Saueme mi-  
 fiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oɲuakonɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukebemiɲ  
 ore eru oɲu eego. 24 Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaɲgo sosowo  
 yoɲoji gbiɲ enimiɲ ore tobiriyauɲ qojuɲaru raegobiyon, moakonɲ moji  
 gbiɲ eru furi roinɲ. Noɲo moakonɲ ore so giniɲgaru raru furi roinɲ ore  
 yameɲ keku goinebi. Noɲo ore so mamesesiɲ kegboreru goinebi.

25 Niɲigo masirio gbiɲ enimiɲgo ore raegobi, yoɲo sosowoji yoɲoyone  
 poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ enimiɲ ore kegboreegobi. Yoɲoji nigin bote pougaru  
 gbaɲiɲ, oi akonɲ ronimiɲgo yameɲ keegobiyon, niɲoji resoɲ buresoɲ  
 so mataeiɲ, furi oi rokimiɲgo yameɲ keegobeneɲ. 26 Ore eru nonji  
 kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniɲgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa  
 so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiɲ eyarebemiɲ ore poretiɲ akonɲ  
 poretiɲ qaego.

27 Nonji niɲigo goine Biɲe buɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakare yaberu gobe  
 tariko Anutuji ɲadi nuko nonake resoɲburesoɲ so egu robemiɲ. Ore  
 eru nakene saki fune botiɲgaru poretiɲ kegboreru siɲaɲ gaego. Oɲu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekonɲ gobuɲ, yoɲore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo*

1 O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Israel niɲore apa ɲasonoɲunji Mosesre  
 ɲadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiɲ.  
 Ore eru Israel niɲore fuɲne iɲi jikigaru quraɲgabemiɲ: Yoɲoji sosowo  
 kuaɲ rurumaɲgo wareru goku Koe Boboronɲ petigabi yoɲoreone moji



mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanḡo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. <sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonoji mande uḡo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunḡo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qonḡbunyanunji sinḡan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeḡon fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninore eru ruame sinḡ bobo buḡononun inḡi fukega: Yonoji manyanun so sinḡ garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\* <sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteḡ garu gobun, nonoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonore Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡabi pega, “Kufufun yonoji noku jeri eru tumaḡaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inḡi fukeya: Yonoji kiki kiran woku obu sananḡine noku boesau kosa ebun.” Buḡo onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ninḡigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maḡo komeru wakibun. Ninoji goine yonore so boesau egu ekimin.\* <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Yonoreone goineji sinḡanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru nadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso buḡo oi nonunde kajeḡon fukega. Morenḡo gogore damaḡ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninore eru quraḡabi sinḡ bobo buḡononun fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sananḡabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinḡ eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painanunḡo ropeega, onuakon moren ninḡigo sosowo ninore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buḡoine kipeya ore so oi damaḡ so boyoberu eega. Inḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinun so sagain ore so oi enareinḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunḡaniminde kadi onuakon boburo nareme fukeega. Ore eru nonoji morende eesoi oo soine sananḡaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteḡ yabeegobiyon, nonoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ninḡigo kuririyannke fukegobi ore so buḡo mibemin, oi nono-nanḡ osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimin,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onḡa wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6 \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poronŋ moakonŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ oi moakonŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganiminŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru goine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gbonŋ yoŋore kanenŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonŋ oi foriine matayonŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyanŋunŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokonŋ noinŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ. Onuakonŋ Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokonŋ jikiganiminŋ ore embimbinŋaniminŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofonŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofonŋ mitenŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inŋ miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋunŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyonŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋunŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminŋ,” onu miegobiyonŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋunŋ so kitiŋgaku basananŋ nobeeinŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inŋoyonŋere akonŋ manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yamenŋ keineyonŋ, ogopuineji fianiminŋ ore yamenŋ keko sagainŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareŋgarenŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyanŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji onŋa ŋareko inŋoreo rakiminŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjanŋ oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋunŋgo rua ŋareniminŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noninŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayonŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesinŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji onu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, inŋore manji egu sembeainŋ ore sisiinŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigainŋ ore so migoyonŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeainŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinŋ. Mo onu boboroinŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji niŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyanŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminŋ, goineji onu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagainŋ. Jomare Anutu mitenŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu noniminŋ, eru oi me oi eniminŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueinŋo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17

\* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

ore eru sembeako mamananesinijineji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onjuaon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.\*

*Nigo nonoji qorunajun komongaru Ofon mitej gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, nono oo manesu naregobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nono qaji harebon ore so bunone renngaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitej nabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji nono bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nono dunajun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bunjo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunajun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaninggobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onujon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaninggaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki een. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjuaon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobonen nigoji nire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onjuaon nigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onjuaon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taninggobonen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu mitej

\* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

ganimin ore tumaᅅgaegobi, yoᅅoji niᅅoke maᅅmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nᅅoᅅo maᅅkekerisie tutumaᅅgo tumaᅅgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jiki-garu sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteᅅ ᅅabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ᅅarego. <sup>18</sup> Buᅅo funfunᅅaine mo kajeneo rakame inᅅi maneᅅon, “Nᅅoᅅo maᅅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaᅅgo tumaᅅgaegobi, oo botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo kekepari eegobi.” Buᅅo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiᅅ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo roinᅅgaru ᅅoko memenda ebi Anutuᅅi ᅅone ᅅabeko uri ᅅoᅅoji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sanaᅅganimin eru uri ᅅoᅅoji so saganimin, buᅅo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maᅅkekerisie tutumaᅅgo tumaᅅgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ roru funᅅgaru kosa nobi tariko goineᅅi jikigaru uᅅore komeru goineᅅi obu sanaᅅine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban piᅅaᅅuᅅ pe ᅅarega me mata? Oo soine uᅅo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maᅅkekerisie kufufun mipemirin eᅅareinᅅo ore manegobi me ᅅiᅅigo wakiᅅoᅅoine uᅅo munᅅaᅅaᅅuᅅ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminᅅo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ᅅoᅅo miteᅅ ᅅabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruᅅu miᅅarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonᅅi buᅅo nareya, nonji ᅅoᅅoji onᅅakon oi manenimin ore inᅅi mibemin: Ofonᅅ Yesu babae batebuᅅ ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danᅅe miku bajiru inᅅi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ᅅoᅅore eru ᅅarego. Oi noku nonᅅ manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onᅅakon popu roru inᅅi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoᅅi Anuture jojoko basanaᅅgako peine. Oi noenimin so nonᅅ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaᅅ so Ofonᅅi komeya, ore bine ba taniᅅgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinᅅ. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moᅅi poron me Ofonde popu oone irinᅅbirinᅅ paiineo noga, inᅅoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaᅅineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ᅅiᅅigo niᅅo nonᅅunde maᅅnonᅅunde funᅅe osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneᅅ sagainᅅ.

<sup>29</sup> Moᅅi Ofonde fu eru dari so aranᅅ baku uᅅo munᅅaᅅ mo onᅅuine kosa noinᅅ, Ofonᅅi inᅅore buᅅo mitariko yobinᅅ paiineo ropeinᅅ. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuᅅ ore eru ᅅiᅅigo boakonᅅi botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineᅅi nininᅅgaru kome forebuᅅ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuᅅonᅅ, nonᅅunde maᅅnonᅅuᅅ osoenobeᅅ ine, Anutuᅅi buᅅononᅅuᅅ osoeru mitariko yobinᅅ so bofukekiminᅅ. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminᅅonᅅ, Ofonᅅi buᅅononᅅuᅅ osoeru mitariku onᅅi damaᅅ yoo botinᅅ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ᅅiᅅigo manᅅaᅅuᅅ so kerisiebuᅅ, yoᅅoke sogokonᅅ misi korugo egu rakainᅅ ore botinᅅ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maᅅkekerisie ogopune, uᅅo nokiminᅅ ore tumaᅅgaeniminᅅ, oo ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde odi ee eru sogokonᅅ noinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moᅅi uᅅore etega ine, inᅅoji inᅅoyonᅅunde pigo uᅅo munᅅaᅅine noine. Tumaᅅgaru kosa nobi Anutuᅅi ᅅone ᅅaberu buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mitariko yobinᅅ egu bofukemininᅅ

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

ore oṅu migo. Buṅo goine ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ, damaṅ oo mitiga ṅarebemiṅ. Oṅu.

## 12

*Gio bobore mamane yaun yonṅore fuṅne*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunṅine yaunṅine ore buṅore qaṅouma egu gonimiṅ ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maṅkekerisiere yaura gobuṅ, damaṅ oo iṅoji me iṅoji pore ṅaberu oga ṅabeme nemu gboṅ omaine ohoweyanṅu baku miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu me oṅu miku tiṅtuṅ raru kosa gobuṅ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo yo manenimiṅ ore migo: Anuture Moroṅi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Moro Tiriineji ṅi me ṅigo mo so boboro tega ine, iṅoji “Yesuji Ofoṅne fuke narega,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuṅne fuṅne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iṅoji moakoṅ fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore gio fuṅne fuṅne baegobeneṅyon, Ofoṅji moakoṅ fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore Anutuṅi usuṅine sosowo niṅore boroṅga noreko afagaru sananṅaru gio babeneṅ foriine fuṅne fuṅne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayon, Anutuṅi moakoṅ fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuṅ maṅṅoṅuṅ kitiṅgako sananṅakimiṅgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barariṅga noreme foriineṅi moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore iṅi me iṅi fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more maṅgo rakaru Anutu maṅgo eteru maṅgboron buṅo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakoṅ iṅoji akoṅ mo boburoko mamane fuṅ mo mane mukuga ore yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakoṅ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaun biṅe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iṅoke akoṅ qakatoru bobobiande yaunṅine yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuṅ otega. More Anuture kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroṅgakimiṅgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buṅo fuṅ mo miko more oi kerisieṅgo yaun otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoṅ iṅoji akoṅ bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroṅgako sosowo niṅoji bubu biṅe qoqo eru gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristore sakiine moakoṅyon, tifeṅuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoṅuṅ moakoṅ fukegayon, jibu ore maṅineo saki tifeṅuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoṅ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oṅuakoṅ ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Moro moakoṅji sosowo niṅo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Niṅo Juda me kantri goinere rau yagobeneṅ, noṅunde gionoṅuṅ baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ mo kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oi jibu sosowo niṅo Moro iṅo akoṅ raugabeneṅ maṅṅoṅuṅgo rakame mane tegobeneṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoṅuṅji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore maṅineo tifeṅuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunoṅuṅji iṅi mina, “Noṅ mego mata.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8      \* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonje akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyonje akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, bujo mamanere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigononunji uro nena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miingo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onu miingo embimbingaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyangunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninigo jinoyangungo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun totogo yadungo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyangungo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inoje joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo inoje jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji inore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankererisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananganu goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nonjoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonjoji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonjoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonjoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonjoji bujo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine fun mo mibi nonjo sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nonjoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji nabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemin.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadungadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ñijigo eru Sombuñ mimereren yonjore buñjone buñjone fuñ mo oiji buñjone miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inñi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonjon qako keumanjgame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururuñ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqouñ buñjone mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buñjone soñjone sosowo manenobo eru buñjone sosowore fuñjone mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjuine ya omaine akonjukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonjukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñijigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjone rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injone manjone tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboneji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosomebeega. Injone fiañgo ore akonjukeru so yamer keega. Manjogoqo etebi manjone pipa so eega. Bosomebea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buñjone foriine boyobee-gobi, yonjone moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesin gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anuturu oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru kariiega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqouñ buñjone miku buñjone buñjone fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuñ mo oiji onjukon omaine fukeru tariin. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeqouñ buñjone oi mobeine sowo miegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenyon, Anuturu yaunine kuririyanjuke fukenimin, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senjinbanjin batiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda buñjone miku gobon. Manjone maneneneji memenda manjukeru fukeko ore so buñjone osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokuru ñadi gabon. <sup>12</sup> Ore so daman yoo Anuturu kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenen. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobenen. Onju manesuegobenenyon, jiki Anuturu jinjo mai nadungadun eru ñone sarigakimin. Daman yoo mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, daman oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji nonjone mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injone fuñjone mane tari forebemin.

<sup>13</sup> Buñjone yo misanangagobenen: Yaun yokaomo mamanesin, oori eru manjone oi sananjaru pe ropeniminjon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanjon ropekiine fukega. Onju.

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

## 14

*Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaunŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ roninde sananŋaru yameŋ keku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoŋ, Anuture akonŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoŋe akonŋ bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobenenyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basananŋaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ bobianŋaru sasananŋ bofukeegayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akonŋ noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokonŋ fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobianŋaŋ nabeŋobo? Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo miŋbemiŋ me uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobianŋaŋ nabeŋbemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyanŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ, fuŋneyanŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ? <sup>8</sup> Oŋuakonŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiŋgo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akonŋ pega: Namanŋ-ŋaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoŋ, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobenenyoŋ, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakonŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakonŋ pega: Ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunŋ nareigoŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akonŋ miku oŋga wosiegayoŋ, maŋ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akonŋ matayoŋ, maŋ mamanene oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akonŋ matayoŋ, maŋ mamanene oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru kiki



keebemiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuin, iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteŋ gagoyoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji yareinŋo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimb-iŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-mukuŋaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyaŋuŋji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore oiŋi mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiŋi mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anuturo moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamananiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropein ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. <sup>25</sup> Maŋinere buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagaiŋ? Niŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anuturo uŋsowoŋ buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarero basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayoŋ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo oŋu minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akon buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. <sup>28</sup> Moji buŋo kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokero ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

fuɲ mo mibi Anutuji maneɲ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲɲigɔ yonɔreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akon buru yarebi buɲo ɲajibi goineji buɲoyanɲuɲ osoeɲebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu eɲebiyon, moji tutumanɲo ɲeko Anutuji unɲowon buɲo manineo bararinɲako manega ine, ɲoji oi ɲajiko kajeqouɲ buɲo rone miga, ɲoji buɲoɲe bokeru buɲo mo ɲeine. <sup>31</sup> ɲɲigɔ sosowoji Anutire unɲowon buɲo manebi manyanɲuɲ kitingako fianiminɲ ore ɲonɔ sosowo soine daman-ɲanɲuɲ roru burunɲunde so kajeqouɲ buɲo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲɲigɔ yonɔji soine moroyanɲuɲ sinɲ gabi moroyanɲunji buɲo rurumanɲo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ɲanɲuɲ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ɲɲigɔ gbagbataɲine yonɔre botugo kufufuɲ so eegobi, ɲonɔ onuakon ore so ɲɲi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> ɲigɔ ɲonɔ mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ɲanɲuɲ buɲo bokeru ɲeinebi. Yonɔji buɲo miniminɲ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buɲo pega ore so buɲo rurumanɲo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> ɲigɔji mankekerisie kufufunde buɲo mitigaku qaji ɲareme so sagaga. Ore eru buɲo more fuɲne maneɲgo manegobi ine, yonɔji piyanɲuɲgo raru ɲeku yonɔyanɲunde ɲoepuyanɲuɲ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anutire Biɲe buɲo oiji ɲonɔre botugone fukeya me mata? Buɲo oiji fukeru saueru ɲonɔreo wareru ɲonɔre biɲe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji ɲɲi mina, “Nonji kajeqouɲ buɲo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buɲo oke manmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, ɲoji buɲo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ɲigore buɲo quranɲa ɲarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buɲo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buɲo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ɲonɔ ɲi ɲɲore buɲore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ɲonɔ kajeqouɲ buɲo mikiminde anɲi sogo maneru goinebi eru buɲo fuɲ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretinɲ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲa ɲarebon, oi egu niga ɲabeɲ ore bogbore ɲabebeminɲ. ɲonɔ oi raugaru mamanesin-ɲanɲuɲ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲa ɲarebon, ɲonɔ oi ore so daman so roru sabareniminɲ ine, oiji qowirie ɲabeko Sombunde biɲe fukeniminɲ. Onu so eniminɲ ine, man-ɲanɲuɲ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buɲo goine sosowo qanɲanineo ruaru nonake Biɲe buɲo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buɲo korun maneniminɲ ore oi ɲɲi ɲarebon: Kristoji Biɲe Quranɲa pega ore so ɲɲɲore agiburɲanɲonɲunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biɲe Quranɲa pega ore so yanɲgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kinɲarinɲuɲine 12 yonɔreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ɲadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonɲuɲ jareyanɲuɲ 500 odureya, yonɔreo fukeya. Yonɔreone ɲɲigɔ foriine

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ.  
 7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo  
 yoŋoreo fukeya.

8 Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji  
 aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* 9 Ore fuŋine  
 oi inji: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanyon fukeyo.  
 Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru  
 nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukeya.\*

10 Mimiineke fukeyayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji  
 qowirieguru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririne nareme  
 qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol  
 sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake  
 matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru  
 saueya.

11 Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bo-  
 bian Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobenen eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ  
 kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

*Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

12 Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu  
 mitaniŋgaegobenen ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi,  
 “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” 13 Oŋu miegobiyon,  
 komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so  
 gboreru goku sanaŋgana. 14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone  
 pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobenen oi buŋo omaine  
 fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru  
 maŋaeru omaine fukena.

15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine,  
 Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne  
 inji kitiŋgaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pak-  
 ereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonon bofukebi  
 ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku  
 mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. 16 Anutuji komekiine  
 so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru  
 pakerena.

17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ  
 garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. 18 Oŋu fukeko  
 ogopunononji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru  
 misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. 19 Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo  
 gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobenen  
 ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunŋo rakar u aputa  
 oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so,  
 fukenoben.

20 Oŋu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore  
 mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. 21 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni  
 moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru  
 gogobenen ore eru ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko  
 fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pak-  
 erekimiŋ. 22 Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo goku sananŋakimiŋ ore gobbore nobeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Gobbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonuŋ kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunuŋ paiineo siŋan gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji siŋan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ.” Kristore siŋanyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbiiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋan garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋan gateiŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋiggo goineji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu gobbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, niŋiggo oŋuine yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnonuŋ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiŋi so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋonoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo niŋiggo gien kanen momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku gobon. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine yoŋoke iŋi minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebeneŋ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tintuŋ so einebi. “Niŋiggo sembene yoŋoke anjibanj ŋebi ee-bobonayun fiine oiji sembeaiŋ.” Buŋo mo oŋu pega. <sup>34</sup> Noŋore botugo niŋiggo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋayun manenimiŋ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaŋoumanayun

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji qowiriekɔ poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jiki-garu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakreru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inɔ weuna, “Anutuɔi komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowiriekɔ kamasi uruŋu fukenobuŋ?”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Nɔŋo yagon koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyoŋ, koruŋ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyoŋ, Anutuɔi aŋinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu yarega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyaŋunji oi kamasiyaŋunji moakon mata. Niŋigo fuyaŋunji bubu, joma fuyaŋunji bubu, webo fuyaŋunji bubu eru jembaeŋ fuyaŋunji oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuŋu gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyoŋ, Sombuŋu sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu. Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyoŋunji oi odurega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakreru oo sanane fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakreru oo iuru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iurure saki oi oŋuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋo oŋuakon inɔi quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam inɔi qowirieru iuruine bofureru sigo rombuŋu pereru gogoiŋe fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inɔi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iuru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iurure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iurure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuɔi ni fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inɔi Sombuŋuŋone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreŋ niŋigoji ni moreŋgone fukeya, inɔre so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoŋi ni Sombuŋuŋone wakiru fukeya, inɔre kamasi fukegobeneŋ. <sup>49</sup> Nonuŋ moreŋ ni fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋuŋuŋre kamasi oi oŋuakon roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>50</sup> O maŋkokerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋgani. Saki fu yoŋi goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoŋi roinɔgo embimbiŋgani.

<sup>51</sup> Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inɔi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoŋi so niniŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoŋi qowiriebi goine niŋoŋi saki funoŋunke qowiriekimiŋ.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

nonɔn boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekiminɔ. Rone komebuɔn, yonɔji moke so komeniminɔ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinɔ, oiji qowirieru so jibugainɔ ore so, fukeinɔ. Saki fu yo komeinɔ, Anutuji oi kambaɔn onɔine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinɔ, oi noreko roru mariku onɔine kekiminɔ.

<sup>54</sup> Onɔ fukegayonɔ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonɔnɔn fuɔ mo robeneɔ so komeru goregainɔ, damaɔn oo jeriekiminɔ. Biɔe Quraɔgo buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inɔi miniminɔ, “Inɔji kome Rauine ketotieru gbɔinɔ eme kokorianɔ ke gobeneɔ.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buɔo ore ogoine mo oi inɔi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbɔinɔ eminɔgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinɔgo embimbinɔgainɔ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buɔo onɔi pegayonɔ, komere damu miine oi agiburaɔn eebobo. Mimipaɔn buɔoineji agiburaɔn egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɔn agiburanɔi usuɔineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usuɔineke fukeegayonɔ, Ofonɔnonɔnɔn Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonɔnɔn fukeko inɔore eru kome gbɔinɔ eru odureru gokiminɔ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbɔinɔ ekiminɔ ore nonɔji dimaku sananɔgaru gburugburu bokeru maɔn-nanɔnɔn so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeinɔ. Oi mane mukuku Ofondeo gio oi manɔo\* paiineo qinɔ keru damaɔn so baku goinebi. Onɔi.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufunɔn gbagbataeinɔine yonɔore ogo babapi moneɔn roru qo-juganiminɔgo weu narebuɔn, ore eru inɔi mitiga nɔarego: Nonɔi Galesia prowinsre maɔnkekerisie kufufunɔine kufufunɔine mitiga yare forebonɔ, nonɔji onɔuakonɔ ore so inɔi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funɔfunɔgaine oo nonɔo sosowo bubu pesinɔ ru-aeinebi. Yaunɔmoriri roegobi so moneɔn-nanɔnɔn mobeine oi rouɔn-nanɔnde qanɔnɔineo ruaru sinɔnɔn garu goinebi. Onɔi ruabi nonɔi damaɔn mogo nonɔoreo warebe oo pesinɔ biobio ruaniminɔ ore so onɔi so einebiyonɔ, oi soine rouɔn-nanɔnɔngone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onɔi ruabi nonɔoreo warebeminɔ, nonɔi damaɔn oo soine mimitaninɔ quraɔn quraɔgaru nɔi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonɔore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaunɔ-nanɔnɔn oi roru Jerusalem raniminɔ. <sup>4</sup> Nonɔi yonɔoke moko rabeminde rabeminɔ ine, yonɔji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakiminɔ. Onɔi.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonɔi Masedonia prowins odureru rabeminɔ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonɔoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Nonɔoreo wareru damaɔn goine nonɔoke nenobo me kueyoiko damaɔn (winter) oi onɔuakonɔ nonɔore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onɔi gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminɔ. <sup>7</sup> Damaɔn yoo nonɔoreo wareru yayaba akonɔ none nɔaberu nɔadureru rabeminɔgo so manegoyonɔ, Ofonɔi o miinɔ ine, damaɔn goine nonɔoke nɔeinɔgo jauego.

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8    \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14    \* **15:58:** Manɔo oi Ofondeo oroinere miga. Manɔo sembene oi mata.    \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* 9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminj ore manego.\*

10 Timotiji nonj onjuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.\* 11 Moji mo so takireru mipemirinj einyonj, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinjgo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke njaberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisije ogopune yonjoke oi nonjinejgo odigagobenej.

12 Manjekerisije ogononj Apolos injore buño oi inji mibeminj: Inoji manjekerisije ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore buño sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjyonj, damanj yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onu.

### *Momojo buño tataraine*

13 Nonjo manjarigari goku mamanesinj-nanjonj keghoreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj njinjigo fukeru Ofonde usunje dimainebi. 14 Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

15 Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenej manjanj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi njinjigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akonj kinanj qa yareku manjanj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisije ogopune, nonji manj-nanjonj inji bapakarego:\*

16 Nonjo onjuronj njinjigo onjuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buño rurunanjgo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. 18 Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjuronj beufi qa noreku gobunj. Ore eru nonjo ni onjuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonj miku buñoyanjunde poretinj kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Manjekerisije kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisije kufufunj yokore pigo tumanjagegobi, yonjoi Ofonde tinao momojoyanj kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.\* 20 Manjekerisije ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisije ogopunjonj yonjoke mijerinanj miku kokobo eru mi bibinanj mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonjonj, go wareigonj!

23 Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia njareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Onu.

\* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17 \* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 \* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakonñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakonñ enimiñ ore yamenñ keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoke jofofo ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkerisise kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakonñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaningaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkerisise kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayanuñ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkerisise kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebe 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol nonñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkerisise ogononñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anutire mañkerisise kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñnonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonñonñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnonñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnonñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñonñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereñineji painonñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnonñuñ onuakonñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnonñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konñonñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñanñuñ moke kerisieru senñinbanñiñ fukeniñiñ ore

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1



manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakon joiserereŋ oi akon bofukeniimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sananŋaru gonimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereŋji painaŋuŋgo ropeko manegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋji oŋuakon ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sananŋanimiŋ ore odigaru oori sananŋaŋŋine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikonŋon bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananŋakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobenŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jinoŋoŋuŋke gonobeneŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakon oori-noŋuŋ mata eko gobenŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anature usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, inŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋo oŋuakon bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu embon eeŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyauŋji kokorianŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore manega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roegaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damanŋ so boyoberu gobenŋ. Niŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobenŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damanŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Niŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebemij ore buru inji ruabe peya: 16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemij ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemij ore manebonj.\*

17 Burune oŋu ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakonj oo akonj “Oŋ, soine warebemij,” eru “So warebemij,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataenjine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damanj so eega, niŋoji injore jinoo inji misananjagobenenj: Niŋoji damanj mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimij,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimij,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobenj.

19 Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gobenj, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemij,” eru “So reŋgabemij,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

20 Anutuji mimipanj buŋo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanj so manegobenenjyonj, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basananjgame sananj qanqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakonj manjo enoreko buŋo ore foriyanjuni fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimij. Oŋu ebenenj Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeinj.

21 Anutu injoyonje niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakimij. Injoi Biŋe buŋo misauekimij ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenenj. 22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjŋinbanjŋin gokiminde buŋoine kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemij ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru warebonj. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitingaku miinj. 24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qoduŋanuj fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesinj-ŋanunji odesinj ŋabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimij ore bapi ŋabebemij ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimij. Oŋu.

## 2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimijanuj maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. 2 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuj ine, moji soine maŋne bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinuj-ŋanunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuj ine, goineji jeri enarenimij ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakonj beusembe eru egu gobemij. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjŋanj bofuke ŋarebemij ore taki nuga.

3 Quraŋ sananjine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimij. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

man'yokaine tomiri manesiŋ ɲarego. Nonji goine ɲoɲore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyon, warebe fuɲneɲaɲuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋuŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane mukunimiŋ ore buɲo sanaɲine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maɲɲeji ɲoɲore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ɲeku jiɲo obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oɲu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iɲore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ɲoɲoji mimiɲaɲuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ɲoɲore paio oɲuakon ropeya. Buɲo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iɲi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ɲabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuɲ foriine ɲoɲoji buɲore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maɲine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayon, yameŋ keku agiburaɲine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iɲi maɲɲapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo buɲo kiperu manji jojokonaɲuŋ moke jikigaru sanaɲgaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: ɲoɲo nonde buɲo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaɲganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaɲgaru wakiniŋ, ore fuɲine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> ɲoɲo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oɲuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ɲoɲoji moke fiaru ɲoɲodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiɲoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oɲu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biɲe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taɲŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oɲu afagayayon, maɲɲekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyaɲuŋ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲɲe so peya. Ore eru momojoyaɲuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Oɲu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niɲoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biɲe fukeru kiɲaɲine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siɲaŋ oɲuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiɲi jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maɲgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuɲne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji ɲiɲigo Sombuɲgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoɲore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoɲuŋ gbagbataeɲine maneegobi. Kristore fuɲne misauebeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeya.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ eyareiŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mundonineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? 17 Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misauego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ.*

1 Nike fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo niŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋgago. 2 Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame niŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

3 ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuiŋe iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

4 Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. 5 Noŋuŋ sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyonje akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayoŋ, niŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru goine bokirie

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 \* 3:6: Jer 31.31

yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko daman̄ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu Israel niŋjigo yonjoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun̄. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanjineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranŋbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munan̄qoqoinere kadi ranŋbanjineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfunŋainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel niŋjigo kuririquraŋ peru josengaeŋa, oi egu bibitara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kamban̄ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, manyan̄unji jibu ke-jigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ ya moji kamban̄ mobeine ore so Juda niŋjigo kokoine yonjore manyan̄uŋ ke jigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranŋbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore funneyan̄uŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyan̄uŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban̄ mobeyan̄uŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kamban̄ mobeine oŋuine manyan̄uŋ ke jigame mamaneyan̄unji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon̄, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofon̄ke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban̄ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueŋa.” Buŋo oŋu peko yonjoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofon̄ke jikigaga, daman̄ oo akon̄ ya kamban̄ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuturo munan̄qoqore funne mane taniŋgaiŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyan̄uŋ goga, inoji agiburanyan̄unde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeniŋimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamen̄e keegobi.)

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29 \* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeo jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anature kuriri fiine yobu oi kuku-rao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

*Niŋo gbaken ŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

1 Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata! 2 Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anature buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anature jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

3 Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋame embimbiŋgaegobi.

4 Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine ŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere morenfun kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

5 Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. 6 Funne yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore funne mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

7 Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbaken ŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu ŋuiniere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore funne ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore funne oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

8 Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funne funne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ ŋuine guruineo qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

<sup>9</sup> Njĩgõji kekesuesue enoreegobiyõn, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Njĩgõji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyõn, jibu so sibirigaegobenenj. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño õnjuakon bĩneine misaueegobenenj ore eru nobebi egu komekiminj ore maneru ra wareru gogobenenj. Yesuke sananġaru gobenenj dobe nobeega, njĩgõji ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore eru õnju gokiminj ore mañmoakonj egobenenj.

<sup>11</sup> Morenġo jĩjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenenj ore eru daman so komekiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Saki funõnjunji komeinj ore so fukegayõn, Yesuji mañnoñunġo sananġaru goku saki funõnjun bogboreega, njĩgõji ore fori ñone mukuniminj ore eru dimagobenenj. <sup>12</sup> Niño daman so joisererenj maneru komekiminj ore so fukeegobenenjyon, nonji ñõjore botugo gio baku gobõn, ñõjõji ore eru gboreru gogo sananĩneo roperu go ropeniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji quranġabi pega, “Anutu manesinj garu komegone bomuku nuĩnġo õnġa wosiru gobõn.” Niñõji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeinj ore manesinj gagobenenj. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akõn robenenj biñenõnjun fukega ore niñõji õnjuakon buñõnõnjun miku õnġa wosiegobenenj.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofõn Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injõji niño õnjuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenenj jinõ maiĩneo rua nobeko ñõjõke moko go ropekiminj. Oi manegobenenj ore eru buñõnõnjun miku õnġa wosiegobenenj.

<sup>15</sup> Buñõnõnjun miku õnġa wosibenenj Anuturre yaunmoririji jikigaru njĩgõ boakon saga yabeinj. Onju fukeko yõjõji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji saueru pe ropeinj. Nõjõji õnjuakon Anutu miteñġa saueniminj ore manego. Ore eru yobiñ funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasananj eru gogobenenj.

*Mamanesinġo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonjun bogbore nobeĩnġo maneru qĩn keru dimabenenj mañnoñunji so wakiinj. Fofori sakinoñunj obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenjyon, oi jibu mañnoñunġo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenenj. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Morenġo sisikonkõn daman pomponjine yobu maneru gokiminjyon, ore ñadio kuririquranj mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senġinbanġinj gokiminj. Kuririquranj eru sisikonkõn yoyoka oi osoe yatebenenj kuririquranj oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkõn funjine funjine oi manebenenj afaine eru wakiqõqõine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Njĩgõ eru yareya jinõji ñõjõneine oi damanjanjun tariko mataeniminjyon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so ñoneegobenenj, yõjõji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj. Ore eru niño jinõji ñõjõneine oi matayõn, ñõjõneine mata õnju oobe piku ñoneegobenenj. Onju.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde senġinbanġinj akoo rainġo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñõji buño yo manegobenenj: Moreñ saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobenenj komeji oi ketotieme wakiinj, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine injoyõne bako Sombunġo peinj, oi biñe qa noreko oo gokiminj. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sananj qanqanjine pe ropeinj.

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

<sup>2</sup> Buṅo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅgo ropekiminde anji sogo manee-gobeneṅ. <sup>3</sup> Sombuṅgo ropebeneṅ saki fu fuṅine mo ke noreko ṅekiminṅ, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobeinṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreṅ saki fu yo qomukunimiṅgo so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅgo roperu saki funoṅuṅ gariine rokiminṅ ore anji sogo maneegobeneṅ. Saki fu yoji komeinṅ, oi gogo sananṅineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senṅinṅbanṅinṅ saki fu noreinṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yoore maṅgo goku maṅyobiṅnoṅuṅ osigaru qowiriekiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Anutu inṅoyonṅ Sombuṅ saki fu rokiminṅ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde munanṅ moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niṅo daman so kobinoṅuṅke jogbake goku inṅi maneegobeneṅ: Saki funoṅunde gogo akonoṅuṅgo yoo gokiminṅ, daman ore so paibe Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅgo Ofonṅ Yesuke so gokiminṅ. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuṅ eru morende yareya so piku ṅone yabeegobeneṅyoṅ, jibu oi manesiṅ garu ore so eba eku gobeneṅ maṅgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoṅuṅke sananṅaru saki funoṅunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminṅ ore yameṅ keku kaenoṅuṅ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonṅke gokiminṅ ore manegobeneṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoṅuṅgo yoo me paibe gokiminṅ, niṅoji maṅnoṅuṅ Ofonṅ Yesu beufi etekiminṅ ore kiperu ore eru sananṅaru yameṅ keegobeneṅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Sosowo noṅuṅ Kristore buṅo korogo fukekiminṅ. Moreṅgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maṅ anji soine renṅabenṅ me baribatatanṅ ebenṅ me omaine kosa gobenṅ, inṅoyonṅ buṅonoṅuṅ oi osoeru ore so furinoṅuṅ bubu noreko raugakiminṅ. Onṅu.\*

*Niṅigo Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ eniminde gio baegobeneṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buṅo korogo dimakiminṅ, niṅoji oi maneru Ofonde mane egu odurekiminde kokoinoṅuṅ maneegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅ ore niṅigo fuṅnenonṅuṅ gbagbataenṅine manenimiṅgo yameṅ keku maṅ bapakare enareegobeneṅ. Fuṅnenonṅuṅ oi Anuture jinṅoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ṅi mata, ṅonṅoji onṅuakonṅ oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo mane muku-nimiṅgo maneru orieṅgo.

<sup>12</sup> Onṅu miku noṅunde mi-booro buṅo manenimiṅgo moke so yameṅ keegoyonṅ, fuṅnenonṅuṅ oi akonṅ mitaniṅga ṅarebeminde manego. Niṅo oi maneru soine niṅore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore jinṅoo miteṅ gabi sagainṅ. Yoṅoji ya ṅonṅore maṅgo pega, ore eru matayonṅ, sakinṅanṅunde ya jinṅoji ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yoṅoyanṅunde saki ba ropeku buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buṅone yo migo. Niṅoji yoṅore buṅo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru poretiṅ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Niṅoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onṅuine fukega,” mibuṅ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobonṅ. Goineji nonde inṅi migobi, “Manjoine matayonṅ, buṅoine waigo akonṅ miega.” Onṅu migobi ine, oi niṅo bapi ṅabekiminṅ ore eru ebonṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonṅ nobeko gioine baegobeneṅ. Ni moakonji sosowo noṅunde tife fukeru

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10



tifenoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore maŋjokoŋi sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoŋi enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Iŋoŋi yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akonoŋ egu gokimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akonoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Niŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moŋi Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoŋi fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineŋi jibugame gogo gariineŋi tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoŋi Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuŋi gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuturo ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoŋi eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoŋi wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuŋi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyanoŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturo ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo manyanoŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Niŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuturo ogopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋnaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuturo yaŋmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Qurango pega, “Niŋe guru emboŋ eere damaŋi ware fukeme nonŋi onŋawowosigo manebonŋ.

Munanŋoŋo damaŋneŋi ware fukeme oo bapi gubonŋ.”

Buŋo onu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuturo munanŋoŋo damaŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋineŋi ware fukeme ŋonemaŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Onu.\*

*Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8

onju eegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo njingio fiine yobu fukegobenej, oi eebobonoņunju sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkonju eru qaima funje funje enorebi nerinjetatanju manjo gogobenejyon, oo maneku karieru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenej.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinoņunju mataeme kokoinoņunju maneru goben. Kubanju gariine ņeku uqore komeru gobenjon, jibu sakinoņunju qarū gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture manju anju mane taniņjaru yobinju koberu maneku karieru njingio ogo eyareegobenej. Moro Tiriineji manjoņunju puseko botunjanunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenej. <sup>7</sup> Buņo foriine akonju mibenej Anuture usunju manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenej me furonoņunjo eru kijonoņunjo baru dimagobenej. Onju dimaku aribe Biņe buņo misaueben, aribe buņo ikoine sakinoņunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotinju eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiņe norebi sakinoņunju so miteņ gaegobenej. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi manjoņunju so wakiega. Niņore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njingio buņo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buņo foriine akonju sosowo miegobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Njingioji funnenonju soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqauma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanju goineo komeinjo eru gobenjon, jibu jikigarū jinjoke gogobenej. Suroņqoqo ņi onjuine noberu gobunjon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damanju so jerieru gogobenej. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu njingio boakonju bapi yabebenej manjanunju kobijanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononju tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo biņe qa noreru kiwaqawanonjuke gogobenej.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint njingio, niņoji manjoņunde mendi ņonjore poreru buņo mo so kebenej rakame funnenonju totogo akonju ņajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjoji niņore manju mamananonju egu maneniminju ore oi so sabareegobenejyon, niņoji ņonjore manju egu manekiminju ore ņonjo-ņanje akonju sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonju manju mamananene ņarebe ņonjoi ore tifeine onjuakonju poretinju nareinebi. Nonju odumadepune onjuine kamasi buņo inju ņajiru quranjago: ņonjo onjuakonju ņonjo-ņanjunde mande mendi poreru manju jojokonjanju oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

*Mamanesinjanju tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Njingio manjanju so kerisiebuju, yonjoke manju-ņanju so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbinjakiminju. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manjoakonju eru moko gonimi ore embimbinjanimi. Ore eru manjekerisie njingio moji eeboboine manjekerisiere yaura njingio mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinjaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoyonje buņoine mo inju miko pega,

\* **6:5:** Apo 16.23    \* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuņo ruabi rakame kereta me moreņqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju ņokonakere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbinjaegobire. Onju tinju egu raniminju.

“Nonji kufufunypune yonjore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji nonj kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimij.”

Bunjo ore so Anuture Moroji man-nyanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananjnere Raure sorinj fukega. Anutuji inoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbonj mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijngaegobenenj. Anuture sorinj eru naso sorinj oi bubu. Ore so ninjoji manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijngaegobenenj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru nonjo Ofonji bunjo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwunuyanunje fukeegobi, oi so yonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemij.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun fukebe nonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimij. Ofonj usunj sosowore Rau ji onju miga.” Onju.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombunj ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bunjo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonunj kebojigaga, nonunj oi sosowo qomukukimijngo ore Kristo onga wosibenenj munan qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore kokoinonunj maneru yamenj kebenerj boposike nobeko gbagbataenjne fuke forekimij. Onju.

*Manyanunj kerisiebunj ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Ninjoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qajanganbenj. Mo so eadu eteru jinjobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru nonjoji man-nyanunde mendi roru ninjo man-nyanunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bunjo onju miku minorebunyonj, nonji bunjo oi nonjore bunjanunj mitariku geoine bokirie narebemij ore eru so migo. Nonji bunjo inji mibe mane forebunj: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nonjo mannonunji kipe nabeegobenenj. Onju eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimij eru moko sananjaru gokimij.

<sup>4</sup> Manjokaine tomiri mamanesinjne soguine nonjore eru gogo. Nonjore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonjore eru bobomirinjne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonjonj funjne funjne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonj ore\* mibonj, bunjo oi jikigaru mibemij. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjuakonj manwomo bofukeinjngo embimbijngabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konjonj funjne funjne bofukebonj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonjore manebu maneru gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Onju gobonjonj, Anutuji manjawaki ninjigo kitinj nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirinj enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint nonjoji bobomirinj etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onjuakonj bobomirinj enareya. Nonjore sundu inji najiya, “Nonjoji nonj none nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunanunj fofori mane nareku yobinj narebunde bunjo miku nonde tifene kitinjgaku

\* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneri manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji manj-ŋanŋun Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabunj, ore eru noŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji manj-ŋanŋun bosembeako beusembe ebunyonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋanŋun onj ŋonebonj.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabunj ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eebobonjanunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganŋan beusembeŋanunji bapi ŋabeko manj-ŋanŋun moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko manj-ŋanŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi ŋabebonj.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobenenj ine, mimiganŋan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋunj moke kerisieru poretiŋnekiminj. Poretiŋgakiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunjo ropekiminj. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyanunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weuniminj ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komeniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganŋan ore fori oi manj-ŋanŋunjo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru inji mibunj, “Noŋun jeregougounoŋunj bokeru maŋnoŋunj qojuŋaru maŋjo paio pakereru fuŋnenonunj jijiŋuine osoeru botiŋgabenenj. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunj, yoŋore maŋnoŋunj pakereme misombenyanunj eku miyarebenenj. Anuture mi egu odurekiminj ore popure yobugabenenj kokoinonunj manebenj. Polji wareru maŋnoŋunj kerisiebenenj ore fori ŋoneinj ore anj maneru gogobenenj. Maŋnoŋunj eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakiminj ore jaueru gobenj.” Onj mibi sagainj. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋanunjo sembeaya, oi akonj botiŋganiminj ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabeniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonj. Oi inji ore quraŋgabonj: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonj eniminj ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeinj ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonj.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre maŋ botuŋanunjo fiame ŋonebenenj oiji onjuaŋon maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunj ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjuaŋon kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋanunde eru sakiŋanunj Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonj, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so robonj. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonj, buŋo oiji onjuaŋon fuŋneŋanunj botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombunjanunje maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋanunj oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋaru miteŋ ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonjanunj sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke onj maneru sanaŋaru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Onj.

## 8

*Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitin yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋe kufufuŋe oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokiminŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ inŋ mibeminŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonŋkon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoŋ yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakigoŋoŋe yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitin yarekiminŋ ore monen pesinŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fuŋne inŋ kitingaku mibeminŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde anŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesinŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inŋ karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ŋinŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekiminŋgo manegobenenŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakiminŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesinŋ ruaniminŋ ore odigabonŋ, ore so oi akon matayonŋ, oi odureru inŋ ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitinŋ Ofonde jinŋoo sagaga, oi ruakiminŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi rengakiminŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inŋ mitiga tebonŋ, “Go kikitinŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaunŋyaŋuŋ yaduru monenŋ pesinŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariinŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru inŋ eku gogobi: Fiine akonŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ anŋ mane mukuru goine kitinŋ yabekiminŋ ore damanŋ so anŋ eegobi. Nonjoŋ goine yadureru fiine akonŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitinŋ gio yo oŋuakonŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayonŋ, maŋyaunŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebeminŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokero kikitinŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qinŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiŋi ŋoŋo eesoŋ enarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesinŋ wojimu ruaniminŋ ore osoeniminŋ, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi inŋ manegobi: Injoŋi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyaŋonŋ, jibu ŋoŋo senŋinŋbaŋginde kobinŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ ore eru morenŋgo wakiru wakigoŋoŋe fukeru gogoinŋ kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyonŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋsowoŋne oi akonŋ ŋarego. Nonjoŋi gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitinŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakiminŋ ore anŋ sananŋine manebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damanŋ yoo gionŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitinŋ gio bakiminŋgo yameŋ keku anŋ sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakonŋ ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inŋi: Pesinŋ ruakiminde anŋinŋaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaij. Inoji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru miñareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopunoñun̄ yon̄ore gogoji afagako ñon̄on̄ande paio yobiñ ropeiñgo so manegobeneyon̄, ogopunoñun̄ embimbiñgaru basiqasi egobi, yon̄oke boroiñgaru sogokon̄ gokimiñgo manegobeney.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman̄ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embimbiñgagobi, ñon̄o oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiñ. On̄u eru ñon̄on̄an̄e jiki yare embimbiñgabi yon̄ore yareji boakon̄ yobu peiñ, daman̄ oo oi mo bapi n̄abenimiñ. On̄u nadun̄gadun̄ ekabi ogo babapi mosiñan̄un̄ji sogokon̄ fukeiñ. <sup>15</sup> Oi Biñe buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukeiñ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, inoji in̄oyon̄unde so noko uqo siñiñine so n̄eya eru memenda qojugaru goya, inoji uqo yare so embimbiñgaya.” On̄u.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneñ wareru bapi n̄abenimiñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre man̄ boburogame ñon̄ore non̄ on̄uine manebu maneru bapi n̄abeiñgo yamen̄ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Non̄ji Taitus ñon̄oreo wareiñ ore weu teru man̄ine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, in̄oyon̄e ñon̄o bapi n̄abeiñgo maneru sase eru in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu boke noberu Korint ñon̄oreo warebemiñgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niñoji man̄kekerisie ogonoñun̄ mo sorebeneñ in̄oke warenimi. Yoo Bobian̄ Biñe misaueega ore eru oi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ sosowoji miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> In̄ore buño jikigaru in̄i mibemiñ: Masedonia man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji oi rosoebi kikitin̄ pesin̄ oi roru niñoke moko kadi rakimiñ. Niñoji Ofon̄ in̄oyon̄unde tinabiñeji saueiñ ore maneru pesin̄ soguine oi soine siñan̄ garu Judia prowin̄sgo raru yarekimiñ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde man̄yaun̄on̄un̄ on̄u totogo yadukimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> On̄u eru kikitin̄ pesin̄ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiñ ore soine siñanga sarigakimiñ. Moji mosinon̄un̄ ore eru egu minoreiñgo maneru yamen̄ keku dimagobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Buño ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jin̄oo poretiñ fukega, oi egu qatatan̄gakimiñ ore sisiñan̄ egobeneñ. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, mosi niñigo jin̄oyan̄un̄go sagaga, oi on̄uakon̄ ekimiñ ore maneru yamen̄ keegobeneñ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake man̄kekerisie ogonoñun̄ mo oi on̄uakon̄ sorebeneñ wareiñ. Oi daman̄ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine in̄i ñoneben̄: Inoji daman̄ine daman̄ine Ofonde gio baiñgo ore man̄jo eega. Daman̄ yoo ñon̄o goine ogo babapi en̄arekimiñgo manegobi, on̄u manesiñ n̄arega ore ñon̄oreo wareru bapi n̄abeiñgo maneru man̄ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Non̄ji Taitus in̄i ore rosoebon̄: Inoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañe fukega. Man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine yon̄oji ogoyokan̄on̄un̄ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi minebobon̄an̄un̄ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimiñ, oi man̄-ñan̄un̄ji jojoko eyareru fun̄neñan̄un̄ on̄u oi yadubi ñonenimiñ. On̄u enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñan̄unde sakiñan̄un̄ miteñ gaben̄, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ kokoineji manenimiñ. On̄u.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

## 9

*Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapɪ yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture nɪŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyon, ɔŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Nɔŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ɔŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonore jɪŋoo miteŋ ɔberu iŋi mibon, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopuŋonɔŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akon funɔaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ɔŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ɔreko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonɔji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buŋo ore eru ɔŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyon, buŋonɔŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komonɔgo ɔeko sosowoji onu ɔne yabenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ɔeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke ɔabenobuŋ ine, nonji ɔŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganiŋgo manesiŋ ɔberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɔŋo onuakon buŋonɔŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋonɔŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Nɔŋo ronekon Korint yonoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komonɔgo ɔeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Onu mibon.

*Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ɔarein. <sup>7</sup> Nɔŋo bubu pesin-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaɔasa nɪŋigo yaŋu ɔaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ɔarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afan paio kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sananɔaru yaŋumoriine sosowo bosae ɔarein. Onu ɔareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ɔabeein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesin sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inɔji afagaru yaŋine yaŋine boroingaru nɪŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretin tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jɪŋoo pe ropein.”\*

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie njire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaƣasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yaunŋ soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitinŋ-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitinŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuturre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiƣasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danƣe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitinŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamane-sinŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuturre mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyonŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaunŋ jinŋorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyaunŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuturre yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> O noŋuŋ Anutu yaunŋinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋore yaunŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinŋ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku maŋjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sanaŋ ƣaŋƣaŋine akoŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyonŋ, Kristoji ŋonemaŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyonŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so ƣaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuturre mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo ƣaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo ƣaegobiyonŋ, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simenŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonŋ, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ ƣaŋƣaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuturre fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejiƣako

\* 9:10: Ais 55.10



gosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niŋoji yoŋore mamananu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiuru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Niŋigoji buŋo mamanyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako niŋiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiminŋo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋo ya sosowo sakire akon so ŋone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo non bawaki nuru yoŋoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon iŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakon Kristore biŋe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Niŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋaru maŋŋoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayon, botuŋoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Non mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakon sanaŋ qanqanine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainte gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio ŋoŋore botugo so babuŋyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Mojj sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” 18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.*

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo inore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru maŋjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

4 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobian Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. 6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaniŋe damaniŋe gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitinŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

agiburan eega.”<sup>8</sup> Mañkeresie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nono mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mañkeresie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monej narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebemingo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin nabebeminde bunone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji manjo enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nono fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nono Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun mitej ganimingo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeningin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebemij ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijilbuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan injoyonje tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun ganiminj ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeningin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Bunone moke inji mibeminj. Nonjoreone goineji nonde “Manjne tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, nonj nj manjne tomiri onjuine kepore nuninj. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bunone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bunjo oi nj manjne tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru bunone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nono-nane “Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobingaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi man-nanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonanjun no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku enareme injore biŋe fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku maunanjun qotingaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi onjine furu kane enarebeminj ore wiriine fukeru gobonj. Waigo enarebonj ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onju manesugobi me mata? Buŋo onju miku oiji soine mimiganjan enareniminj ore so fukega me? Buŋo mibeminj, oi ni manjine tomirire kamasi onju mibeminj. Eadubobo yonjoji gio baegobi ore sakiyananjun ba ropeku mimiyanjun so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakonj gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananjaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji buŋo inji miku sakiyananjun ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda njinigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobenenj.” Onju miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj ego. “Israel njinigo fukegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj fukego. “Abrahamde nasu apapu fukegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji onjuakonj fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo mo oi ni manjine tomirire buŋo kamasi onju mibeminj, “Yonjoji Kristore gio baegobenenj,” miegobiyonj, nonji oi gbinj eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji njinigo oi yadureru gio sananjaru baku gobonj. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damanj kokoine njebonj. Nonjoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobunj. Damanjine damanjine yobinj bofukeru komeinjgo eku gobonj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorinj sinanj goineji mibi sonjonj kobinj nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenj maneru gobonj. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yonjoji mibi oporonj jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moakonj koji nubi komeinjgo ebonj. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru qunjaru janjgame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damanj mogo ogâ qajanjgame koego rakaru una moakonj eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobonj. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Suronjoroqo njinigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonj. Juda kufufunjpune yonjore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Taonjine taonjine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Koe petigaru raru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigainjgo eku gobonj. Ogopune qaqaibuine yonjoji nubi egu komebeminj ore beune waperu kebojigame gobonj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabeminj ore gio sananjaru baku gobonj. Kubanj gariine kokoine gobonj. Gio kokoine babonj ore uqore damanjne so eko uqo obure komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbinjaru motenjaru gobonj. <sup>28</sup> Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Manjkerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjoji manebu buŋoyanjun najibi manjnej damanj so mane yobinjaru gobonj.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuakonj oi manebe yobinjgame manjne wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame manjkerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joineji nonde manj onjuakonj ja nuko kanegaego.

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23    \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3    \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19    \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope buṅo akon maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damaṅ so mitenṅ gakabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiṅ, iṅoji nonde fuṅe maneko buṅo ikoine matayon, buṅo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiṅ Aretasre kiap iṅoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiṅgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ṅiṅigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunṅaru egu rabemiṅ ore siṅaṅ baru dimabuṅ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Onṅu dimabuṅyonṅ, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe maṅineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreṅgo waki keru meone sumunṅaru warebonṅ. Onṅu.

## 12

*Polji qohonṅ iru ṅoneru barariṅ buṅo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunṅanunji ṅiṅofurure buṅoine buṅoine miegobi, ore eru nonji onṅuakonṅ sakine mitenṅ garu ṅiṅofurure buṅone mibemiṅ. Buṅo oi soine so bapi ṅabeinṅyonṅ, jibu buṅo jikigaru qohonṅ iruine iruine ṅonebe Ofonji buṅoyanṅ barariṅga nareko manebonṅ, ore binanṅ mibemiṅ. <sup>2</sup> ṅi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanṅ gbiṅ rugeine odureru roperu bobuṅ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iṅoyonunde Sombuṅ kae maṅineo paibe ropeya. Damaṅ oone akonṅ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneṅ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonṅ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ṅi oi ogagame Anuture senṅiṅbanṅiṅ kaeineo ropeko buṅo fuṅine mo mibi maneya. Moreṅ ṅi nonji buṅo oi mibemide agi pega eru buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo nonjunde buṅoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonṅ, iṅore binanṅ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ṅi iṅoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonṅ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitenṅ gaego. Ore eru matayonṅ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onṅu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onṅuakonṅ ba ropebemiṅgo manenobo ine, buṅone buṅo foriinere so minobo. Onṅu buṅo omaine mimi ṅi so fukenoboyonṅ, oi yoore eru kekesonṅ eego: Sosowo ṅonjoji qohonṅ oi ṅonebonṅ ore eru buṅo poretinṅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiṅ. Eebobone ebe ṅonebi buṅo mibe manebuṅ, ore so akonṅ osoe narenimiṅgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariṅ buṅo ropekiine manebe buṅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiṅ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buṅi qinṅambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenṅi joisererenṅ oi enareko manego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiṅ ore onṅa wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onṅu onṅa wosibonṅyonṅ, buṅo iṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiṅgo manego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitenṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeiṅ ore so jikigaru onṅa wosiego.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

10 Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sananŋaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronŋoqo kekesuesue enarebi konŋon maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Onu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore manebe maneya?*

11 Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinŋenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinŋeyaŋuŋkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuwo so yobu gogo.

12 Noŋore boturo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usuŋi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.

13 Noŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke sogokon enareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka enareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde mebere so sase egoyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakon egobiyon, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedanŋaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ onu me onu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

*Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.*

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku onu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture

jij̄no maio miku quraᅇgabon̄. Gionon̄uᅇ sosowo oi ᅇᅇon̄oji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bobiaᅇgaru sasan̄aᅇ bofukeniᅇiᅇᅇo ore baegobeneᅇ.

<sup>20</sup> ᅇᅇon̄oreo wareru ᅇonebe eebobon̄aᅇuᅇ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiᅇ. On̄u egu bofuke ᅇabebemiᅇᅇo manebu manego. Eebobon̄aᅇunde geo bokirie ᅇarebe pain̄aᅇuᅇᅇo ropeiᅇ, ᅇon̄oji kamasi on̄uine ebemiᅇ, oi taki ᅇabeiᅇ, on̄u manego. Botuᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo eebobo iᅇi egu enimiᅇ ore sombune manego: Man̄ji manetiᅇᅇoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiᅇ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduᅇᅇaduᅇ eku roin̄garu ᅇon̄o-ᅇaᅇunde qokore akon̄ manesuku so goinebi. ᅇadiᅇoᅇo buᅇo fofoine miku oiᅇi maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yon̄ore buᅇo mibi egu gbiᅇᅇo rain̄. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru buruine poretiᅇ so boyoberu ᅇon̄o-ᅇaᅇunde aᅇiᅇᅇo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> On̄u eru gonimiᅇ ine, non̄ji iᅇi fukeiᅇᅇo manebu maneru warebemiᅇ: ᅇiᅇiᅇᅇo kokoineᅇi rone agiburaᅇ eru gobuᅇ, non̄ji yon̄ore maᅇriᅇᅇaᅇ eru egu kuyobemiᅇ. Eebobo wunuᅇiᅇneke kosa boyoberu aᅇiyaᅇuᅇ san̄aᅇine bofukeniᅇiᅇᅇo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaᅇuᅇ so maneru yon̄oᅇe so mane sembeabuᅇ. Botuᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo warebe maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ moke so kerisiebi ᅇone ᅇabebe Anutuᅇi maᅇne bapakareko moke maᅇwawaki egu ebemiᅇ. On̄u.

## 13

### *Siᅇaᅇ bobo buᅇo tatariiᅇ*

<sup>1</sup> Damaᅇ yoo ᅇon̄oreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiᅇ. “Buᅇore korogo ruruare buᅇo sosowo oi ᅇiᅇiᅇᅇo yoyoka me yokaomoiᅇi kitiᅇᅇᅇo mibi san̄aᅇgaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Non̄ji Biᅇe buᅇo ore so ego. ᅇon̄ore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaᅇ oo siᅇaᅇ bobo buᅇo somu ᅇarebon̄. Buᅇo somu oi damaᅇ yoo moke keᅇboreru bonieru migo, oiᅇi tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiᅇ, damaᅇ oo ᅇiᅇiᅇᅇo agiburaᅇ rone ebun̄ me egobi, oi so ᅇone yaberu embon̄ ebemiᅇ. sembeneᅇaᅇuᅇᅇe ᅇon̄o sosowo botiᅇ ᅇabebemiᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eᅇareegayon̄, usuᅇine ᅇon̄ore botugo ᅇaduega. Kristo iᅇoji akon̄ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buᅇo miego, ᅇon̄o ore fuᅇinere maᅇyoka eru yameᅇ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiᅇaᅇunde so buᅇo miᅇareru botiᅇ ᅇabebemiᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo maripon̄ᅇo qabi komeya, damaᅇ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon̄, jibu Anuturu usuᅇi maᅇᅇo eteko san̄aᅇgaru goga. Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ iᅇoᅇe qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon̄, Anuturu usuᅇi maᅇᅇo enareko Kristore mi reᅇgaru botiᅇ ᅇabebemiᅇ ore san̄aᅇgaru gogo.

### *Bio ᅇon̄o-ᅇaᅇe oosoe eku maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ᅇon̄o-ᅇaᅇe poretiᅇ oosoe einebi. Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiᅇ gagobi me mata, ore eru ᅇon̄o-ᅇaᅇe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniᅇ. Kristo Yesure Moroᅇi maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo san̄aᅇgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo so goga ine, ᅇon̄o eesoi oo waki ᅇabeko Kristore biᅇe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Non̄ji ᅇon̄ore aposol foriine fukeᅇo me mata, ᅇon̄o on̄u osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiᅇ, on̄u manego. ᅇon̄o nonde fuᅇne on̄u totogo ᅇoneru mane mukuniᅇiᅇᅇo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiᅇ ᅇabebe fofori sagaiᅇ.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>7</sup> Buño sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebe miŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyon, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embim-biŋgakimiŋyon, buño foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebe miŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebe miŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buño yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

*Momojo buño tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowon iŋi eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buño ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buño mibon, oo maŋmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuturo maŋjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakon eru aŋibanji goinebi. Oŋu.



## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniŋiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniŋiŋ.”

2) Qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo maŋjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11–2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1–4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1–6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agi-iburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ,

nonji boke njabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biye furuine mibi daman so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru nonj papure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñoayanun oi Bobian Biye foriine so yobu fukegayon, njingigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biye oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru njingigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Njingigo onjuine oi use! Niñoji Bobian Biye mitaninga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biye buño furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jinjo maio misi korure biye fukega. Oi ninjoreone moji me Sombunde mimererej moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onjuine oi so yobu rengainebe. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku goben, oi akonj munambe yoo moke migo: Nonjoji Bobian Biye roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biye buño furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño onu migo, oi njingoji njoneani enarebi nake yonjore jinjo sagabeminj ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji njone nume injore jinjo maio sagabeminj ore eru oi migo. Nonji morenj njingigo beufi mane nareniminj ore so yobu yamenj keego. Jikigaru njingigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babeminj ore embimbinganobo. Onu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebonj.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Binjere funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biye buño mitaningaego, oi morenj ni moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi morenj ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji injoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biyeine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biye fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjoji nonde funje soine manegobi. Juda njingoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonjore mamane boyoberu yonjore so fukeru baku gobonj. Onu goku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobonj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebeminj ore eesai baku gobonj.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda njingigo jeyonj ogopune gosanonun moagonjo goben, nonji yonjoreone boakonj oi gbinj eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobonj. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde funje poretinj boyoberu apa njasononunde mimiti buño egu wakiinj ore mokemoke yobu yamenj keku gobonj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu eru gobonjonj, Anutuji ronekonj manjo beu manjineone njone nuru injoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onja nareya. Onja nuya, inoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Inoji Madeinere funje nonj bararinga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biye roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonjore botugo mitaningaru gobeminj ore najiya. Inoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunjaineone fungaru morenj njingigo yonjore kajeqounj buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebonj.

<sup>17</sup> Onjakonj Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonjoreo so raru fukebonj. Onu matayon, oo akonj Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebonj. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita njoneru mane mukubeminj,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu injoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobonj.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonjonj, sosore

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11      \* 1:14: Apo 22.3      \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18

\* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buño quraŋga harego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jinjo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde binje buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo inoyonje buño oi akon mitaningaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño baranŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janŋaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ninjigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopononun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumanŋabun. Tumanŋabi oo Bobian Binje kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepononun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basananŋabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaŋaji jibuine yonore fune oi inji: Yonjoji “Mannonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukunimin ore sumunŋaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo ranŋbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanŋoqoŋo fukeminin. <sup>5</sup> Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Binere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sananŋaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buŋoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanjo non Binje buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Binje buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabineyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Binje buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji none

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

taningabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaningakiminde gio oi inŋ boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ Juda kufufunŋ yonoreo mitaningaru manyanunŋ bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanunŋ ketigabunŋ, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru nonŋ onuakonŋ dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akonŋ baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunŋke yonoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobonŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi manmoakonŋ ebenenŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokunŋ bakabi inŋ misanangabenenŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere nonŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufunŋ yonore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakonŋ weu noteru inŋ jikigaru nasibunŋ, “Ninŋigo wakigoqoquine bapi yabeinŋo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akonŋ eyarebeminŋo yamenŋ keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanangabenenyonŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninŋigo manyanunŋi kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damanŋ oo nonji jinŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyonŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio ninŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunŋo ketigabi yonore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri ninŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankerisie ninŋigo goineji onuakonŋ Pitake qakatoru mankerisiere sasaki qaku dimabunŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakonŋ porebi yonoke tinŋunŋ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyanunŋi Biŋe buŋo foriine poretinŋ akonŋ so boyobebunŋ, nonji oi noneru ninŋigo sosowo yonore jinŋo maio dimaku inŋ ojibonŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyonŋ, jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninŋigo oi boyoberu dimaninŋo ore bapakare yaberu manjo manege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonunŋ Anuture jinŋo maio sogokonŋ fukegobenŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru mannonunŋ kerisiebenenŋ, ninŋoji kotu kantri ninŋigo agiburanyanunŋke onuine so fukeru gogobenŋ. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobenŋyonŋ, munanqoqore fune oi inŋ peko mane mukugobenŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabenenŋ bunononunŋ mitarime posikegobenŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukeinŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji onuakonŋ posiine fukekiminŋo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabenenŋ bunononunŋ mitarime posikebenenŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo rengakiminŋ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinŋo maio posikekiminŋ ore yamenŋ kebenenŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninŋononŋe kantri goine yonore kamaso onuine agiburanyanunŋke gogobenŋ ine, Kristoji agiburanŋ ekiminŋ ore mango enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepiebonŋ. Kepiebonyonŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qomukuru agiburanŋ ŋi fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminŋ. <sup>19</sup> Rone funnene onu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuturo ruabe Kristoke mariponṅo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inṅoke sananṅaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroṅoji nonde maṅṅo sananṅaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinṅoke gogo gobeminṅ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobeminṅ. <sup>21</sup> Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenobey ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuturo yaunmoriri oṅu so kepieego. Oiji maṅṅo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ninṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jinṅonṅuṅ ruaru miku ṅadubonyonṅ, moji nonde ṅadio wareru manjijibu ba ṅareko tintuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅṅo manego: Nṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayonṅ, Bobianṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeinṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokireru mamananṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ raku dobe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅṅaru rabuṅuṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio raku raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅuṅ ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ninṅigo manṅaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuṅji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅuṅ mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ sunṅuṅineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Oṅu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagainṅ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo ore so Anutuṅji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi qurangaṅbi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku inṅi maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuṅji bonieru buruine inṅi ruaya, “Ninṅigo Juda mata yoṅoji nonṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyanṅ mitaribe posikeniminṅ.” Buruine oṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobianṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru inṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅore paio ropeinṅ.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekonṅ ṅone taniṅṅaru Biṅe buṅoo qurangaṅbuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅṅodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoṅoji Abraham oṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuṅji oi oṅuakonṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniminṅ.

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3

*Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onu fukeniiminon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bunjo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimin. Bunjo oi Binje bunjo ini quranjabi pega, “Kadi bunjo Quranjo bunjo sosowo quranjabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin.”\*  
<sup>11</sup> Binje bunjo mo ini quranjabi pega, “Ninigo posiine more mamananinji manjo eteko sananjaru goin.” Ore eru moji Kadi bunjo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjo ore manega, inoji Anuture jinoo so posikein. Mata. Bunjo oi totogo nadube tariga.\*  
<sup>12</sup> Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi bunjo so manjo etega. Bunjo oiji mimipan bunjo sosowo renja forekimin ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi bunjore fune oi ini miko quranjabi pega, “Kadi bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobeega, inoji sananjaru goin.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi bunjo so buranganoben, onjuineji gogo sananjin bofukenen. Onjon, Anutuji nonun inyonunde Kadi bunjore so qaiso nobeinjo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Quranjo bunjo mo ini quranjabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore binje fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenen kadi ini fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bunjo kipeya, ninjo manjonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimin. Onu.

*Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bunjo*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisise ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bunjo mo ini mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yonjore binje fukein ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bunjo mo paiineo jikigabeminjo embimbinjan. <sup>16</sup> Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bunjo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje bunjo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore ini miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bunjo ore fune ore ini migo: Jojofore bunjo ore fori oi wakinjo embimbinjan. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bunjo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bunjo oiji jofo bunjo ronekon miya, oi kepiebeminjo embimbinjan.\*  
<sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bunjo boyoberu bofukenen ine, Anuture jofo bunjo ore so jikigaruru embimbinjaben omaine yobu egu pein. Binje bunjoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyanon, Anutuji bunjoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bunjo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore fune oi ini: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bunjo oi jiki jikigaruru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre

\* **3:10:** Dut 27.26 \* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5 \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40 \* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

bararıngaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ńıńigo botunońuńgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buńo oiji daman so pe roperu sıńan nobeıń ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buńore usunji wakiıń ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo buńo noreko ńı oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buńore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ńı inoji Anutu eru ńıńigo botunońuńgo dimaku buńo gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buńoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjıńbanjıń fukekiminde jofofo buńo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buńo oiji mea rurumanjo ńega. Onu.

*Kadi buńore gio foriine oi urunu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu ńeko Kadi buńo eru senjıńbanjıń fukekiminde jofofo buńo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanarıgaru gokiminde Kadi buńo norena ine, fofori Kadi buńo boyoberu Anuture jıńoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buńo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, buńo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buńoine oi mankerisie ńıńigo senjıńbanjıń bofukeru noreıń ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buńo oiji Yesu Kristo manesıń gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukeıń ore maneru inı burugaru miya, “Agiburan ńıńigo manyanun so kerisienimıń ine, ńonjo omaine yobu Anuture jıńoo so posikenimıń.” Ore funıne oi Bıńe buńoo inı miko pega, “Agiburanı moreń so ńıńigo sosowo nıńıń nobeko gogobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone mannonun so kerisiebenen mamanesıńnonunji so fukeko Kadi buńoji kiperu sıńan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fune bararınga noreko fukeya, daman oo nıńıń gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ńebenen Kadi buńo oi qaqaıınonun fukeru Kristore fune manekimıń ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ńı jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buńo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimıńgo botıńgaru sıńan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane tanıńgaru manesıń gabenen buńononun mitarime posikekimıń ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebenen qaqaııre gio oi daman oo tariıń. <sup>25</sup> Mannonun kerisiebenen mamanesıńnonunji fukeko Kadi buńo rurumanıneo so gobenen oiji qaqaıı onıne so jıkıgaru sıńan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ńonjoı Yesu manesıń gabi fufuke gariine ńareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimıń ore miti meso rau ńarebun, sosowo ńonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganıne ore so kokomon eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ńonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ńareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goıne yonjoı Anuture jıńoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kınanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ńone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jıkıgaru fukegobi. ńıńigo yonjoı Anuture jıńoo kubu yoyoka so jıkıgaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ńonjo Kristore bıńe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuıne gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buńore fori senjıńbanjıń oi bıńe ganımıń ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

## 4

*Nonuñ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibeminj: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayonj, made jeñonj goku damañ oo kiñañqoqo omaine yoñoke sogokonj onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinjonj, jibu kiñañqoqo yoñore keririnjgo ogoyañuñ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onju made goku siñañpuine yoñore mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siñañ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamainejji damañ rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akonj fungaru injoyoñe merofu rauine fukeru goinj. <sup>3</sup> Niñonoñe onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jeñonj onjuine gobenj. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari siñañ Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo ya sosowo siñañ yabeegobi, yoñoji niño onjuakonj siñañ nobekabi omaine yoñore kiñañ qaku mea yukuyanunjo gobenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenjonj, Anuture damañji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonjunde Kadi buño rurumañgo goinj ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenoñuñ bainj ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenenj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maññoñunjo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñañqoqo omaine fukegeyonj, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji señiñbanñiñ Biñeine gareko roru siñañ garu gomij. Onju.

*Polji Galesia yoñore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Noño rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuñ. Damañ oo nemu gobñ eru nemu mamari siñañ ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjunj tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Onju gobunjonj, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yo inji Anuture funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onju gogobiyonj, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñañ ya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñañ oi usunyanunj wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, ñoñoji jibu oi kiñañ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anji manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiñañ qa yareku kombañ ñeñe damañ funje funje ore eru manebi ropeko poretiñ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombañ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemunanjunj manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombañ goine oi gosa so poretiñ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji noñore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji noñore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminj.

*Galesia yoñoji Pol ñadi ganimiñ ore ebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji noño onjuine fukeru gobonj ore noñoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone noñoreo wareru jibe ba nune sakine wakiko gobonj, funjine ore eru ñeku Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgakabe manebuñ. Noñoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.



ɲadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuɲ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non ɲone nubi Anuture mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Oponon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuɲ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ɲadineo pupu qaku jinɔ koruɲ-ɲaɲuɲ unugaru narenimiɲgo manebuɲyon, oi so sagako bokebuɲ. ɲonɔre fuɲne maneru oi fofori onu kitiɲgaku migo. Yei! Damaɲ oo buɲo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuɲ, oi uruɲure damaɲ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> ɲonɔre Biɲe buɲo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> ɲinigo goine yonɔji ɲonɔre eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonɔji ɲonɔ niɲoreone oga ɲaberu botunonɲuɲgo gaɲ baku use narenimiɲgo manegobi. Onu boroin ɲobebi manjo paiineo yonoyonɔ kitiɲ ɲabenimiɲgo yamen keegobi. <sup>18</sup> ɲonɔ eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ɲonɔre botugo gokabe damaɲ oo akon matayon, ɲonɔ damaɲ so onu ebi sagain.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onuine nuko joisereren maneboɲ, onuakon ɲeɲeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ɲonɔre fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ɲonɔre eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaɲ yoo ɲonɔre botugo gobemin ore manetiɲotike manego. ɲonɔke goku buɲo marune bawaki eru buɲo waigo mibemiɲgo manego. Onu.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɲo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ɲonɔji Juda niɲore Kadi buɲo Quraɲ boyobeinigo manegobiyon, buɲo ore fuɲine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuɲine oi mane taniɲganimiɲgo weuku bapakare ɲabego. <sup>22</sup> Biɲe buɲo mo inɲi quraɲgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombuɲ ɲonunɲine (fri) posiine inɔji roya.\* <sup>23</sup> Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ɲonun (fri) posiine inɔji roya, inɔ Anutuji made fukeinde buɲo kipeya, buɲo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buɲo ore fuɲine oi sumunɲine. ɲigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ɲinigo nonunke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ɲigo tinaine Hagar. ɲinigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonɔji Kadi buɲore mimiti rurumanɲo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buɲo ore kiɲaɲine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morenɲo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufuɲine yasogo mendaine yonɔji damaɲ yoo Kadi buɲo rurumanɲineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuɲ moakon fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonɔji nigin gbediyaɲuɲ tomiri posiine gogobi. ɲonɔre maɲgo Sara inɔji siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqouɲ buɲo oi inɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“ɲigo ɲiji takigaya, inɔji odumade oga yabeko sauebuɲ inɔji ɲigo ɲoineke oi odureru gbini ein.

Ore eru ɲigo kufiɲine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga jojararu odumade fukeiŋ ore kokorian eru goigoŋ.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jofofo buŋoji maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroiŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* <sup>31</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

*Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi\* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigae-gobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akonŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaŋji jijiŋuine moŋi wareru jijiŋu eŋararu ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko

\* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 \* **4:29:** Jen 21.9 \* **4:30:** Jen 21.10 \* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigoŋ.

sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ḡabeme sosowo tinṭuṭu egu enimiṅ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu ḡabeko tinṭuṭu eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiṅ ḡaberu ḡonḡore inṅi maneru koimo fukego: ḡonḡo Kristore Biṅe buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiṅgo maneru sananḡaru gonimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ḡonḡo oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji Kristo mariponḡo komeya ore funṅine misauebe Juda yoṅore maṅyaṅunṅi ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buṅo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuṅ. Anuture moge ḡi sakiyaṅunḡo ketiganiminde Biṅe buṅo jikigaru miku maṅbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonḡonḡo so enarenobuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ḡaberu jijibu baegobi, yoṅoji keketire buṅoyaṅuṅ boyobe foreru yoṅoyaṅunde saki mobeyaṅuṅ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ḡonḡo kadi ranḡbainere buṅoone ḡeririkeru gbediṅaṅuṅ tomiri gonimiṅ ore oṅga ḡareyaṅ, yoore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ḡeririkeru posiine gogobeneṅ,” oṅu miku gbedigaru maṅ-ḡaṅunṅi wapeko sakire aṅiṅaṅuṅ sananḡine sembeneji egu siṅaṅ ḡabeṅ. ḡonḡo-ḡaṅunde aṅiji matayoṅ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuṅaṅuṅgo kiṅaṅ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buṅo qoruine moakonḡo boyobebi Anuture buṅo sosowo oṅuakonḡo foriineke fukenimiṅ. Buṅo qoruine moakonḡo oi inṅi, “Gake maṅji jojoko eege, ore so ḡiṅigo sosowo maṅgoji jojoko eyareeiḡonḡo.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oṅu migayoṅ, kanḡe qoro oṅuine ḡonḡo-ḡaṅunde aṅigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ḡonḡo-ḡaṅe sisibiri eenimiṅ ore sombuṅaṅuṅ damanḡ so maneru goinebi. Oṅu.

### *Moro Tiriineji siṅaṅ ḡabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inṅi mibemiṅ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonḡaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gako goinebi. Oṅu gokabi inoji maṅ sakire aṅiṅaṅuṅ sananḡine sembene oi game wakiko so reṅgaru boyobeenimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Ore funṅine oi inṅi: Maṅ sakire aṅi sananḡine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maṅ ranḡbainere tobiri qaiṅgo maneko botuyakuṅgo roroṅiṅ peko qoqo eegobire. Oṅu qoqo eegobire ore ḡonḡoji ya fiine ebo enimiṅgo maneru oi embimbiṅaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiṅaegobiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji oga ḡabeme raru gogobi ine, ḡonḡo Kadi buṅo rurumanḡo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maṅ sakire eebobo ranḡbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneṅ. Oi inṅi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maṅyaṅunṅi kejiḡako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonḡo ohoweyaṅuṅ baku koitopuyaṅuṅ miteṅ yabebi maṅyaṅuṅ boburo yabeko kipe seronḡ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maṅineji manetiḡotike maneru anda eru kane miku maṅgigi maneegobi. Yoṅeyaṅunde akonḡ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroṅiṅ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriṅ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoṅore yare ḡoneaṅi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananḡineji bojiḡojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oṅuine eegobi, yoṅore rone mibonḡ eru ore so siṅaṅ bobo buṅo sowonḡ

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

oi bonieru mibe njeineo moke inji migo: Njinigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo so ropenimij.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji matayonj, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunjoyanuj damanj so boyobee-gobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonjoyone poretinj sisinanj eegobi. Njinigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Njinigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji manj sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobononuj onjuakonj Moro injoji sinanj nobeko eru baku gokimij. <sup>26</sup> Onju goku tin-abine omaine norenimijgo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Manjsembe egu enimij ore nonjo manj papakare eru manjpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjuakonj anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

*Yobinj-nanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bo-fukegobi ine, manjkerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjuakonj eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisinanj eku goigonj. <sup>2</sup> Yobinj-nanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinj. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyone eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-nanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonanj odureru binjeroroyanunje fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijonj, nonjo-nanunde funjine sakinanj mitej gabi sagainj. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijgo embimbijaegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-nanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj noneru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjuine igosisi etekimijgo embimbijaegobenej. <sup>8</sup> Manj sakire anj sananjine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Injoi sembeaeinjonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananjine binje fukeru goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimij ine, foriine roro damanjineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimij. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morenjo gokimij ore so nonuj njinigo fiine eyarekimij ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjkerisie kufufunj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonjore nadiyanunjo njinigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenej.

*Sinanj bobo eru momojo bunjo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋonenin. <sup>12</sup> Ŋinigo Anuture moge sakinŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiminin ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋinigoji yoŋore manebi ropein ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimininŋo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekon oŋuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayon, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimininŋo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimininŋo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoŋgo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋinigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminin ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nuniminin me sakineo buŋo ruaniminin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminin. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobenŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ŋinigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatariine oi inin migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekon mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

oga nobeko inoyonunde odumadepu fukekimin. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usun kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonun yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋun baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnonun bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonunŋo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone inoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonun barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukein: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goin.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun niŋo inoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonun Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋŋinbaŋŋin kuriri oi merofuine onuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji nonun Anuture usun kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ŋonoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munaŋqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde seŋŋinbaŋŋin kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnonunŋo ruame goga ore inŋi mane sanaŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋun baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombunŋo roperu seŋŋinbaŋŋin bofukekimin. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Onu.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onu seŋŋinbaŋŋin bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus ŋonore onga wosiego. Nonoji Ofon Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji onuakon ŋonore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goboŋ, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inŋi onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopononun yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋunŋo ruande maŋgboroŋyaŋun fuŋine mo fukeko Anuture fuŋne fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukunimin. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

Binjegore funjine mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombunj Biije usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjunke fukeniminj, nonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuture usun sananj qanjaneji manjonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo njene funfunjaineo ruame njega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbonj njeneo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinanj eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinanj nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinanj yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjo eru yokore botugo sinanj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akon matayon, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuaonj yareya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobeninj Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjekerisije kufufun noreru qorunonun dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Injoi keji noberu manjekerisije kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonun injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeninj. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonje akon njeko so saganayon, nonun injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabeninj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuaonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnonunke fukebenenj sagaru raega. Onju.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanangaru gogobeninj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine eburnj ore gogo komekiine go wapeburnj.\* <sup>2</sup> Nonjo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobeburnj. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombunj morenj botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ninjigo manyanun boburoru sinanj yabeega, injoreo qakatoru renjaru gobunj.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onjuaonj rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Manj sakire anjinojun sananjine sembene boyoberu nonjunde anjigo gobenj. Onju kosa gobeninj Anutuji njone nobeme so sagako yombenijne painonunjo ruame gobenj. Bunjo qoqomuku ninjigo goine yonjore so onjuine Anuture yombende biije fukeru gobenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenyonj, damanj yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji njonemainjine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyonj, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onjuaonj bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobeninj. Injore yaunmoririji munanj qa njareme moke qowirieburnj.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13



<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonuŋ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, nonuŋ onuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inŋi ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmorire rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanŋine damanŋine funŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damanŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munanŋ qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-nanŋe manŋo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyon, Anutuji yaunŋinere eru qowirie nabea. <sup>9</sup> Nono-nanŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonŋ onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ Anuture mequranŋ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji manŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonŋ fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobenyon, kantri goine nono niŋigo omaine mogeyanunŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunŋo ketigae-gobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nono damanŋ oo manŋ-nanunŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ nono Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunonunŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono niŋore botugo tinanunŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbanŋiŋ fukeniminde oorinanunŋ tomiri. Anutanunŋ tomiri onuine morenŋo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko damanŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonŋe womo Raunonunŋ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonunŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunŋo rosi peku sa ruge sananŋine sariku boroinŋ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufuŋ moakonŋ fukegobenen. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipanŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunŋo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononunŋ mariponŋo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunŋo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonŋ fukeru gogobenen.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, nonore mitaniŋga

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20

ɲareya eru Juda ɲiɲigo Anuture maɲfunɲo gobeɲ, niɲore moko akon mitaniɲga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ɲiɲigo nonɲun sosowo maɲgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiɲo maio ropekimin.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ɲonɲo Juda ɲiɲigo matayon, jibu kotu ɲiɲigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreɲ rauine gbagbataenine fukebi niɲoke moko Anuture maɲkerisie kufufun fukegobeneɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeɲonɲ ɲiɲigo yonɲoji ronekonɲ Anuture buɲoji otun sikeru igodonɲgabi Kristo Yesu inɲoyonɲ wareru otunonɲun sananɲine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonɲun dimako Anuture maɲkerisie sorin fukegobeneɲ. ɲonɲo onɲakonɲ otun oo roperu kikitin nadunɲgadun eku sasanɲ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Inɲoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonɲun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneɲ mamananinonɲunji sananɲaru sogueko Anuture maɲkerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>22</sup> ɲonɲo onɲakonɲ Ofondeo qakatoru maɲkerisie ogopunonɲun goine yonɲoke bodureru moko dimaku maɲ-ɲanɲun kitiɲgaku nadunɲgadun eku sasanɲ bofukeegobi. Onɲu dimaku Anuture maɲkerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maɲ-ɲanɲunɲgo ruame inɲoyonɲ sorin ore maɲineo goga. Onɲu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yonɲoreo raru Biɲe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ɲiɲigo ɲonɲo bapi ɲabebemin ore gio baku gogo. Onɲu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ɲeku dikanji keru onɲga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ɲonɲore boroɲga ɲareme fianiminde gio nareya, ɲonɲo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buɲo buruine sonsonine barariɲga nareru miko mane mukugo, buɲo ore fun qonɲine yobu quraɲga ɲarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quraɲga ɲarebon, ɲonɲo quraɲ oi oseru soine nonde funne inɲi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne sonsonine oi fine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonɲgo ɲiɲigoji funɲaru go waperu gobun, yonɲoji daman oo Biɲe sumunine ore eru mo gobun. Onɲuine go wapebunyon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeɲonɲ ɲiɲigo roosinine niɲore miku barariɲga noreme manegobeneɲ. <sup>6</sup> Biɲe sumunine oi inɲi: Kristo Yesuji senɲinbanɲin biɲe qa noreinɲo miku buɲo kipeya, ɲonɲo oi Juda niɲoke sogokonɲ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biɲeji ore funine oi kotu moreɲ ɲiɲigo ɲonɲore onɲakonɲ ɲaduega. ɲonɲo maɲ-ɲanɲun kerisieru soine niɲoke moko mifiare Biɲe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maɲ-ɲanɲun Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niɲoke kubu moakonɲ dimagobeneɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Inɲore usunji nonde maɲne boburoko maɲne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biɲere gio bobo ɲi fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo ɲonɲore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onɲu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine inɲiine nareya: Nonji Kristore senɲinbanɲinde Biɲe oi kotu moreɲ ɲiɲigo ɲonɲore mitaniɲgabemin ore kiwaqawaineke

\* 2:17: Ais 57.19 \* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

manego. Senjinbanjin ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimin ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biņeine sumunine kejjigako ninjigoji go waperu gobun, daman oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biņe buru sumunine oi sinan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funjine totogo mibe ninjigo sosowoji mane sariganimin ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji manjboronine funne funne funjine mo bararinga noreme daman yoo manjkerisie kufufun kubu botunonunjo mimane ebenen totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji man anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinan eru koito wawakiine mimereren ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoji onjako Anuture manjboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoji oi manenimin ore Anutuji Biņe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo daman tomiri oo inoyonunde manjo misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoņnonun Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru godureru dimagoben.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesin gabenen Anuture mendiji onj angame soine inore jinjo maio ropekimin ore koimo dimagoben. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie narego: “Nonji witi pigo neku nonjo fianimin ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-nanun so wakiine. Nonjo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririnanjke fukenimin.” Onj.

*Polji Efesus yonore inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Funne ore eru nonji Mamanonun dikanji keteru onga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji akonj mamanonun funfunjaine fukega. Inore so Sombun eru morende kufufun sosowo nonun mamare tina oi miku ongaegobenen. <sup>16</sup> Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sanangaein. Gore Biņe usunine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounjo pega, go usunjo ore so basanan yabeeigon. <sup>17</sup> Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesin gabi manyanunjo neņe roru goin. Onj gome sorukunyanun Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji manjo eyareko kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funne mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanajine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjako dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamanenonunde so odurega. Oi mane foreninin ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquanjo sosowo oiji manj mamanyanun puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onj onga wosi teru inji ore miten gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako noneru mansunoben ine, inoji ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunineji mannonunjo gio baega, inoji ore so onjawowosi eru mamanenonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miten gaekimin. <sup>21</sup> Manjkerisie kufufun nonun tumanganaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabine miten gabenen kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopononun yonjoji basananjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onjine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Bunjo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoŋi miku bapakarego: Anutuŋi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariyeru goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manŋi jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru womore niŋiŋi kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikiŋe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekiminŋ ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonj dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonj sinŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonj sosowo mama enoreega. Injoŋi ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroingŋa noreko gogobeney. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inŋi mime Biŋe Qurango pega, “Injoŋi paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunŋine yaunŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoŋi oŋuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineŋi puŋegaruru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunŋine fuŋne fuŋne inŋi boroingŋa noreya: Gioine boroingŋa noreko goineŋi sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjeliŋ) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoŋi yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasaŋaŋ bofukeniŋ ore gioine oŋu boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineŋi Kristoreo pega. Niŋoŋi Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaruru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakaruru inyoŋe oŋuine kuririnonŋe fukekiminŋ ore dobe nobeega.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

Namade onjine gobeneŋ penaronŋ nŋiŋgoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-wareŋo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ nŋiŋgoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru nŋiŋgo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋunŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririŋaŋunŋke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoŋunŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo siŋanŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋunŋ baku kiŋiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiŋi sananŋaru sogueega. Onu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋanŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋiŋgo maŋ mamanyaŋunŋ jibugame yau onjine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋiŋgo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siŋanŋaŋunŋ so sisinŋanŋ ebi manyaŋunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋunŋ boesaui kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjiner kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji onu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onjine so qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubunŋ: <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonŋunŋ ranŋbanjine boyobebi anjanŋunŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamaneŋaŋunŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuŋi nonunŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi onu peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manjineo kakagbo onjine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋunŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mi mane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ rigaŋgaiŋ, buŋonŋanŋunŋ oi pipa wegŋi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Onu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋunŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damanŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

28 Moji kian bobo goya, inoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde ugo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ninigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

29 Buŋo sembeqambe mo minanunŋone so wakiineyon, buŋo ninigo manyanun kitingaku basanangain, nono oi akon miku goinebi. Ninigo buŋonun maneru manyanun pega ore so unŋowonde embimbingagobi, ore so kajeqoun buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun. 30 Anutuji binepuine duenonun bako Sombunŋo ropekimin, daman ore moge sananine qakato nabeko man-nanunŋo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Nono manmoki eru manŋigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunŋaru ja nabeko man-nanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun fune funeji man-nanun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nanun bokeru jure nareya, nono ore so jikigaru agiburan-nanun boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. 2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinenore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nono onuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

3 Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onuinere buŋo mo oi botunanunŋo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

4 Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-nanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

5 Buŋo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebukeru yare sase eega, inoji Anuture qoruman oi raugainŋo embimbain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, inoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manineo ropeinŋo embimbain.

6 Anutuji agiburan onuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buŋo qoqomuku ninigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine onuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu narein. 7 Ore eru ninigo onuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanŋi so goinebi. 8 Rone qisirigo gubunon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonun tatamainere binne fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. 9 Tatamare binne fukegobi ore toumoriine foriine oi inji: Nono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋonun mitariko posikenimin eru buŋo

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore funjine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinjga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburanj sonjonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanun sosowo batamaeko funjneyanun foriineji totogo fukeinj. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji sonjon yaine sosowo bararinjga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru bujo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Bujo ore so eebobonanjun oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njonjo fiine akonj sisinanj eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njinjigo keririnjanunjo raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru nj manjanun tomiri onjine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tanningaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sananjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njonjo-njanunde anjigo gobi mamanananjunj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganinj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manjanunj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Njonjo Binje bujo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk sonj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombu-njanunjo keku Ofonj mitenj gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onj me onj fukeko ore eru Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristore tina onjgaku Mamanonunj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onj.

*Njoe njonunj yonjore unjowonj bujo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinanjun maneru botunanjunjo bujo rurumanjo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufunj. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njji onjakonj njonunjine qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njonjo Ofonde bujo rurumanjo rarare so njonjo-njanunde njepu aran ba yareru bujonyanunde rurumanjo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj nonunj Kristore bujo rurumanjo dimagobenej, ore so njigo njonjo onjakonj njepunanjun yonjore bujo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji injonyunde manjkerisie kufufunj manjoko enoreru nonjunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onjine nj njonjoi onjakonj njonunpunanjun manjoko manjanun eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunjine Binje bujoneji roosoeru njigo binjeine gbagbataenjine fukekiminj ore obu onjine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Injoji nonunj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine bakare bujononunj tomiri fukekiminj ore manneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanineo paibe ropebenej jorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo binjeine onjine injonyunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonjke eru njone anjinojnjke dimakiminj.

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

28 Nj ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ɲonunɲunɲun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ɲonunɲine jojoko eteega, ɲoɲi ɲoɲoɲe sisinɲaɲ eega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde saki fun sisinɲaɲ eegobi, oɲuine oiji ɲonunɲunɲunɲun sɲaɲ yabebi sagaiɲ. 29 Moji mo ɲoɲoɲunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayoɲ, sosowo noɲun saki funoɲun gumeru sɲaɲ gagobeneɲ. Kristoji oɲuakoɲ maɲkekerisie kufufunɲuine noɲun saki fuine oɲuine buɲoineji gume noberu sɲaɲ nobeega.

30 Maɲkekerisie kufufunɲun noɲun Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneɲ. Noɲun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru gume nobeega. 31 Biɲe buɲo mo ɲiɲi pega, “Ore eru ɲiji maɲgo mamaine boke yaperu ɲonunɲineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoɲi sakimoakoɲ fukeru gonimi.”\* 32 Buɲo oi soso buɲo sumunɲine. Oi Kristo eru maɲkekerisie kufufunɲun noɲunde maɲ jojokonoɲunde miku quranɲago. Buɲo buru ore funɲine oi sumunɲine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. 33 Oɲu fukegayoɲ, ɲoɲore buɲo oi ɲiɲi migo: ɲoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ oɲuakoɲ ɲonunɲunɲunɲun ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisinɲaɲ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo ɲoɲoɲi oɲuakoɲ ɲoepunɲunɲun aran ba yareku goinebi. Oɲu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maɲgomama yoɲore maɲkikipe*

1 Odumade ɲoɲore eebobo poretiɲ oi ɲiɲi: ɲoɲo Ofoɲke qakatoru maɲgo mamayokanɲunɲun yokore mi reɲgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* 2 Anutuɲi mimipanɲun buɲo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noɲeɲ ore so miya pegayoɲ, mimipanɲun buɲo jare 4 oi kikipe buɲoineke. Rone ɲiɲi miga, “Maɲgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigoɲ.” Buɲo oi reɲgabeneɲ Anutuɲi ore furiine noɲeinde buɲo ɲiɲi kipeme quranɲabi pega,\* 3 “Aran ba yatende Anutuɲi touɲmoriri gareko jikigaru moreɲgo daman joroine go ropemiɲ.”

4 Odumadepunɲunɲun aariyanɲunke egu fukenimiɲ ore mama ɲoɲo buɲoyanɲun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, Ofonde Kadi buɲo reɲganimiɲ ore qaji yareru ore so botiɲ yabebi soguenimiɲ. Oɲu.\*

### *Kiɲaɲqoqo eru sɲaɲ ɲoɲore unɲsowon buɲo*

5 Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲoɲo moreɲgo sɲaɲɲunɲunɲun yoɲore buɲo Kristore buɲo oɲuine reɲgaru miɲgoba so eku goinebi. Buɲoyanɲun egu odurenimiɲ ore sombunɲunɲun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi kiko so einɲeɲoɲ, ɲoɲo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* 6 Raupunɲunɲunɲun kukurame qoro fukebi ɲiɲigoɲi ɲone anɲi enarenimiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲqambaran bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲunɲun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oɲu eru Anutuɲe maɲ anɲi boyoberu Kristore kiɲaɲqoqo oɲuine fukeeinebi. 7 Moreɲ ɲiɲigo kiɲaɲ qa yareru oɲuine oiji Ofoɲ ɲoɲoɲe kiɲaɲ qa teegobeneɲ. Oɲu maneru gioɲaɲunɲun Ofonde jiɲo maio sagaiɲ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

8 Buɲo yo maneinebi: ɲoɲore botugo goineɲi gio rauine gogobi eru goineɲi raupunɲunɲun oi furiyanɲun tomiri omaine kiɲaɲ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoɲoɲi gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuɲi

\* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25



ore furiine n̄areme raugabi biñeñanun fukein. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kin̄anqoqo n̄onore Ofoñ moakon in̄oji Sombun kaeo goga. In̄oji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñononun mitari norein. Sin̄an n̄onjo oi mane mukugobi ore kin̄anqoqo ogopun̄anun yon̄oke daman̄ so man̄moakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. On̄u.\*

*Anuture eriqarawen̄ sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañe qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño in̄i qurañgago: N̄onjo Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usun̄ine yasogoji dobe n̄aberu kitin̄ n̄abeko sanan̄gaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fun̄ne fun̄ne eega, n̄onjo oi maigaku sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine dimakimin̄ ore Anuture eriqarawen̄ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ n̄in̄igo dari fuyan̄un̄ke yon̄oke jigo so qaegebenen̄yon, nemu mamari sin̄an̄ eru kue gb̄in̄ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimin̄ ore dimagobenen̄. Nemu mamari sin̄an̄ sembene moreñ qon̄ikin̄ botuyakun̄go morumbon̄ n̄en̄eyan̄un̄go n̄eku koito on̄uine sin̄an̄ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenen̄. On̄uakon̄ koito murañine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunon̄un̄go qisirire gemo qoruman̄inere n̄i yoine goku yareya sosowo sin̄an̄ gaegobi, niñoji yon̄oke jigo qaegebenen̄. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimin̄ ore n̄onjo Anuture eriqarawen̄ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. On̄u dimabi rosipun̄anun̄ daman̄ sembeneo yabekimin̄ ore porata wapeenimin̄, daman̄ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin̄ yabenimin̄ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-n̄an̄un̄go osin̄gaku dimanimin̄.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawen̄-n̄an̄un̄ on̄uine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon̄ mikiine oi bifun̄ on̄uine goyon̄-n̄an̄un̄go kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omon̄an̄un̄go maro mariku on̄uine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komon̄ keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobenen̄.

Ore so n̄onjo womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji man̄go en̄arein̄.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eriqarawen̄ oike jikigaru garikin̄ qoruine tinaine mamanan̄in̄ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren̄ norein̄go maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munan̄qoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñanun̄ fukeko moke qowirienimin̄, babaan̄ oiji qorun̄anun̄ aen̄ du on̄uine kebi kefagaru sabare n̄abeein̄. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi on̄uakon̄ raugaru man̄ wombun̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen̄-n̄an̄un̄ sosowo oi keku daman̄ so Anutu on̄ga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako n̄aberu dobe n̄abeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. N̄onjo daman̄ so man̄gari goku jijiki Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine sosowo yon̄ore eru yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde on̄uakon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño korun̄ poretin̄ Pol otende gore Bobian̄ Biñe sumun̄ine oi buño miineji miin̄ ore so

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

\* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17

\* 6:15: Ais 52.7

\* 6:17: Ais

mitaniᅅgaru koimo akonᅅ dimaku maᅅbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ᅅi qoruine fukegoyonᅅ, gioine baego ore eru damaᅅ yoo witi pigo ᅅego. Ore eru Biᅅe buᅅo oi Anuture jiᅅo maio sagaiᅅ ore so koimo akonᅅ miku gobemiᅅgo ore oᅅga wosiru goinebi. Oᅅu.

*Momojo buᅅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iᅅoji nonde binaᅅ bako manenimiᅅ. Iᅅoji Ofoᅅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruᅅu eba eku ᅅeegobeneᅅ, oi sosowo ᅅajiko ᅅoᅅo oᅅuakonᅅ oi manenimiᅅ. <sup>22</sup> Niᅅoji uruᅅu ᅅeku gogobeneᅅ, ᅅoᅅo binaᅅ oi manenimiᅅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ᅅoᅅoreo foinᅅ. Iᅅoji foru bomiriᅅ ba ᅅareko soine waigo gonimiᅅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanoᅅuᅅ Anutu eru Ofoᅅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅuᅅ ᅅoᅅo womo baku manji jojoko eᅅararu mamananesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ ba sanᅅgaeine. <sup>24</sup> Niᅅigo Ofoᅅnoᅅuᅅ Yesu Kristo damaᅅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiᅅ, Anuture yaᅅmoririji sosowo ᅅoᅅoke pe ropeine. Oᅅu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yajiin ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimin ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu ani sogo manenimin ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji maŋjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimin eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimin ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋono eru ŋono qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku onga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu harebeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo nonore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Nonjo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋi tariiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananun nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore nonjo sosowo onu manesu harebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo neego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bunjo keperu bunjo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo nonoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga harebeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji nonjo manjoko enarein ore dohe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo nonore anŋi sogo maneru none hareinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu miku bunjo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyone soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji nonore inŋi onga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dohe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine none mukuru bobojibu bunjo bokeru gonimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine bunjo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataenŋine fukeru bakare bunoyanun tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inŋi onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseko ninjigoji onu none harebu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore onga wosiego. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe bunjoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonoji nonde funne mane mukunimin ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenonunji ninjigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo nego, bunjo oi mamari ni sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore sinanŋayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji manegobi eru onuakon ninjigo goine kokoine nonore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopononunji witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore bunjo manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebun. Onu fukeru Anuture bunjo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ anŋi gbagbataenŋineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaniŋgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroin eru nadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonjoji nonde funne inŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodon nune Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bunjo kepiego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoqo ninjigo yonjoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanun kejiŋgako nonde gio

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, daman̄ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu manegobiyon̄, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anutire mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin̄ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayon̄, daman̄ so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobon̄, ore so daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineji sogueiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian̄ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukenoboyon̄, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qun̄garu gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde an̄i maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu gogoyon̄, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanan̄garu ore eru ŋone nuru embon̄ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanan̄gako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon̄ Kristoji ŋone nuru embon̄ eru moke ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanan̄gaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobon̄an̄un̄ oi Kristore Bobian̄ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋan̄un̄ manebe fuŋneŋan̄un̄ in̄i peme sagaiŋ: ŋoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakon̄ eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobian̄ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gban̄iŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oŋuakon̄ goineji kiso en̄areenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyan̄un̄ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋan̄un̄ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usun̄ ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋan̄un̄ ŋoneru in̄i mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi in̄i: ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄ore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubun̄ eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akon̄ noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

<sup>1</sup> Nono Kristoke qakatoru man-ñanun kikitin ee enimin ore unşowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin ñabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenñanun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. <sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunğadun eku womoo goinebi. Nono man añinñanun eru mamane burunñanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buño onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-ñanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Nono-ñanunde tinabiñeji soguein ore sakinñanun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-ñanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. <sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-ñanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anature mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anature kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinñanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buño daman so rengaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponngo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon renga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu rengaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ñeko tinabiñe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiñe ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteñ gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneñ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi. Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin, “Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anature buño rengaru qowireru gobun, ore so mosinñanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Biñe buño fiine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke ñaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anature jinomaio sombunñanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo ñaberu inoyonunde burure so man-ñanun bapakareega. Onu oo man añinñanun Anatureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ñabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinñanpunñanun yonoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-ñunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoaka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ñareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23

eku eebobonanjunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Njinigo kekesiine inŋonmanŋonine munambe morenŋo gogobi, ŋonŋoji yonore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋonŋo onuakon morenŋo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji njinigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sananinere Biŋe buŋo daman so jaueru roru njinigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fuŋne inŋi fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananŋaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne onu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋonore eru miten gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari harebe Anuture gio renŋaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ŋonŋo man-ŋanun kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji buŋone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. ŋonore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeŋi jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋonŋoke moku goku jerieekimin. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon ŋonŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋonoreo foŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinŋo maneru origago. ŋonoreo foru binenonun najime jeriebi ŋonŋo urunŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋo sananŋagobi me wiriebi, inŋoji inoyonŋe akonŋ ŋonore manebu onu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonŋoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitinŋ habeiŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yonŋoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinŋo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yonŋo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, inŋoji ore so non Bobian Biŋe misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji non urunŋu enarenimin ore buŋo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋonoreo foŋ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko ŋonoreo wareinde koimo onu manesiŋ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋonoreo foŋ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbinŋaru gobe ŋonŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Inŋoji Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe ŋonoreo kirieru warein. <sup>26</sup> Inŋoji sosowo ŋonŋo none habeiŋgo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋonŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋonoreo yobinŋgame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Inŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemain oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonŋ so nonemain oteyayon, non onuakon none nuru embon eru baafe

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Nono Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe nonjore foinj. <sup>29</sup> Nono Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nono nonj kitinj nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyonj, oi embimbinqabunj ore inoji nonjore tife onju enareinggo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, bunjo korunj inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nono Ofonjke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi nejeco moke quranga hareinj ore tataki so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabeniminj ore oi quranga harebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonjore sinanj-njananj baku goinebi. Yonjoni manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manjananj bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture binje fukemininj ore nono moge baku sakinanjnj ketigainebi." Onju yamenj keku bunjo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo onjaku "Kufufunjanjine fukegobenenj," miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoni Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanjngo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyonj, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bunjoni mannonanj bobogaya, nonanj injore manjekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anuture tinao sakinonjngo moge ba norebunj, ninjoni ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenenjyonj, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitejgaegobenenj. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanjunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhunj onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririguranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa njasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru nj foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabunj. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretinj boyobeinggo yamenj keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku manjneo jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjyonj, manjne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofonjne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senginjanjnj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru njadineo bokebonj.

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11



<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño renga foreru oñuine oiji niñononje Anutüre jinomaio poretin fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onuine oiji buñone mitarime inore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji ñonemain enareku mitigako agiburañnere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funne onu bofukeinjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi inoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onuine oiji inore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onuine akon komeru onuine oiji inore kamasi onuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemingo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onu.

*Anutüre sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankeresiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mankeresie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anj sogo manego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anutüre mogeo ropebe inoji hendin eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinjo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru giningaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yooe urunu manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinnga ñarein. <sup>16</sup> Nonore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonun daman joroine me pomponine mannonun kerisieru Anutüre kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O mankeresie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonon non none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, nonon yonore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Ninigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funne oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimin ore ñajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jin obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anj sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. <sup>20</sup> Yonoji yuku rakaniminon, goine ninore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobenen.

\* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

<sup>21</sup> Injoji moren saki funoñun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyoñunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririqurañineke fukein. Usun oñuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun oñuine oiji ñinigo eru moren Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananğaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurusanğo rabenen sinan nobeko gokimin. Oñu.

## 4

### *Unşowon buño goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oñu fukein ore Ofonji ñoño bapi ñabeko gbin keru sananğaru dimainebi. Nonji ñoñore anj maneru ñone ñabeinğo yamen kego. Nño jeri enarebun. Botunanğunğo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ñigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ñokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oñu manebon. Ore eru nonji mañ-ñakuñ inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru mañmoakon eru goinebire.

<sup>3</sup> O murañe foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oñuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji mañmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biñe sananğaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririñgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoñore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nño denanđenan paio ñinigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinğo bembenğaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore weweunanun Anutu ojibi maneine. Oñu me oñu fukein, ñoño Anutu onğa wosiru kariere danğe miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañwomo enarega, niño ore funine so mane muku egobenen. Oi mamanemukunonun sosowo odureru funine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñanun eru buño mamanananun dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariin ore eru unşowon buño inji migo: Wuwunun buño so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenen kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñanun oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjineke manegobenen, oiji mañ-ñanun puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, mañ-ñanun oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kinin-ñanunğo ruaru robi biñenunun fukeya, ñoño oi keğboreru eba eku goinebi. Oñu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ñoñoke dimain. Oñu.

### *Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde danğe miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Nño ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareinğo anj maneru gobunyon, urunun eniminde fune baaru embimbinğabun. Daman joroine embimbinğaru gobi Ofonji daman yoo mañ-ñanun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinğo ñeku embimbinğanobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinğo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbumbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so daman so mañe waigo

eko goinḡo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ḡnenobo, ore eru maḡne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonḡ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenḡ. Nonḡ yoore funḡne mane nukuru soine waigo gobeminḡ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basananḡ moji mo so bawaki enareinḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koḡkonḡne ore manḡineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ḡḡo oḡuakonḡ nonde funḡne mane komegobi. Nonḡi funḡgaru roregaru Bobianḡ Biḡe gio baku ḡḡoḡoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ḡḡabeboḡ, damanḡ oone funḡgaru mamananḡinḡ kufufunḡ goineji nonḡ sakire yayanḡunḡi so kitinḡ nubunḡ. Nonḡi mande Biḡe yarebe robi binḡeyanḡunḡ eyayonḡ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebunḡ. Filipai manḡkekerisie kufufunḡ ḡḡo moakonḡi noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesinḡ monenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ roru narenḡarenḡ eku gobenḡ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonḡi yare embimbinḡgaru gobonḡ, ḡḡo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonika sitio wareya. Ate moakonḡ matayonḡ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinḡgabonḡ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonḡi ḡḡore mebo yaunḡ-ḡanḡunde sase so eego, ore eru bunḡo yo so quranḡago. Anutuḡi ḡḡore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ḡareeinḡ, nonḡi foriine sogo oi ḡḡoreo saueinḡo manego. <sup>18</sup> Nonḡoji damanḡ yoo ya ruabunḡ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inḡoji ḡḡore ogo babapi yaunḡ-ḡanḡunḡ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Nonḡo pesinḡ tahaḡonḡunḡ ruabi inḡoji roru wareya, Anutuḡi ore anḡiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuḡi ḡḡore pesinḡ maneru sabareko kouine fine junḡinanḡ onḡuine fukeru inḡore jinḡomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuḡi touḡmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inḡore rounḡo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ḡḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbinḡgabobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enḡareeinḡ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonḡunḡ damanḡ so miteḡ gaeinebenenḡ. Onḡu ebenenḡ Anuturre tinabinḡeji damanḡ tatariine tomiri saueeinḡ. Bunḡo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonḡi momojone ogopunonḡunḡ gbagbataenḡine Kristo Yesuke moko akonḡ dimagobi, sosowo ḡḡore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonḡoji momojoyanḡunḡ ruabi ḡḡoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuturre ḡinḡigo gbagbataenḡine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonḡoji momojoyanḡunḡ ruabi ḡḡoreo fuga. Yonḡoreone goineji Sisa-kinḡ koitore morumbonḡ pigo gio baegobi, yonḡoji onḡu maneru yamenḡ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririḡi ḡḡoḡoke pe roperu iirunḡanḡunḡ mifigaine.

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 \* 4:16: Apo 17.1 \* 4:18: Eks 29.18

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo ooobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanj mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranjine Epafras inoji Kolosi manjkerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjyanj goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiibuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋinjigo inji qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Manjkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine man-ŋanjanj bawakiru sakinjanj qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanjanjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanjanj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anutуре Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onj miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranjaru Kolosi manjkerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanjgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjkerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonjanj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anutуре mamane eru manjboronj sumuŋine soine yaduŋ. Anutуре mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonj manjkerisie ŋinjigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranjaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjkerisie ogononjanj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjkerisie ogopunonjanj gbagbataenine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamesiŋ-ŋanjanji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranj yo quranjgago. Anutu Mamanonjanji yanjmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Njoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onja wosiegobeneŋ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damanjanj so manesiŋ garu ŋinjigo gbagbataenine sosowo manj wombunjanjanjgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore onja wosiegobeneŋ, oo damanjanj so Anutu, Ofononjanj Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bobianj Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonjunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ya ruame

Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋŋoŋun Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneben, niŋoji oŋuakon damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenen. Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseiŋ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboron ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenen; Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋun oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usun sunsun sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananun de danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeniŋe nonunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirire ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋun baru agiburaŋŋoŋun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruiŋe fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroino oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonŋaŋunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7

yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi injore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Injoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku injore oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone injoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobonoŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ injore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Njoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji injoyeŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu injoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataeŋine bakoŋaŋuŋde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebeŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jeriego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo boroiŋga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebeŋ ore miya. Njoŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akon oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

kufufunje kufufunje gbagbataenje nonun bararinja noreru miko manegobenej.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunone sumunje oi nakene kufufunpu nono bararinjaru najibe manenimin ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore botugo sogueru tinabinjeineke fukeinj.” Bunjo korun sonsonjine oi inji: Kristoji nonjore manjo goga ine, kuririquarango ropeniminde oori enareeinj.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore funje ninjigo sosowo nonjore mitanjaru gogobenej. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanjaru kuririjanunke fukenimin ore qaji yareegobenej. Onu oga nabebenej Anuture jinjo maio ropeniminjgo manegobenej. Ore eru manjboronnonun sosowo qojugaru unsonun bunjine bunjine nareegobenej. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanen eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

## 2

*Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi nonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manjkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonebun, sosowo yonjore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanen eego. Nonji nono ore funje manenimin ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manjanun kitiy yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadunjadun eku moko mande kuririnjanun sosowo bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru soine sanjaru ya sosowo mane muku foreninin. Onu eru soine Anuture Binje sonsonjine, Kristore funje oi sosowo mane taniinga foreninin. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru manjboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunngako pega. Anuture manjboronde rouy oi junje borey onjine rouy sonsonjgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renjaru onjine oiji soine manjboronjine oi bofukekiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku man-nanun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimin ore Kristore bunjo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji nonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonjoke dimaga. Nonjo sanjaru Kristo manesinj garu bunjine renjaru botunanunjo burunanunde so waigo gogobi, nonjore onu maneru manesuku jeriego. Onu.

*Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanun fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonun eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Bunjo qaji narebun, ore so sorukunanun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanun kikitinj eku mamanesinde usun-nanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danjenanun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteren garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa naso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji narebi kadi ranjbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinan sombun moren botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjore qakatoru bunjo qaji nareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yonjore binje fukeniminj.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore aninŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Noŋo Anuture usun oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonŋunde eru ore geinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenŋaru odeya-ganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbij eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbij eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋarein. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimin. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo minarenimin ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondinŋako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji aninŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miten yabee-gobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohonŋaŋuŋ fukeme iruyanŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakinŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabein. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6



mamanesinde sisirigo gbiñ so eku furiñanun so egu ronimiñ. Ore eru sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, injoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinanj nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobeneñ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobeneñ. Onu fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sananjgaegobeneñ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinanj nabein.*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo Kristoreo jikigabi man ranjban-nanunji komeko nemu mamari sinanj yonjore nigin jokogone kenjoronjgabuñ. Yonjoji sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjo goku yayakun sosowo sinanj yabeegobiyon, nonjo so sinanj nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyon, jibu morende buño boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreñ njigoji yonjonyunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiñ ore eru miko roru nobeneñ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinanj eru mimerereñ ohoweyanun baku nemu onjine miter yabenimiñ ore yamer keegobi. Oi yamer keku “Nonunde man bawaki egobeneñ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joiserereñ bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manjboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yonjo mosiyanun oi njoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire anjyanun sananjine sembene sabareinjo ehibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buñoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroiner roru kobiineke naga. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjakon nonjo bogbore nabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nonjo Sombuñ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nanun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nanun oo ruaru sananjaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjore man ranjbanineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore nonjo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananjinere fune bofukebuñ. Kristoji Sombuñ gogo sumunineo goga, nonjore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananjinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nonjo onjakon fukebi oga nabeme injoke Anuturo kuririquranjo ropenimiñ.

*Man ranjbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anj sananjine sembene fune fune oi man-nanunjo peku gigijo ba nabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanja foreinebi. Kanen qoro onjine boesau eru penaron wuwunujineke oi nadi gainebi. Man

\* 2:19: Ef 4.16 \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

sakire anj sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohoweyanuj baku mitenj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanujngo ruame ropega.

<sup>7</sup> Anjananj sananjine sembene onjuineji rone nono-njanunde gogo onjakoŋ sinanj gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuj.

<sup>8</sup> Onu gobunyonj, damanj yoo nono onjakoŋ ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonanjunji borunjaru ja njabeke manjananjngo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjakoŋ manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke miku manj-njanuj kejjigagobi oi sosowo nadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nono manjananjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nono manjananjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji inoyonunde fune mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonuj Juda me kantri goinere njijigo gogobenenj, oi so moakonj fukegobenenj. Anuture moge sakinonunjngo ketigabunj me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakonj fukegobenenj. Taonj njijigo mamanyanjunke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjayanunde buŋoji yayanj miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonanjngo dimako moakonj fukegobenenj. Nonunde gio baegobenenj me raunonuj oi furiine tomiri omaine kinanj qa yareegobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayonj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofonnonuj ropekiine moakonj goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji rosoe njabeke manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru nono botunanujngo nonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Manj-njanuj bawakiru goine denanndenanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikunanuj fukeko kebi kako oi damanj so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nono wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonj, botunanujngo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Sinanj ee ebi botunanujngo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburananj jureru bokeya, nono botunanujngo onjakoŋ eku nadunjadunj einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu eku manji jojokore marikunanuj oi kebi kako ore paio manyaunj eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanuj dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji nono womoo saki fu moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onja njareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-njanujngo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋanuj fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-njanujngo peku botunanujngo kokoine fuke saweinj. Nono manjboronj buŋo sosowo miku qaqaŋi ee eku unjowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjananjngo Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22    \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24    \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2    \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32    \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

me eeboboji eku enimin̄ oi sosowo Ofoṅ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oṅu ebi Kristoji maṅgo eṅareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oṅu.

*Noe ṅonun̄, maṅgomama eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅoṅore un̄sowon̄ buṅo*

<sup>18</sup> N̄igo ṅoṅo ṅoepun̄aṅun̄ yon̄ore buṅo rurumaṅgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biṅe fukegobi ore eru oṅu ebi sagain̄.\*

<sup>19</sup> N̄i ṅoṅo ṅonun̄pun̄aṅun̄ maṅyaun̄ji maṅjoko eyareru maṅboin̄ momokiine oṅuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ṅoṅo Ofoṅke qakatoru dimaku maṅgo mamayokan̄aṅun̄ yokore mi boyobebi Ofoṅji ṅone ṅabeme sagain̄. Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅoyakuṅ minimin̄ ore so sosowo reṅgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ṅoṅore odumadepuji koimoyaṅun̄ egu bokeru kokoi bo-fukenimin̄ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅoṅo moreṅgo siṅaṅpun̄aṅun̄ yon̄ore buṅo sosowo reṅgain̄e. Kukurere qoru ebi ṅiṅigoji ṅone aṅi eṅarenimin̄ ore matayon̄, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimin̄ ore sombuṅaṅun̄ maneru maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ oo kiperu in̄ji manesuinebi: Moreṅ ṅiṅigo akon̄ matayon̄, Ofoṅ in̄yoṅe kiṅaṅ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofoṅ Kristo kiṅaṅ qateku gobi in̄oji furin̄aṅun̄ Sombun̄ kaeo ruame pega, oi ṅareme biṅeṅaṅun̄ fukein̄. N̄oṅo oṅu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oṅuakon̄ bobojibuin̄ere geo bokirie tein̄. Anutuji goine so ṅone aṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon̄, sosowo non̄un̄ so moakon̄ji osoe noberu buṅonon̄un̄ mitariin̄.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siṅaṅpun̄on̄un̄ ṅoṅore Ofoṅ soguine oi Sombun̄ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiṅaṅqoqopun̄aṅun̄ yon̄eke daman̄ so maṅmoakon̄ eeru so moakon̄ eyareku goinebi. Oṅu.\*

*Un̄sowon̄ buṅo goine*

<sup>2</sup> Oṅgawowosi gio yamen̄ keku baku goinebi. Oo maṅgari goku dan̄ge mimiteṅ eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiteṅ enimin̄ daman̄ oo niṅore oṅuakon̄ in̄ji oṅga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biṅe buṅo sumun̄ine oi mitan̄iṅgabi saueine.” Non̄ji Biṅe gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ṅego. <sup>4</sup> Non̄ji Biṅe buṅo Anuture an̄ire so mibe mane taniṅganimin̄ ore oṅgawowosiṅaṅun̄ji kitin̄ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> N̄iṅigo maṅkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo maṅboron̄-ṅaṅunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein̄, daman̄ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon̄, ṅiṅigo keririn̄aṅun̄go raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buṅo mi manenimin̄, oi daman̄ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi aṅiineke fukeeine. Buṅo yajibi ṅiṅigo moakon̄ moakon̄ an̄iyaṅun̄ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buṅo urun̄u bokirie yarenimin̄ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oṅu.

*Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1    \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7    \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1    \* **3:21:** Ef 6.4    \* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8    \* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9    \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9    \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Inoji nonjoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\* 8 Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, nonjo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe nonjoreo foiŋ. Inoji foru soine bobomiriŋ enareŋ.\* 9 Onuakonŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yonjoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji ino sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga. Mak injore buŋone inji mitigabe manebuŋ: Nonjoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, ino soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\* 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakonŋ momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonjore botugo ŋi yokaomo yonjo akonŋ Juda ŋi gogobi. Yonjoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

12 Nonjo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Inoji damaŋ so nonjore eru onga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nonjo oo qin keru dimaku sananŋaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.\* 13 Nonji injore fuŋne maneru inji kitiŋgaku migo: Inoji nonjo bapi ŋabeŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakonŋ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega. 14 Yoro doktanonŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko onuakonŋ momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.\*

15 Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taonŋo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. Onuakonŋ Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufuŋ tumangaegobi yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. 16 Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yonjoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onuakonŋ osenimiŋ. 17 Arkipus ŋi oi inji ojibi manenonŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujejo ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”\*

18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol. Nonjo niginŋ gbedineke nonŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onu.

\* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12 \* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 \* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 \* 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* 4:17: Flm 2

# Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom qoğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokero Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mañkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonço raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraniñe Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamasiniñyoñuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunço buño goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damañço kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñço origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowoñ buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufunñ yoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgoboneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamasiniñ kegborebi ore jeriegoboneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegoboneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañuñ miegoboneñ. <sup>3</sup> Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoiñeji mañço enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareiñço origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>4</sup> Mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inoyonunde inñ roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuño uruñu eru gobenñ, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonñ so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunineke mañ-ñañuñ bapakareku gobenñ. <sup>6</sup> Oñu gobeneñ ñoño koñkoñ soguineere maño goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonñ eru niñore mosinoñuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Oñu ñadinoñuño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inñ: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumañ oñuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoñ, oi akonñ mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumañ oñuine maneegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gbonñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inñoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeiño odi-gaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinñuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Oñu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio babenñ, oiñ so jañgaru mataeyayoñ, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakonñ soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jañgaru mataeyayoñ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneñ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereñ manebeñ, oi manegobi. Joiserereñ oi maneru ñoñoreo warebeneñ goineji kiso sanañine enorebuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku gobenñ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fuñne inñ: Mañbapakare buñoñoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneñ. Niñoñoñuñ tinñuñ ebeneñ maññoñuñji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Oñu matayoñ, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminñ ore ñone noberu mañoñoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñaogobeneñ. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainñ ore eegobeneñ. Oi ñiñigo aniyañuñ boyobekimiñ ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminñ ore so ra warebeñ, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komoñgaru monenñ ya norenimiñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibeñ. Anutuji fuñnenonñuñ oi soine miku kitiñgainñ. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yameñ keku gobenñ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneñ ore soine mañ-ñañuñ inñ bapakarenobeñ, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñañuño mande gio bakimiñ.”

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9    \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomirin ŋaberu gobeŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirin ŋaberu gobeŋ ore ore Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimin ore jaueru gobeŋ. Niŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimin ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Niŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitin buŋo miku bobomirin eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganimin ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda niŋigo Judia prowiŋgo manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Niŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik niŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

*Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roinŋaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimin ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgaben. <sup>19</sup> Niŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5 \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobenen. Niñoji buño oi ñoño eru goine yonore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobenen. Ore eru ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñun ba ropeegobenen. <sup>20</sup> Niño ñoñore eru tinabiñe bofukebenen jeri enoregobi. Onu.

### 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño uruñu eku gogobi, oi manekimiinggo manetiqtotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiinggo embimbiingaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji man kikitin buño ñareku mamanansiñ-ñanun basanañgairgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon mango tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku daman oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miben, “Ofonde man ani rengabenen ñijigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeko eeso Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru uruñu manesiñ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtotike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbiingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqtotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesiñ garu manjoko nadungradun eegobi eru daman so niñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo ani manebenen yonoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunoñun, niño kekesuesue konkon funne funne manebenen daman oo wareru manesiñ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niño foriine sananjaru gogobenen. <sup>9</sup> Ñoñore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore uruñu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niño una ubu manñoñun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanansiñ-ñanunde yare embimbiingagobi, oi ñabekimin. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyone eru Ofononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanun saoueme ñoñonañe nadungradun eru ñijigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. <sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji man-ñanun ba sananñaeigon. Ofononun Yesu goji jiki kufufunngo gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke waremin,

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyanŋuŋ tomiri Mamanonŋuŋ Anuture jinoo dimanimiŋ.” Onu onga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oji sagaiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋanŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ɲarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ɲanŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo onu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ɲajigobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ɲareben, ɲoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi ɲoŋore maŋ anŋi iŋi manega: ɲoŋo boesau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋanŋunde anŋi sanaŋine siŋanŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ɲoŋo-ɲanŋunde ɲonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru manyanŋunŋi jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayoŋ, ɲigo ɲoeneŋi mogobe rako moŋi kamiine foru ɲigo so bosembeaeine. Moŋi sembene onŋuine eko manyakunŋi egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋanɲobobo buŋo eɲareben, ore so moŋi ɲigo bosembeame Ofoŋi agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaronŋe gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moŋi mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ɲiŋigo akonŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ɲadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iŋo egu ɲadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuŋanŋuŋo manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ɲareme ɲoŋo-ɲanŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgadunŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ɲanŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> ɲoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ɲoŋo-ɲanŋunde gogo kikitinŋ-ɲanŋuŋ siŋanŋ garu menanŋunŋi gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnŋanŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ɲareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋanŋuŋ posiine ɲone mukuru aranŋ ba ɲareru gonimiŋ. Rembenŋ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

*Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineŋi manyanŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” ɲoŋo buŋo onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru oorijanŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɲoŋoji oi onŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuŋi komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiŋigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabunŋ, Anutuŋi oi onŋuakonŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi onŋuakonŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buṅo qaji noreya, niṅoji iṅore mi roru ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajigobeneṅ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneṅ Ofonji kirieru wareiṅ, noṅuṅ damaṅ oo bonieru so ropekimiṅ. Noṅuṅ ṅiṅigo komekiine so yadurekimiṅ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi iṅi: Anuturu qeṅ fuṅ mo putebi fonuṅine fukeme Sombuṅ mimerereṅ qoruineji mimiti buṅo oṅgame ṅiṅigoji fonuṅine manebi Ofonj iṅoyoṅe Sombuṅgone wakiṅ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiṅ gaku komebuṅ, yoṅo bonieru komegone pakerenimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoṅo bonieru pakerebi noṅuṅ so komeru jiṅoke gokimiṅ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiṅ. Pakerenimiṅ, yoṅoke sogokoṅ kuaṅgo roperu Ofonṅe qotururu iṅoke Sombuṅ kaeo damaṅ tatariine tomiri gokimiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buṅo oṅuine miku oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku naduṅgaduṅ eku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Ofonji wareiṅ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, Kristoji kirieru wareiṅ, mo gosago eru mo damaṅgo fukeiṅ, niṅo ore buṅo quraṅga ṅarekimiṅ ore so embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe buṅo oi iṅi mane mukugobi: Kiaṅboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaṅji bio ore so fofaakoṅ ware fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>3</sup> ṅiṅigoji iṅi minimiṅ, “Muṅambe damaṅ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneṅ.” Oṅu mibi oo akonj ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ṅigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainṅo embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji embimbiṅganimiṅyoṅ, maṅkerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, ṅoṅoji qisiri maṅineo roṅo wareṅgo so gogobi ore eru damaṅ oiji bio ututuṅ ki ṅabeṅ kiaṅ bobo oṅuine ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ṅoṅoji tatamainere ṅiṅigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi. Noṅuṅ qisirire ṅiṅigo so fukegobeneṅ eru dabure ya kisiṅgaru misombeṅ eteegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oṅuine maṅnoṅuṅgo kubaṅ so peinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, noṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ eeku maṅgari goinebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Kubaṅ pegobi, yoṅoji ubuo kubaṅ peegobi. ṅiṅigo obu sanane nobi bobojiṅbu fuke yareega, yoṅoji qisiri maṅgo oṅu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maṅineo oṅu eegobiyonj, tatamainere ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ. Eriqarawenṅonoṅuṅ kambaṅ mariku oṅuine iṅi keku dimainebeneṅ: Noṅuṅ mamesiṅke eru maṅjijojoko kegboreru oṅuine oo omonoṅuṅgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneṅ eru Sombuṅ kaeo ropekimiṅ ore odigaru oori eru oṅuine oo qorunoṅuṅ aeṅ du ore so komoṅgaru kemagakimiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niṅo waki nobeko maṅririṅaṅ manekimiṅ ore so mitariyayoṅ, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senṅiṅbaṅiṅ rau-ganimiṅ ore mitarime gogobeneṅ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noṅunde eru komeya ore gogonoṅuṅ moreṅgo gokimiṅ me komeru niniṅgaru pekimiṅ, oi Yesuke

\* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoṅoji boburo nobenimiṅ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oṅuine niṅore qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiṅ garu manjoko naduṅgaduṅ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiṅ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inŋ mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inŋ ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋaniminŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe maŋjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ maŋjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirinŋ so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeinŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inŋ oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofonŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Oŋga ŋarega, inŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreinŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru ko-biqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋ quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binariŋe oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariiega, sisiri mamesiŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

ore dimaku sisikonḡonḡ enḡareegobi, oi sisikonḡonḡ oi akonḡ kerisieme yoḡoyanunde paio ropeinḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanḡunḡo ropeinyonḡ, sisikonḡonḡ maneru gogobi, ḡonḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeninimḡ. Ofonḡ Yesuji mimererenḡpuine usunḡyanḡunḡke oga yaberu yoḡoke Sombunḡone wakiru fukeninimḡ, damanḡ oo niḡoke moko ḡema neniminḡ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi borunḡ maḡineo wakiinḡ. Onḡ wakiru ḡinḡigo Anutu so maneru Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesure Bobianḡ Biḡe so renḡgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenḡ inḡi maneru goniminḡ: <sup>9</sup> Ofonḡji bio “Use!” miku jinḡo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturre usunḡ kuririḡuranḡinekeo so ropeninimḡnyonḡ, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenḡ tatariine tomiri maneru goniminḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonḡji kirieru wareinḡ, damanḡ oo kubupuine gbagbataenḡine nonḡunḡ bio inḡore kuririḡuranḡ ḡoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonḡnonḡunḡ ohowe!” mikiminḡ. Manesinḡ gabenenḡ, sosowo nonḡunḡ onḡ waregabenenḡ ḡinḡigo omaineji ḡone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimaniminḡ. Niḡoji Yesure funḡe kitiḡaku mikabenenḡ yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ oi manesinḡ garu manḡyanḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ ore qowirieru jojirinḡyanḡunḡke tamaeru niḡoke moko dimaniminḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Onḡu fukeinḡ ore niḡoji damanḡ so ḡonḡore inḡi onḡa wosiegobenenḡ, “Anutunonḡunḡ, gake onḡa yaberu ore so maḡo eyarende gbagbataenḡine yobu fukeru goniminḡ. Go usunḡo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maḡ anḡi sosowo fuke foreine. Onḡu mamanesinde gioyanḡunḡ babi foriine sosowo fukeinḡ.” <sup>12</sup> Onḡu onḡa wosibenenḡ Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesu mitenḡ gabi tinaineji ḡonḡore eru botunḡanḡunḡo kuriri-ineke fukeinḡ. Nonḡunde Anutu eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire gogobi ore so ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe onḡuakonḡ kuririnḡanḡunḡke fukeninimḡ. Onḡu.

## 2

*Ofonḡji wareinḡo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunonḡunḡ, Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inḡoreo paibe tumanḡakiminḡ, ḡonḡo buḡo oi manegobiyonḡ, niḡoji inḡi weuku unḡsowonḡ enḡaregobenenḡ:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanḡi wareru fukega,” gbinḡ buḡo onḡu mibi mirombuḡ-ḡanḡunḡi oo akonḡ rako mumutu eku egu ḡeninimḡ. Buḡo oi urunḡu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ḡi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonḡ ḡoneru kajeḡounḡ buḡo miku ririya me moji manḡyanḡunḡ bapakareninde buḡo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inḡi egu miniminḡ, “Pol ogopuine yoḡoji buḡo oi quranḡo quranḡaru ruabi wareya.” Buḡo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ḡabeko goniminḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onḡu me onḡu egu eadu enḡareniminḡ ore sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi. Oi inḡi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inḡi fukebire Ofonḡji ore ḡadiineo wareinḡ: Niḡigo boakonḡ yobu yoḡo Ofonḡ jauba eteku ḡadi ganiminḡ eru Jauba Rauine inḡoyonḡe onḡuakonḡ totogo fukeinḡ. Anutuji inḡo mitari teme misi korugo rakainḡ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ḡadiineo damanḡ sogo oi ware fukeinḡ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inḡoji jauba-irinḡbirinḡ eru inḡoyonḡere saki moke ba ropeinḡ. Niḡigoji yare ohowe baku mitenḡ gaegobi me

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji soringo roperu morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinaj noberu goinj.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo buɔo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabeinj. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinggo embimbingain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukeinj, oo akon fukeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinj ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinj ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigaku kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeinj. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru mango eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku goniminj. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basererej etej.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo Anutuji munan qa yareinj ore useru buɔo foriine rauganiminj ore anj so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminj, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninjigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru buɔo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɔo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinj ganiminj. <sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukeinj ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateniminj. Ninjigo buɔo foriine so manesinj garu man anjanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunjabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buɔo mitarime misi korugo kaniminj. Onu.

*Buɔo foriine renjaru yamenj keku sanjaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonjore daman so “Anutu dange!” miku mitej gabenej sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfunjaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qowirieniminj ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buɔo foriine manesinj gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminj ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninjoreo wareme mitaningabenj, oiji nonjo onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnanjunke fukeminj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Ninjoji buɔo qaji nareru minonunji mibenej me quranjo qurangabenej noneru manebun, buɔo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekiminj ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinj tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenej. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji nonjo man-nanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɔo fiine sosowo miku goniminj, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine ninjore onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buɔo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɔoji saueru nonjore botugo kuririneke fukeya, ore so pipa morej goineo onjakon raru misauebenej

\* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2      \* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo boakonŋ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru niŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikonŋonŋ egu enorenimiŋ ore Anutute oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakonŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyonŋ, Ofonŋ buŋoine damanŋ so boyobeega, iŋoji basananŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Buŋo mitiga ŋarebenŋ, ŋoŋoji oi damanŋ yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru manʒyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji man-ŋanŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yamenŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Rembenŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde anŋ boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenŋyoŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋo manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde anŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo rembeneŋine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usunine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji man-ŋanŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenŋyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Niŋoke gobeŋ, damanŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebenŋ: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakonŋ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanŋunde anŋ boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyonŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaronŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebenŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo niŋigo oŋuine oi Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-ŋanŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Niŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qinŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde uqo obunŋanŋuŋ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niŋo quranŋ yo quranŋaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo manŋine kerisieinŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku anjibanŋ so ŋeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru unŋsowanŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damanŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo niŋoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoŋanŋuŋ nake meneji quranŋago. Quranŋ sosowo quranŋaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quranŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quranŋago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo niŋoke peine. Oŋu.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quranŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quranŋaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunɗaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗgo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sanaɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduɗodurebi funneyaɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗonegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biɗe fukeniiniɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine funɗine mo so raugaru uɗo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonun fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munan qa yarein ore embimbiɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretiɗ Anuture ohowe baku miɗeɗ ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine papiago quraɗɗaya. Onuakon zioz siɗaɗ, babapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineji uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamananesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamananesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoɗɗonun Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore ebon, damaɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebon, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigon. Goineji mamananesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibon. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1



manyanun oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anature gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Mojj Yesu manesinj garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinj.' Munjambe onju eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinjgo ore jigo qaku inji mitaningga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manyanunji gbagbataenine einj ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejjigainj. So kejjigame Anutuji sanj qaega, oi manjkajeyanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunngo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunngo fukeinj ore yamenj keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririru tinjunj eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anature Kadi buñore qaqaji fukenininj ore manegobiyonj, yoñoyonje Biñe buñore funje so mane mukuru jinjomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunngo koimo dimaku buño sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funje pega ore so poretinj qaqaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Anature Kadi buñore funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yoñore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanyanunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejjigako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru nj yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipanj buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anature Kadi buño oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

*Polji Ofonj yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunje nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonunj miteñ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore ñonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yoñore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

agiburan̄ n̄jiḡo mun̄aŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji san̄aŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Oi n̄jiḡo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande n̄jiḡo yoŋore soguneyan̄uŋ fukeru gobonyon̄, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru n̄nemaiŋ enareya: In̄oji noke maŋwomo paiineo mun̄aŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane san̄aŋgaya. Nonde n̄adio n̄jiḡo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyan̄uŋ kerisieru gogo san̄aŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> N̄nemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. In̄oji Kiŋ Ofon̄ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so n̄oneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon̄. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo san̄aŋine qaku goigon̄.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gban̄jiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigon̄. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋgame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon̄. N̄jiḡo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyan̄uŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyan̄un̄ji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Oḡaŋi koe karon̄aŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqaŋaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyan̄un̄ji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. On̄u.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo n̄jiḡo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru dan̄e miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ n̄jiḡo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. On̄u kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon̄ siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. On̄u goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio on̄uine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Mun̄aŋqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> In̄oji n̄jiḡo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyan̄uŋ kerisiebi mun̄aŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru n̄jiḡo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji on̄uakon̄ goga. Ŋi moakon̄ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore san̄aŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> In̄oji agiburan̄ n̄jiḡo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon̄ nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. N̄jiḡo Yesu manesiŋ

ganimiñ ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene oñu miku iko matayon, buño foriine oñu migo. Oñu.\*

*Ni eru ñigo ñoñore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru mañ añañeji iñi migo: Ñi ñoñoji gbenñ akonñ kae so tumañgaru oñgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero mañ-ñañuñ gbagbagame soine menañuñgo bofengaru Anutu oñga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñigo ñoñore uñsowon buño oi iñi migo: Ñoñoji soki yoyomañuñ yomaru sakiñuñ poretinñ kemagaru goinebi. Kambañ soki fiine sari eru ñone añañeke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiñuñ qaku eri fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririñuñ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ñigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore kokoiñuñ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ñoñoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji qaji ñarebi ñigo ñoño ñoñoñane baba waki eru Biñe buño denañdenañ maneru namanñ-ñañuñ siñuñgaru wakimine eru miñuñuñgo afagonñ so bokirieinebiyonñ, oi mañ wombunñ-ñañuñgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ñigo ñoñoji ñi siñañ yaberu qaji yabenimiñ ore nonji 'Oñ!' so migoyonñ, tumañgabi ñoño waigo bunñuñuñ bokero ñeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iñore ñadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayonñ, ñigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburanñ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ñigo yoñoji gio buruyanñ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiñ garu eebobo gbagbataañine boyoberu mañkekerisie ogopuyanñ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiñ ine, Anutuji soine munañ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimiñ. Oñu.

### 3

*Ziozre gio siñañ ñoñore buño buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji mañkekerisie kufufunde mande siñañ pasto ñirau fukeinñ ore aña manega, iñoji gio tinabiñeke kuririineke bofukeinñ. Buño oi ofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie kufufunde mande siñañ giore ñi yo oñuine roosoeru igodonñgabi sagainñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, ñigo moakonde ñoe, metoine iinñuñ tomiri, eeboboine poretinñ sisinñ eeko aranñ ba teegobi. Injore warenimiñ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uñsowonñ eyareku mamane poretinñ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanañine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonñ, moji soine ñiñigo bodure yabeku bomiriñ yaberu denañdenañ eyareega, ñoño ñi oñuine igodonñgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonñunde ñonunñ madepuine soine siñañ yaberu kajeqounyañuñ eyareme odumadeineji aranñ ba teku buñoine sosowo renñgaru gogobi, oi igodonñgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siñañ ñi moji injoyonñere garikinpuine siñañ yabeinñ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iñoji Anuture mañkekerisie kufufunpuine urunñ rau yabena? Oi embimbina.

<sup>6</sup> Ñi moji damañ joroine mañine kerisieru qinñ keru dimaga, iñoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siñañ fukeru goine. Moji damañ pomponñine mañine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buņoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ņoņore siņanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oņuine mitarime egu wakiin. <sup>7</sup> Siņan moji maņķekerisere yaura yoņore botugo tinabiņe fiine so osigana ine, ņiņigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiņine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Oņu.

*Ewanjelis eru Biņe gio ņiņigo yoņore buņo*

<sup>8</sup> Biņe gio ņiņigo\* yoņoji oņuakoņ ņiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoroņyaņuņ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buņo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeġbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayoņ, ņiņigo mamananesinde buņo foriine soņsoņine Anutuji barariņga yareya, iņoji baku oo qakatoru maņyaņuņ egu keġigain ore sisinai eku gbagbataeņine gogobi, ņoņo oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi oņuakoņ bonieru osoe yabebi buņo migo ore so sanaiņgaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biņe giore ņiņigoyanuņ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yoņore ņigopuji† oņuakoņ ņiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoroņyaņuņ tomiri eru ņadiqoqo buņo miji kipoņ so eku goinebiyoņ, sakipepeyanuņ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuņ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biņe gio ņiji ņigo moakonde ņoe fukeru iņoyoņunde ņonoņ madepu eru kiņaiņqoqopuine oi soine siņan yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biņe gio ņiņigo gioyanuņ fiine akoņ baegobi, ņiņigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiņe fiine bofukeniimin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiņ gagobeneņ ore buņo oi sanaiņgaru mieinebi. Oņu.

*Anutuji Biņeine soņsoņine barariņga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ņone gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quraņgago. <sup>15</sup> Damaņne boġororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo iņi ore quraņgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maņķekerisie kufufuņpuine uruņu siņan yabende eeboboyanunji poretiņgaru fiine fukeiņ, ore uņsowoņ buņo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufuņpu noņuņ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneņ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneņ qodure nobeko kae so tumaņgaru buņo foriine miku saueegobeneņ. Buņo foriineji sembearu usuņine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otuņine fukegobeneņ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaņqoqore fuņe soņsoņine barariņga noreya, niņoji Biņe buņo oi mane taniņgaru iņi miku bofukeegobeneņ:

Biņe Rauine iņoyoņe moreņ ņi fukeru botunoņuņgo fukeya.

Fukeko buņo koroineo ruaiņgo buņo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuņine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoņ fukeru pakareru Sombuņ mimerereņ siņan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ņonebuņ.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ņi eru ņigo mebapi (dikones) oi ņigo, yoņo pasto ņirau keririņyaņuņgo babapi gio baku maņķekerisie kuba siņan yaberu Biņe buņoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maņbapakare ņiņigo yoņo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisienimin ore Biņe buņo qajiru oiji maņyaņuņ bapakareru kajeqouņ buņoyanuņ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biņe gio ņigo eru Biņe gio ņire ņonoņ yoņore mimiti yo miga.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke ñeku siñan nobeegobi. Siñan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi. Onu mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

*Bunjo ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño inñ mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende damañ tariiñgo eiñ, damañ oo ñiñigo boakon yobu yoñoji mamananesiñ bokeru Ofoñ ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimiñ. Onu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inñ fukeiñ: Goineji mañkerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanunjo aeriñ koronineji qakatoru mañkajeyanun kejiñgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yoñoji ñiñigo inñ jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkerisie ñiñigo yoñoji ñoe ñonun onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñiñigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, inñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ya ñiñigo jinjoyanunjo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku onja wosibeneñ usunineji ipororu munan qame motenñain. Onu.

*Kristo Yesure kiñanqoqo fiine oi inñ:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mañkerisie ñiñigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde unsonon buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manjo gume ee goigon. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ñiñigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu eiñgo ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomin ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki señginbanñin gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunnonun sananine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitiñ guko goin. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi ñiñigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan qanqanine fukega. Buño sanan qanqanine mo oi inñ:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inñoji ñiñigo sosowo munan qa noreiñgo manega. Mañnonun kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan qa noreiñ. Onu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji onu fukeiñ ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonun qaku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ñiñigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guin. Ore eru mañkerisie ñiñigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine inñ yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñiñigo poretiñ

manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeniŋe akonƷ fukeru bande niŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ manyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Damaŋ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonƷaigonƷyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonƷaigonƷyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririŋi sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoŋi ŋone mukunimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakon seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

## 5

*Koje eru niŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigonƷyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Ni jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigon. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Niŋo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeniŋe boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje niŋo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyone akonƷ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, niŋo koje goineji manyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iŋoyonere tifeputine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineŋi mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyaregobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, niŋo oi osoinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonƷ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ni moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. <sup>10</sup> Onu gokame goineŋi fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeniŋeŋi warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru

komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoy. Oi ruanoy ine, yoŋore anj sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roinŋo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakiminj ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganiminj ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu egu eniminj ore aŋine maneru inji migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekiminj ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaŋingaruru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganiminŋo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaŋ.) Buŋo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitinŋaniminj ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoy.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoy. ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoy. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoy. ŋinigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoy. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaerŋmaerŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakonŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakonŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Niŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so niŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine niŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monerŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monerŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru ki-waqawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakonŋ komeru



moren yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakimiŋyon, daman yoo ugo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qogo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebeneŋyon, niŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanajine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Anjyaŋuŋ sanajine kekesiŋe oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebo anj sanajine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo manj anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onu gogobiyon, Anuture ni go ya onjuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku niŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameŋ keku sanajaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanajaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sanajine ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanajinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo onu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji senŋinbaŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damajine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nonekimiŋ. Anutu inoyone akonj Ropekiinenonŋ fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Inoji kiŋ kito yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muran yoŋore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbaŋiŋ Rauine inoji moakonj daman mogo so komeiŋ. Inoji kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononŋuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende niŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku noneya eru noneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke daman yoo moreŋgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji daman mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji manj-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Manj-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji

\* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

ya sosowo oo siɲaɲ ɲareɲ ore eru odigabi sagaiɲ. Anutuke ɳakatoru dimakabi iɲoji soine ya fuɲne fuɲne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimɲ ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Iɲi mitiga yareku goigon: Yoɲoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onɲine oo kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeniɲiɲ. Anuture jɲo maio kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yauɲ sauɲeru boroiɲgaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jɲoo tinabiɲeyanɲuɲke fukeru gogore juɲe boreɲ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juɲe boreɲ onɲine oi gogore otuɲ goduine sananɲine fukega. Oi ba sauɲeru siɲaɲ garu soine jiki otuɲ goduine oo qɲiɲ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuɲi manesiɲ guru gio bobore mamane yauɲ maɲgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eeru goigon. Morende buɲo mitomi omaine eru kekepari ɳoɳopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɲadi gaku goigon. Goineɲi “Maɲgboroɲ mi manekimiɲ,” miku buɲo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maɲgboroɲ foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineɲi mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiɲtuɲ ebi mamanesiɲyaɲuɲji gbanɲiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yauɲmoririineɲi ɲoɲoke peine.

## Timotire Qurañ 2

### Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñonj ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamenj. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unşowonine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigonj. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñijigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigonj. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenonj ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamenj keku baeigonj.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigainj. Kekepari buño onjine oiji ñijigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyonj, ñijigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gainjo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gainj ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamenj keku sanañgaru dimabonj.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowonj oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ anjiineji mitigaru Pol nonj igodonj nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonj Anutu eru Ofoñononj Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonj.\*

*Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataeniñ fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomenj jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore anjine sogo maneru yamenj keego. Ñone guru anjibani ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

---

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesij garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuj kerisiebire mamananiyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunjo goji oŋuakon eru goge, oi manesij sananŋago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buŋo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaunj gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruj oŋuine sananŋaru jaku so eleleenj einj. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ru-ruine ruaru sombunonuj manekiminj ore matayonj, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonunji jojoko nadunjadunj eku eebobononuj poretinj sisanj eeku dimainebenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofononunde buŋo kitingaku misaueinjo etanqatanj so eigonj. Oŋu matayonj, nonj oŋuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sananŋaru nonj oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobianj Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobunj ine, ore joisererenj maneku kariyeru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usunj gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenj keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombunj morenj so bofuke yaperu damanj oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreinj. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonuj fukebenenj. Fukebenenj Anutuji nonuj injore biŋe fukeru gbagbataenine gokiminj ore oŋga noreru munanj qa noreya. Nonujnonje ya fiine babenj ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayonj, injoyonunde buru ranŋbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranŋbanine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunj qaku bawakiru rakame Bobianj Biŋeine bararinjga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesij garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku damanj mogo so kome sananine so komekiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonj Bobianj Biŋe mitaninjaru ninjigo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererenj maneego. Sombunj Ni manesij gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesij nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuij ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Oŋu manesij garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnonunj bobianŋainj ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru oŋuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenj manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji none guru manesij guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunjo goga injore usunj paiineo ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebenen Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererenine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. <sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji rorojin so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbin eere hedin mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon. <sup>6</sup> Onjakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko boniere raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji injore njadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangaago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tanningaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitanningaago, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamen keku mitanningaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo injoyanunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onjakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonjun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onjakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisereren maneru kariere gogobenen ine, onjakon injore qoruman manjo inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Noŋuŋ ino mugagobeneŋ ine, inoŋi oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ñone noberu takigaiŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ ñadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, inoŋi oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiiŋgaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoŋi jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore ñiine inŋi fukeru goiŋoŋ:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi mitiga yareru goiŋoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoŋi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamaneŋiŋyaŋuŋji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ñone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaiŋoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goiŋonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goiŋoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaiŋoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋŋiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoŋi ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ñiŋigo bosembea yaregobi. Yoŋore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriŋnere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakareru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamaneŋiŋyaŋuŋji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inŋi, “Ñiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebe.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoŋi dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goiŋoŋ. (Gigore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Esoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋoŋ: Ñiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋnere paio Ofonŋ bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebe.

\* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 \* 2:19: Jare 16:5

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi ofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sananŋaru maneku karieru goigoŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyanuŋ bowirieke soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyanuŋ kerisienobuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niŋiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyanuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyanuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niŋiŋ gbedione keŋgoronŋaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bemberŋgako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyanuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: <sup>2</sup> Niŋigoji yoŋoyanuŋde akonŋ manesuku monenŋ ya roku roinŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyanuŋ mitenŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyanuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyanuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋqouma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Nadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisinaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyanuŋde anji boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji maŋyanuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure anji jeriyanuŋ ore anji kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋanŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanuŋji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyanuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanuŋ qofonŋgaegobi. Kajeyanuŋ qofonŋgabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋo agiburanyanuŋde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyanuŋ sananŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seronŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyanuŋgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanuŋji gbanjiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pomponŋine sakiyanuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyon, gioyanuŋde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya,

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11

yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku karieru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji joko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋiŋ. Non ŋosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareniŋiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

*Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋonunŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumanjineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Maneniŋiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo seiŋeyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku

\* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20



mande buᅇo jajiku goigonᅇ. Buᅇogo manenimiᅇ me so manenimiᅇ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damanᅇ so qaji yareru goigonᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonᅇuᅇ mamananide buᅇo damanᅇ yoo ᅇiᅇigo fianimiᅇ ore qaji yaregobeneyonᅇ, damanᅇ mo wareru fukeme oo mamananide buᅇo mobeine mo egu manenimiᅇ ore useru kajeyanᅇuᅇ kebojinimiᅇ. Buᅇo furuine furuine manenimiᅇ ore kajeyanᅇuᅇ joroko ᅇire ᅇi boakonᅇ yobu furu yabebi wareru ᅇiᅇigo buᅇo oi me oi maneniminde anᅇi manenimiᅇ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Onᅇu goku Biᅇe buᅇo foriine egu manenimiᅇ ore qaᅇouma eru kajeyanᅇuᅇ kebojiru nemu sainᅇ kosa miegobi, yonore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiᅇ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onᅇu me onᅇu qopieru fukeiᅇ, Timoti go jibu qinᅇ keru sananᅇaru dimaku eebobogo poretiᅇ sisiᅇanᅇ eeku goigonᅇ. Sisiri egarenimiᅇ, ore joiserereᅇine maneru karieru osigaru goigonᅇ. Manᅇapakare (ewanjelis) ᅇire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> Damanᅇ joroine bapi gubemiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgabemiᅇ ore onᅇu migo. Nemu gbonᅇ miteᅇ gakiᅇiᅇ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukon-dunji ropeeya. Ore so nonᅇi gogone Anuture eru kisiᅇaru gioine baku gobonᅇ ore gawman yonᅇoji buᅇone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damanᅇne bombenᅇago. Moreᅇ yo bokebeminde damanᅇi bio wareru fukeiᅇgo bembenᅇaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ᅇiji sisiri damanᅇineo gbiᅇ eiᅇgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giᅇiᅇaru raga, nonᅇi ore so mamananiᅇ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiᅇ garu miine renᅇabemiᅇ ore buᅇo miku kipebonᅇ, oi so kesonᅇaru mugabonᅇonᅇ, ore jiᅇoine damanᅇ so sananᅇaru qaku gobonᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonᅇi mimitari Rauine poretiᅇ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonᅇ, ore hendiᅇ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonᅇi kirieru wareiᅇ damanᅇ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiᅇeneke fukebemiᅇ. Oi nonᅇ akonᅇ so nareinᅇonᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo manᅇi jojoko eteru moke fukeiᅇ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onᅇuakonᅇ keme raka eyareiᅇ. Onᅇu.

*Oᅇopuneᅇi boke nuru siᅇsanᅇ rabuᅇ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damanᅇ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraᅇne Demas inᅇoji manᅇine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inᅇoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusᅇi Dalmesia moreᅇgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiᅇgo yameᅇ keigonᅇ.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk inᅇoji inᅇoyonᅇ akonᅇ noke gogobere. Makᅇi kiᅇanᅇ qa nareiᅇ ore kokoine maneru inᅇore embimbiᅇnᅇago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimiᅇ.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonᅇo goku marikune ᅇi tinaine Karpus inᅇore pigo bokebonᅇ, oi roru wareigonᅇ. Onᅇuakonᅇ quraᅇ lama sakiineo quraᅇaru poporiᅇgabunᅇ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameᅇ keku roigonᅇ eru ore ᅇadio buk goine oi onᅇuakonᅇ roru wareigonᅇ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aenᅇ rigaru babakatore ᅇi manege, inᅇoji sembene fuᅇne fuᅇne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonᅇi eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereᅇ maneiᅇ, oi manego.\*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

15 Injoji buṅonoṅunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oṅuakon iṅore sisiṅaṅ eku goigoṅ.

16 Ate funfunṅaine qoqodure buṅo koro qoruineo rua nubi buṅone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noṅ kitinṅ nuru miyayoṅ, ogopune sosowo yoṅoji totieru boke nubunṅ. Anutuji agiburanyanṅ ore tife paiyanṅngo egu ruainṅ ore oṅga wosigo.

17 Yoṅoji boke nubunṅyoṅ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biṅe buṅo miku ṅinṅigo maṅ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminṅ ore eru basanaṅ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoṅoji Biṅe oi maneniminṅ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganṅine yoṅore mi sironṅyanṅngo egu boke nuniminṅ ore sabareku miyanṅngone bomuku nuko wakibonṅ.

18 Ofonji sembene funṅe funṅe egu banareniminṅ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombunṅ qorumanṅinere maṅgo paibe ropebeminṅ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteṅ gagobeneṅ damaṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

*Momojo buṅo tatarine*

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ṅoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinṅpu yoṅore minde maneinebi.\* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaṅ so wareme rurumanṅineo yoo nondeo wareinṅo yameṅ keigoṅ. ṅi tinayanṅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅunṅ sosowo yoṅoji momojoyanṅunṅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

---

\* 4:19: Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ni jeņoņ tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke sogokoņ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siņaņ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oiķe egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanēņ iņiņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunji poretiņneya, yoņoji moke egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeņoņ, ñi jeņoņ eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi keķepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anature minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Ñiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņaņ bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

*Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñiņigo roosoe yabeya, yoņore mamananiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane muku ru kegborenimiņ ine, ñoņore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo iķoine miiņ ore so mata, iņoji ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoņoji buņo foriine mane muku ru manesiņ gabi oiĵi maņgo eņareko gogo sanaņineo ropenimiņgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoņunji seņgiņbaņgiņ gogoinere buņo mikiperu ore damaņine poretiņ bame wareru fukeme oo Biņe buņoike barariņga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniņgabi Anutuji noņ oi misauebemiņgo manesiņ nuru igodoņ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maņķekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maņgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoņ manesiņ garu goegobere.

Mamanoņuņ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ Yesu Kristo yokoĵi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigoņ.\*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

*Sinjan minebobo yonjore buño buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemij ore eru inji mitiga gareboj: “Manjekerisie yonjoji irinjbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanuj kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyanujke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onju miku roinjgabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manjanuj kerisiebuñ, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji manjanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanujngo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunde soguneyanuj pasto (bisop)\* injoji Anuture kufufunj sinjan yabeeinj, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodonjgaigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinjbirinj eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monenj yare so yamenj keega. <sup>8</sup> Injoreo wareniminj, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjununuj iingunj tomiri, buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretinj sisinjan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunj niine onjuine gogo koboru kitinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine njingigo qaji yareru oiji manjanuj bapakareejinj ore goineji Biñe buño bonjorieru igogaeniminj, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjgaenj. Onju.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Njingigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku njingigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanujngo ketigabunj, yonjore kubuone njingigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Njingigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonjonyonunde kajeqounj ni moji eeboboyanunde inji miku qurañgaya, “Krit njingigoji damanj so buño ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gienj kanenj rukakiine onjuine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore buño onju kitinjgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuj oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njingigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebe. <sup>15</sup> Manjononuj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobenenj, nonjunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonunj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njingigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manjanunji jibu kejigaega. Manjanunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanuj gigako kanenj jinjokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinjan qoruine injoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyonj, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manjanuj bapakareko gijoyanunde buru yareru kajeqounj unjowonj paiineo sinjan yaberu botinj yabeeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamananesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ; <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture niŋo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebe. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowaŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombuŋyaŋunji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande niŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi niŋigo sosowo muŋaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so

fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuñineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sanajine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botingaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoñun poretiñ sisiñan ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru moreño gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu goboneñ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiñ, noñun daman oo Anutu tinabiñineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoñun yokore kuririquañyakun fukeko ñonekimiñ. Noñun señginbanñin damanine oi ware fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noñunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Noñun eebobo sembene fune fune oone bomuku noberu duenoñun baiño ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biñe gbagbatañine fukekimiñ ore eru gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronñonun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiñ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine qaji yareru ñinigo manyañun kitingaku kadi ririnimiñ, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemiriñ egu egareñ ore sisiñan ee eku goigon. Onu.

### 3

#### *Mankekerisie yoño mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine man wombunyañun go ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yoñoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañun goine yoñore buño yukuyañun go raru buñoñañun reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiño ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Manqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Ñinigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Noñun onuakon rone manñonun so untome buño qomuku tinñun goben. Aninoñun sanajine sembene fune fune ore suba budunineo rakaru qunñaru gokabeneñ siñan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoñun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoñun go rosi jinjo ñonone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoñunji mosiine fiine kisingaru barariña noreko manyañineji fuke foreko qoromureru manjineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoñun kiperu munan qa noreya. Niñonoñe poretiñ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ñone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde ñonemaiñineji manjo eteko agiburañonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriine manñonun go ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoñun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme manñonun go rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji manjo eteko buñoñonun mitarime posikekimiñ ore eru Moro Tiriineji manñonun go rakame gboreben.

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo inŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroinŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inŋore fuŋne inŋi eko mane mukuge: Inŋoji kadi ririru mamutu gaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure binŋe fukeinŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinŋ ore sorebe goreo wareinŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eru Krit oo egu qunŋaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitinŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋ, oi afagaru kitinŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quraŋ Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumangægobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde manyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manes guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiŋi nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

---

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17



<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe manjine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru munjambe injore mi roru injore eru kariuru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injaji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenj goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, damanj yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeijngo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injaji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuinj ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuinjgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru "Onj!" so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbijngago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injaji damanj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damanj yoo oi odureru nj funjne mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji nj oi njonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji inji qurangago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone renj gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone qurangaru gore funjne inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Buño mo yo: Njonjaji onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume njonjoreo wareijngo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande njene.

*Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injaji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjaji onjuakonj momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun mifiagaru njonjoke peine. Onju.

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9    \* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanṅun Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeḡouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodoṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Iṅoyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru iṅoyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyanṅunji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-<sup>3</sup>

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1–39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoṅunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1–19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20–21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22–25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeḡouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru manyaṅuṅgo ruame toṅogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅunji maneru go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru toṅogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ

moren eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anature kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anature Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanṅ fukega mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”  
Oṅuakon ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikigaruru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeiṅoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumaṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.\*”

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfunṅaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega.\*”

<sup>11</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine ranṅbanṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyoṅ, goji sananṅaru dima ropemiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakon oi akonṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorianṅ ekimiṅ.”\*

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buņoine buņoine oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņ mimerereņ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoņoji Anuture kiņaņqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oņu fukeru ņiņigo senģiņbaņģiņ raugani miņ, oi bapi yabenimiņ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oņu.

## 2

*Maņnoņuņ egu so kerisiekimiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biņe buņo maneben, oi poretiņ mane taniņgakimiņ ore yameņ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreņgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiņ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiņ. <sup>2</sup> Buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņoji Biņe buņo mi bi oiji ņiņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Oņu goku uri yoņoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru agi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yoņore buņo poretiņ akoņ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoņoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo oņuakoņ buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņe baraiņga hareko goineji buņo oi mi-ineone maneru kitiņgaku misanaiņgakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yoņoke moko dimaku buņoyayoņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņe fuņe oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ anjiinere so jaņkeko saga nobeya. Oņu.

*Yesuji kakanonuņ fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeni mi de buņo miegobeneņ, Anutuji noņuņ oo Sombuņ mimerereņ mea yukuyaņuņgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oņu matayoņ, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo iņi pega,

“Moreņ ņi oi mo eru go iņo manesu teege? Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji mo fukeko oi siņaņ gaega?”

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende damaiņ pompoņine Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko oga-gande kuririquraņineo ropeko niģiņ bote resoņburesoņ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Oņu goku yareya sosowo siņaņ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequraņgo sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore rurumaņgo so pena. Buru oņu ruayayoņ, damaiņ yoo mequraņine sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo bawaki yabeme buņoine reņgaegobi ore so, so ņoneegobeneņ.

<sup>9</sup> Oņuine so ņoneegobeneņyoņ, Yesuji iņi qowirieru gome ņoneegobeneņ: Komere joiserereņ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraņineo ropeko niģiņ bote resoņburesoņ oteko ņonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji ya uņmoririine noduņgo maneru sosowo noņunde eru komere joiserereņ maneiņgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaiņ pompoņine Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oņuine goyayoņ, damaiņ

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Injoji sosowo nonuŋ injoyoŋe miten gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Injoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranineo ropekimin go manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau ino so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranine sosowo bofukein go maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonuŋ “Ogopune,” onu miin go manequnine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Fuŋnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanun go dimaku miten guku gobemin.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamane-sin ne Anutureo ruaru gobemin.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobenen.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourun game rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourun gabemin,” miku niŋigo dari funonun ke gogobenen, ore eru injoji onuakon nonun ke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo gogoyanun moren go gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moren ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimereren sinan yabein go ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Fuŋne ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonun ke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinan nonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonun ke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi bain go ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ni fukeme esoigabi injoyoŋe joisereren maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobein. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninjoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man manesanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinan nonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukegobenen. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodon gaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebenen ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenen Yesure

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onjuine noneru bofukeegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinqaru munanj mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine damanj so sinanj noberu goga. Anuture kufufunj oi nonunj fukegobenenj. Senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonunj ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananja forekiminj ine, Anuture manjkerisie kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onja nareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

<sup>8</sup> manj-nanjunj mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji morenj buroineo foru damanj mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, nonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoni morenj buroineo wareru Anutu nonj esoi nuku gobunj. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonj, yonjoni oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu nonj so manesinj nubi manjeji sembeako gobonj.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ninjigo kubu yasogo damanj so morenjo gobunj, yonjore eru manje rigangame inji mibonj, ‘Nonjoni jijiki manj-nanjunjo witijibu eru tintunj raegobi. Gogore funje qaji nareru gobonjonj, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

<sup>11</sup> Onju miku yombenj qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipanj buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibonj,

‘Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonjonj yonjoni senjinbanjinj oo so ropeniminj.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, nonjoni inji ore sisinanj eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goinj. <sup>13</sup> Onju matayonj, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonjoreone more manj egu kejinainj ore bio una so botunanjunjo manj-nanjunj bapakare nadunjadunj eku goinebi. “Munjambe” buño oi miegobenenj, ore so fanqogo nadunjadunj eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonunj Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Rone mannonunj kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobonj, onjuine morenjo gokiminde so yamenj keku sananjgaru dimakiminj ine, nonunj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Binje buño oi moke miku inji quranjgago,

“Munjambe Anutuji onja nareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine, manj-nanjunj so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, nonjoni ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjigo uri yonjo Binje buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufunj oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yonjo sosowo onju ebuñ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ninjigo uri yonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine rigangame rosi eyareko gobunj? Ninjigo agiburanj ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutuji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

*Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutureo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenebenŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋan einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombeŋ paŋineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7;

Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

bofukeniimin ore yamen keinebenen. Nojoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranjbanine yojore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingo yamen keinebenen.

<sup>12</sup> Anuture bujo oi kekegborere funne eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinojun ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojun eru sianonunde wombun oi onjakoŋ osoeru bujononjun sumujine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroin yapeega. Man wom-buŋonjun eru mamane-muku burunonjun oi osoeru bujononjun mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumujineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komonjgabenen Anutuji komonjonjun oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakimin ore so fukegobenen. Onju.

*Yesuji sorin gio sinanjonun ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjun “Manesin gagobenen,” miku mifukeegobenen, oo sananjaru dimainebenen. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun koroin koroin yadureru roperu naga. <sup>15</sup> Man mamanesunonjun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanjonunji funne mo inji fukega: Inoji nonjun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonjke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorin sinanjonunji paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbinjagobenen, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onju.

## 5

*Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanungone rosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Inoji ninjigo minebobononjun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onjakoŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yojore agiburan onjakoŋ ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiŋe oi injonyunde so binje qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onjakoŋ onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjakoŋ injoye sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi akon mime Binje Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7



“Goji Melkisedek oñuine sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo daman̄ine daman̄ine on̄ga wosiru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gako jin̄o kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bo-mukuin̄go sanan̄gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran̄ baku bun̄oinere ruruman̄go rurua eku goya ore Anutuji on̄gawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon̄, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren̄ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bun̄o reren̄de fun̄ne bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nin̄igo in̄ore mi ren̄garu gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukemin̄. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine fukein̄go mitariru igodon̄gaya. On̄u.

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sin̄an̄ bobo bun̄o*

<sup>11</sup> Bun̄o oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenoben̄yon̄, non̄oji bun̄o maneru boyoben̄imin̄go kuban̄jijin̄o eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitan̄nga ñarekimin̄go embin̄qombin̄ egoben̄en̄. <sup>12</sup> Non̄oji daman̄ joroine kufufun̄ ran̄gban̄ine goku soine daman̄ yoo qaɓaji fukeniminde so fukenobun̄yon̄ non̄o-ñan̄e Anuture bun̄o korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine oi moji ñeñeineo moke qaji ñarein̄go embimbin̄gaegobi. Non̄oji qun̄garu Bin̄e bun̄o oi mon̄ oñuine noin̄go maneegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oñuine oi noin̄go embimbin̄gaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon̄ oñuine noku goga, in̄oji jikigaru made gbio oñuine fukega. Anuture jin̄oo posiine fukekiminde bun̄o qaji ñareben̄yon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oñuine gogayon̄, uqo sanan̄ine oi nin̄igo mamaneyan̄un̄ji sogueya, yon̄oji non̄imin̄ ore eru pega. Nin̄igo Bin̄e bun̄o jijiiki kegboreru gobi man̄ mamaneyan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fine ore sembene boroin̄ yaperu fine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oi yon̄ore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fun̄nere bun̄o korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine mane foreru oo so qun̄gainebenen̄. On̄u matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñun̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goinebenen̄. Mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreru oi ñeñeineo moke so fun̄garu sariinebenen̄. Otun̄ oi man̄-ñan̄un̄go in̄ji igodon̄gaben̄: Eebobonoñun̄ komekiine bokeru man̄noñun̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gaben̄.

<sup>2</sup> Man̄noñun̄ kerisiebenen̄ mamanesinde bun̄o mobeine mobeine in̄ji qaji norebi maneben̄: Agiburanoñun̄ keririkenimin̄ ore miti meso eru mun̄an̄qoqo fun̄ne fun̄ne ore fun̄ine qaji norebun̄. Meyan̄un̄ painoñun̄go ruruare fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Anutuji bun̄onoñun̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine peinde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otun̄ on̄u igodon̄gaku jikigaru ren̄garu mamaneñoñun̄ soguein̄go maneinebenen̄. Anutuji usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnoñun̄ sosowo bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku dimainebenen̄.

\* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

4 Onu dimaingo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimij ore eru dimagobenej. Nijigo injine oi manyanuj kerisienimij ore oga yabeingo embimbjngaegobenej: Goineji manyanuj damanj moge tamaeko Anutuji Sombunuj yaunjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuj. 5 Anuture Biñe buñore anj manebi senjinbanjin damanj jikiinere usunji manyanujgo rakame manebuj. 6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sinyanj bokeru Anutu nadi gabuj. Nijigo onjine oi manyanuj moke kerisienimij ore oga yabekimingo embimbjngaegobenej. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ñejeineo moke mariponjo qaqa onjine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Onjine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damanj kokoine keku moreñ paiineo wakiru manjineo rakaru moreñ bodogako gio rauinere kinanqoqopuji ugo saribi Anutuji moreñ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rounyanjungo ruaegobi. 8 Onu ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moreñ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegaing maneru yamenj keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ñoneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.\*

9 O yoro ogopune, nijoji soso buño onj migobenenyonj, oi jibu ñonjo man-ñanj kerisieru gonimij ore manjoka so egobenej. Njonore manjo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenej. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombungo ropenimij. 10 Anutuji dukuj beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Njonjo Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanj Anutu odubi tinabiñeineji sogueega, injoji gionanj eru manjokonanj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareinj.

11 Nonuj senjinbanjin fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manjoka tomiri dimanimij ore anjinoñuj maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenej: Njonjo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akonj jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjanjke fukekimij ore yamenj keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. 12 Qefenj egu fukenimij ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesinj garu joisererenyanuj maneku karieru onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Njonjoji yonjore mosi boyobeingo manegobenej. Onu.

*Anuture mimipan buño oi manjokaine tomiri.*

13 Anutuji Abraham jofofo buño oteru oi injoyonde tina miku mimipan buñoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayonj, onjine mo so goya ore injoyonde tina miku mimipan buñoine misanangaya. 14 Mimipan buñoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminj O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”\*

15 Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamenj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. 16 Nijnjogoj soguneyanjunde tina miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buñoyanjuni buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbjngabi buño mimiyananj tariga. 17 Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonuj manekimij ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

moji kepieru qopieinggo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukiminggo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipan buŋoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miinggo embimbingaya. Inoji buŋo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji maŋnonun kitinggaininggo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senŋinbanŋin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinonun oiji maŋnonunde nigin boyobiŋineke kamasi onuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobiŋineke joroine oiji ninjoreone fuŋgaru Sombun sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakunŋo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropein. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoino koitoino jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tenŋone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinere ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminononun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyonŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonjoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji nonjo onuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonjore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buŋo onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buŋo mane sabareku goku

\* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 \* **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaningaga. \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

meboine osoeru tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi rau-garu mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buḡo oi mugakimin ore embimbiḡaegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun nonun tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenḡo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunḡo paibe more kitiḡgaku mibi sananḡaru go ropein, injoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi ḡasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji ḡasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḡoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḡi igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanḡonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnoḡun sosowo bofukenoḡen ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funine more so embimbiḡanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Niḡigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonḡabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan giinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi buḡoji onuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorin gio sinan funine mo,” buḡo oi Ofonḡonunde migobenenyon, injoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḡi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofonḡonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buḡo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buḡo mo so miya.

*Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buḡo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Injoji moren ḡiḡigoji Kadi buḡo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji manḡo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore fune kitiḡgaku miko Biḡe Qurango inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfunḡaine oi igogaya. Buḡo funfunḡaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeḡo embimbiḡaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buḡoji ḡiḡigo kuririnoḡun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buḡo buru funfunḡaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunḡo raru onḡa wosiekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere buḡo miku oi mimipan buḡoineji misanḡaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore buḡo oi mimipan buḡoji so misanḡabi jibu onu ebuḡ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebunyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonḡaru buḡoine oi mimipan buḡoineji misanḡaru inji ojiya,

“Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’

Ofonji mimipan buḡo misanḡaya, buḡo oi moke so kepiein.”\*

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

22 Mimipañ buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siñañ fukeru dimaga. Oñu Anutu ore ñijigo botunoñungo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranğbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

23 Sorin gio siñañ goine oi ronekoñ kokoine gobuñ. Komeru gioyañuñ jikigaru baiñ ore embimbiñgabuñ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuñ. 24 Yoñoji kokoine gobuñyoñ, Yesuji damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, ore eru sorin kubainere siñañ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiñ. 25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ñijigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture mañfungo raegobi, oi soine sananğaru munañ qa yareko buñoyañunji komeega. Damañ so yoñore eru Anutu oñga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munañ qa nore foreega.

26 Sorin gio siñañ qoruine oñuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataeñine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburañ ñijigo noñundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuñ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga. 27 Sorin gio siñañ goineji ateine ateine rone yoñoyañunde agiburande eru ore ñadio kufufuñ yoñore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuñ. Yesuji inoyañunde saki fu kisiñgako boji ririga oñuine etebi oñuine oiji kufufuñ noñunde agiburañ oi ate moakoñ oo akoñ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio siñañ goine oñuine damañ so eeinjo so embimbiñgaga.\*

28 Anutuji Kadi buñoine Moses oteme ore so ñijigoji ñi oi igodon yabebi sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreñ ñi yoñoji usunyañuñ tomiri gogobiyoñ, Anutuji senğinbañin fukekiminde buño oi jiki noreru oi mimipañ buñoineji misananğaya, ore so Madeine igodonğaru qorunoñuñ fukega. Qorunoñuñ inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Oñu.

## 8

### *Jojofu buru gariinere sorin gio siñañ qoruine*

1 Buño migobeneñ ore buño koruñ qoruine oi inji: Noñuñ sorin gio siñañ qorunoñuñke fukegobeneñ. Qorunoñuñ inoji Sombuñ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoñunde morumboñ ñeñe keririñineo me furoineo ñega.\* 2 Kambañ seri sorin foriine oi Sombuñgo pega. Oi moreñ ñiji babaine matayoñ, Ofonji inoyoñe oi baya. Sorin gio siñañ qorunoñuñ inoji kambañ seri sorinde mañine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiñañ qateinde gio baega.

3 Morende sorin gio siñañ qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiñgo igodon yabeegobeneñ. Ore so sorin gio siñañ qorunoñuñ Yesuji oñuakoñ inoyoñe Anuture pesin rua oteya. 4 Mosesre Kadi buñoore so pesin yaun Anuture ruaenimiñ ore ñi igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio siñañ qorunoñuñ oiji moreñgo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio siñañ fukeinjo embimbiñgana.

5 Morende sorin gio siñañ yoñoji morende boji soringo Anutu kiñañ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombuñ sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuñ soriñinere buru oi barariñga teya. Odu foreru siñañ bobo buñoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube,

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorinŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senŋinbaŋŋinŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋungo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofo buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganobenŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onuŋyonŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funŋeyanŋunŋ bofukeru miyareru inŋ miya, “Ofonŋ nonji inŋ mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa ŋasopuŋanŋunŋ meŋanŋunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋyonŋ, yoŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qaŋatoru reŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakonŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonji onu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onu matayonŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonji Israel kufufunŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine inŋ eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamananesugo ruaru maŋyanŋunŋo quranŋ onuine quranŋgabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufunŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funŋe mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaŋaji moji Ofonde funŋe manenimiŋ ore botuyanŋungo so qaji yareru goinŋ. Kakaineji gboine inŋ so ojiinŋ, ‘Goji Ofonŋ mane mukuigoŋ.’

<sup>12</sup> Inŋ ore nonŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyanŋunŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanyanŋunŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onuine oiji jojofo buru funfunŋainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko funŋine onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugainŋo ega. Onu.

## 9

*Morende kambaŋ seri sorinŋo Anutu inŋ miteŋ gabunŋ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onuakonŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunŋ. Oi boyoberu morenŋo kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubaine oi inŋ babunŋ: Sorinŋ maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poronŋ kubaine oi Anuture jiŋo maio uŋo ŋeŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Sorinŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi sorinŋ maŋine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine sorinŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.\*

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40    \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34    \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30    \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

<sup>4</sup> Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakoñ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore mañgo siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa mañgo ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfunjo goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturo keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yonjoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine injoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inyoñunde eru kufufuñ yonjoji qaçouma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñinigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariña yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukeya. Funine oi inji: Njinigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñinggo embimbiñgaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiñgako boji roru wareru Anuturo sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñinggo embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uço yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raço wareço ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuturo buru gariinere damañji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fune*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbañin noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukeya. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunğaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inyoñunde dari keseme oiji mañgo eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbañin fukekimin ore kesueko damañ tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñinigo bopeboriñyañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga

\* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

\* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 \* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

yabeme gobuŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji daman̄ yoo munan̄qoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji man̄noŋuŋ kejiŋgako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanan̄inere biŋe fukekimin̄ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kin̄an̄ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin̄. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein̄, in̄oji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, non̄unde eru in̄oyon̄e kikisin̄ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Fuŋine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sin̄an̄ qoruine fukega: Anutuji nin̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri on̄uine goki-minde buŋo kiperu on̄ga yabeya, yon̄oji ya oi rauganimin̄ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodon̄gako Anutu eru nin̄igo botunon̄uŋgo man̄moakon̄ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru fun̄fun̄gainere daman̄go nin̄igoji kadi odureru agiburan̄ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein̄ ore eru komeru dueyan̄uŋ baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin̄, daman̄ oo ogoinere biŋe fukein̄ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin̄. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fun̄ineji totogo fukeme n̄onebi daman̄ oo oi soine roin̄. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman̄ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukein̄yoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usun̄ineke fukein̄. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so jofofo buru fun̄fun̄gainere oi on̄uakon̄ joma dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru fun̄fun̄gainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yon̄ore oseru n̄adiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin̄ yabeko dariyan̄un̄ji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron̄ yojun̄jiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quran̄garu poporingabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyan̄uŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine ren̄ganimin̄ ore mitiga n̄areru n̄on̄oke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri sorin̄ kubaine oi on̄uakon̄ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munan̄qoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburan̄noŋuŋ so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburan̄noŋuŋ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin̄ kubaine oi Sombunde sorin̄ kubainere soso eru sasako Moren̄go sorin̄ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru on̄uine oiji munan̄ qa yarebi gbagbataen̄ine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ sorin̄ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fun̄ine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ sorin̄go roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan̄ qa yabeko gbagbataen̄ine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fun̄ine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin̄ man̄ine mokiine yobu n̄iji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin̄ kubaine oi Anuture sorin̄ kubaine foriinere sasako

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19  
Lew 17.11

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

\* 9:21: Lew 8.15

\* 9:22:



fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu daman̄ yoo bapi nobeein̄ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jin̄o maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru boji sorin̄ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. In̄oji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin̄ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, in̄o Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone fuŋgaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon̄ fukena. On̄u matayon̄, morende daman̄ji tariin̄go eme daman̄ yoo ateine moakon̄ akon̄ agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru in̄oyon̄e boji ririga on̄uine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moreŋ n̄in̄igo noŋunde buru oi in̄i pega: Noŋuŋ daman̄ mogo komekimin̄ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari norein̄.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igo boakon̄ noŋunde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore ateine moakonde so wareru in̄oyon̄e boji ririga on̄uine eteniminde eru rurua eya. In̄oji daman̄ mogo kirieru warein̄. Agiburande eru moke so warein̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen̄, noŋuŋ sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ noreru oga nobein̄ ore eru fukein̄. On̄u.\*

## 10

*Ate moakon̄ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋo ran̄gbaŋine oiji sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayon̄, sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne on̄u pega ore eru n̄in̄igo Anutu miteŋ gakimin̄ ore sorin̄ kubaineo daman̄ so ropeegobi, yon̄oji qowirieru kuririyauŋke fukeninḡo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yon̄oji daman̄ tatariine tomiri pesin̄ yaun̄ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon̄ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyon̄, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Sorin̄ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yon̄oji ate moakon̄ munan̄ qa yabebi gbagbataen̄ine fuke forenobuŋ ine, on̄u agiburanyan̄unde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyon̄, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaun̄ oi jikigaru pesin̄yaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyan̄unde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ŋi eru nonin̄ yon̄ore dariji agiburan̄ keririkein̄go embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyon̄, qun̄garu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, daman̄ oo in̄i miya, “Anutu, goji pesin̄ yaunde eru boji riganimin̄ ore so sase eru gomen̄yon̄, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyan̄unde ore eru pesin̄ yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen̄.

<sup>7</sup> Daman̄ oo in̄i ojibon̄, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporin̄ine oo quran̄gabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ an̄ire so eba eku gobemin̄.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone in̄i miya, “Pesin̄ yaun̄ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyan̄unji posikein̄ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru an̄igoji so fukeko maneru gomen̄. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen̄.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo ran̄gbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon̄, oi jibu on̄u miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo buŋo in̄i miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ an̄ire so eba eku

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12 \* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8

gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonɣaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture maŋ anji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋɣaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine sorinɣio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku sorinɣioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonɣi rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinɣio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu inoŋi ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ sorinɣio roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuŋi kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianɣi enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminɣi.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋuakonɣi buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inɣi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofoŋ nonji inɣi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo joŋofo buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inɣi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miku inɣi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinɣi maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminɣi. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyonɣe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorinɣi maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminɣi. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorinɣi gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoŋi Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonɣi mamanesinɣi paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunɣi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoŋi buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke

\* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunɣi odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu. \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

dimaga. Oṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekiminṅ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokeru qinṅ keru dimaku sananṅaru goinebeneṅ. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminṅ ore manṅbapakare eku kikitinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu gokiminṅ ore damanṅ so sisinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoṅoyanṅunde manṅkerisie kufufunde tutumanṅ bokegobi, nonṅuṅ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayonṅ, Ofonṅ wareinde moge ṅoneru damanṅineji bombenṅgaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sananṅaru manṅbapakare nadunṅgadunṅ eku goinebeneṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru nonṅunde anṅigo agiburanṅ kosa ekiminṅ ine, agiburanṅnonṅuṅ ore eru pesinṅ boji mo ekiminṅ ore embimṅinṅakiminṅ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinṅ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅononṅuṅ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonṅunṅgo ropeinṅgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonṅuṅ maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabeinṅ, ore usunṅine oi akonṅ fukeinṅ ore odigaru gokiminṅ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ṅadi gaga oi buṅo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke fukeinṅ ine, oi so ṅonemaiṅ etebi komere biṅe fukeinṅ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeinṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo mo oṅuine inṅore buṅore urunṅu manesugobi? Moji Anature Madere buṅo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenṅine fukeyayonṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eeteega eru yanṅmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ṅinṅigo oṅuinere geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisererenṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goinṅ. Wamo joisererenṅi saga tena? Inṅore fuṅnere urunṅu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo mo inṅi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ṅinṅigo buṅoyanṅunde geoine bokiriebeminṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inṅi miko pega, “Ofonṅi kufufunṅpuine ṅonṅore buṅo osoeru mitariinṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinṅ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinṅ. Oṅu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimiṅ ore inṅi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebunṅ, damanṅ funṅfunṅgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanṅ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisererenṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasananṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananṅabuṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅerinetatanṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendenṅ ṅaberu buṅuṅ. Damanṅ goineo ogopunṅanṅuṅ kamasi onṅuakonṅ enṅarebi yoṅore keriringo dimabuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu joisererenṅyanṅuṅ moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komonṅ-ṅanṅuṅ imasamakenṅ qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku funṅine mo so jibugainṅ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinṅ maneru gobuṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonṅanṅuṅ damanṅ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅareinṅ. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅonṅoji oi rauganiminṅ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture manṅ anṅi boyoberu yobinṅ maneku karieru yameṅ keku goniminṅ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji

\* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8 \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

ɲoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananɲaru goinebi: Daman pomponjine yobu oi akonɲ jikigaru odigabeneɲ  
 “Moke wareiɲ, inoji ware fukeiɲ. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeiɲonɲ,  
 damanjinere so poretiɲ wareiɲ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiɲ wareiɲonɲ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiɲ boyobeega, injore  
 mamanansiɲji maɲgo eteko sananɲaru go ropeiɲ. Moke kirieru  
 mamanansiɲjine bokeiɲ ine, oi so sagako maɲneji injore so jerieɲ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buɲo onɲ pegayonɲ, niɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ moke kirieru ma-  
 manesiɲyaɲuɲ bokeru misi korure biɲe fukeniɲiɲ, yoɲore kubuo so  
 dimagobeneɲ. Onɲ matayonɲ, mamanansiɲnoɲuɲ oi siɲaɲ gabeneɲ  
 Anutuɲi munanɲ qa noreko goku Sombuɲ kaeo ropekiminɲ ore so  
 fukegobeneɲ. Onɲ.

## 11

*ɲiɲigo mamanansiɲyaɲunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuɲne oi inji: Ya fukeiɲ ore origagobeneɲ, oi fukeiɲgo  
 ore sananɲaru maɲyoka tomiri manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Ya ɲoɲoneine  
 mata ore so eba eku foriine ɲoneiɲgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonɲgo funɲaru ɲiɲigo mamanansiɲyaɲunɲi maɲgo eyareko  
 maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiabi Anutuɲi ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme  
 gobuɲ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanansiɲnoɲunɲi maɲgo enoreko ya sosowore fuɲne oi  
 inji mane taniɲgagobeneɲ: Anutuɲi buɲoine mitigaru oiji Sombuɲ

eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanɲ yoo ya  
 ɲonegobeneɲ, oi ya ɲoɲoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yoɲore mamanansiɲ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maɲjine  
 kerisieme mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko poretiɲ rengako konduɲjineji  
 poretiɲ ropeya. Onɲ ropeko Anutuɲi bojiine ɲoneko sagako mibooroja.  
 Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuɲi buɲoine oi kitiɲgaku miko  
 mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko maneya. Onɲ maneru goku komeyayonɲ,  
 oi jibu damanɲ yoo eeboboine manebeneɲ buɲo oiji jikigaru maɲnoɲuɲ  
 bapakareru kitiɲga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> ɲi tinaine Enok inoji ronekonɲ maɲjine kerisieme Anutuɲi buɲoine  
 kitiɲgaku miboorome maneru injore ɲiɲoo sagaru goya. Onɲ go wapeko  
 mamanansiɲjineji Enok maɲgo eteko Anutuɲi sakike ogagame Sombuɲgo  
 ropeya. “Anutuɲi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiɲgo em-  
 bimbiɲgabunɲ.” Biɲe Quraɲ ore so Enok mamanansiɲjineji sabareko  
 so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maɲjine Anutureo kerisiega, inoji buɲo inji manesiɲ  
 gainɲ: Anutuɲi goga eru Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo injore ɲiɲo maio sagakiminde  
 baagobi, yoɲo furi yareɲ. Buɲo yoyoka oi manesiɲ garu soine Anuture  
 maɲfunɲgo wareiɲonɲ, so manesiɲ gaku mo injore ɲiɲo maio sagaiɲgo  
 embimbiɲgakimiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɲi Noare ya fukeinde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo barariɲga teya.  
 Barariɲga teko Noaji mane taniɲgaru sombuine fuɲjine mo maneru  
 foriine so ɲoneko mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko renɲgaru ogâ baya.  
 Anutuɲi injoyone eru garikiɲpuine ɲeji yabeɲgo ore maneru ogâ oi  
 baya. Noa mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreɲ

\* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 \* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24

ñijigo funneyañuñ kekesiine barariñga yareko Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitariko sibirigabuñ. Manyañuñ so kerisieru sibirigabuñyoñ, Noare mamanansiñi mañgo eteko Anutire jinoo posiine fukekiminde yañuñ oi raugaya. Nijigo Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñuñ mitariko posikeegobeneñ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanansiñ*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo inore biñe fukeiñ ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanansiñineji mañgo eteko buño oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoñ, oi jibu inoyonunde moreñ bokero raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreñ inore biñe fukeiñ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru nijigo eeboboyañuñ so maneyayoñ, mamanansiñineji mañgo eteya ore eru jibu kambañ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuñ. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakoñ Anutuji moreñ yareinde jofofo buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kambañ akoyañuñ baku ureru peku gobuñ.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombuñ siti otuñineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneiñgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuñyañuñ sikeku bako sanañ qañqañine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeiñgo eru odigaru kambañ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayoñ, mamanansiñineji mañgo eteko sanañgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonuñ Sara inoji kufiñ goyayoñ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuñ soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, inore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeiñgo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanansiñine oiji mañgo eteko madeine fukeko noneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Nj moakon inore mamanansiñi mañgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoñ, oi jibu inoreone kufufuñ soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikiñgo tamaebi jareyañuñ oseñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ, me mageñ koe qañañgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuñ.\*

*Nijigo yoo Sombuñ kaere añi sogo maneru gobuñ:*

<sup>13</sup> Nijigo sunduyañuñ oi migobeneñ, yoño sosowo manyañuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobuñyoñ, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Onu matayoñ, moreñañuñ oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebuñ. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaniñgaru mibuñ, “Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ.”\* <sup>14</sup> Nijigo yoñoñyande pi moreñañuñgo ropeniminde janjañbumbuñ odeegobi, yoñoji buño onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreñ bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyañuñi tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobuñyoñ, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayoñ, kantri funine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropenimiñgo añi sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yoñore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoñore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josefyoñore mamanansiñ*

\* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22    \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5    \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27    \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2  
\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12    \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreḡ oteḡo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buḡo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaḡo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buḡo iḡi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maḡo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiḡ.” Buḡo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru iḡi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiḡon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereiḡ.” Soso buḡo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiḡineji Aisak maḡo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakunḡo ropeeiḡo ore onḡa wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeiḡo eya, daman oo mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko madeine Josefere madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarū Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefere komeineji bombeḡgaya, daman oo mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebuḡ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonḡbuḡine uro yonḡaniminde buḡo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

#### *Mosesre mamanesiḡ*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesiḡyakunji Mosesre maḡgomama maḡo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumunḡabu. Made oi ḡone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ḡoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunḡaru siḡan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made onḡabi mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko tina oi osigaḡo takigarū farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigarū Ijpt yonḡoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onuine oi ḡadi gaya. Oi ḡadi gaku Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufun yonḡoke jikigako sisikonḡon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimiḡ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteiḡ oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonḡoji juḡe masapuyanḡke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuḡ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ḡadi gaku Munanḡoḡo Rauineke jikigako iḡore eru igosisi eteru gobuḡon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesiḡineji Moses maḡo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde maḡ egu rigaḡaiḡ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ḡonḡoneine mata oi ḡonḡoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameḡ keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ḡebuḡ. Qoḡokomere mimererenji Ijpt maḡineo moru madepuyanḡ yabeko Israel yonḡore madepuji egu komenimiḡo ore mitiga yareko mendiyannḡo dari rau tebuḡ.\*

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ḡiḡo ḡone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore kombaḡ oi nonunde buḡoo ‘ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ’ miḡeneri Webo buḡoo ‘Pasowa’ miḡobi.    \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ni yonŋoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufuŋ mango eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananŋine oiŋi kirigaru wakibuŋ.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinŋineŋi sau ninigo Reihab mango eteko inŋi eko Anutuŋi noneru embonŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embonŋ eteme yonŋoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binanŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanŋi so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbonŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru sinanŋ garu ninigo botinŋ yabebi eebobo poretinŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineŋi buŋo ore so onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineŋi laion joma botuyanunŋo onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanunŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineŋi misi boruŋ mango onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuŋi yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineŋi bedanŋine fukeru onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananŋgabuŋ. Goineŋi jigo qaku onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sananŋ qanqanŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineŋi onŋa wosiru manesinŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ninigo goine tifeyanunŋi komeko onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenŋi yaberu sisikonŋonŋ fune fune eyareku inŋi yajibunŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Onu yajibunŋyon, yonŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineŋi Anutu manesinŋ gabi igosisi eku nonŋoru jorunekeŋi yabebi joiserereŋ fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine niginŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeŋi boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineŋi lama sakiine eru noninŋ sakiine oiŋi kamanŋ onjuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋonŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuriryanunŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moren popouinere mango peku gobuŋ. Onu.

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>39</sup> Njĩgĩgo sunduyanũjũ migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanjũ mĩngĩgo eyareko manyanũjũ kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onũ gobunyonũ, oi jibu Anutuji senjĩnbanjĩn funjine mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonjoranekon matayonũ, nonjũnke moko kuririnonjũnke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onũ maneru ore eru senjĩnbanjĩn funjine mo noreko bofukekiminde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onũ.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Njĩgĩgo kubu soguine yobu onjineji mamanesinde funjine kitingaku miku kuan onjine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nonjũn onjũkon yobinonjũn sosowo eru agiburanũ afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonjũn mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesinonjũn qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononjũn piku poretin ñoneinebenen. Injoi soine jikigarũ Som-bun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjũgũ suronjũn onjine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anutũre morumbon ñejeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburanũ njĩgĩgo yonjoi onũ kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ñonjoi oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjũrũ wirierũ manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesin-ñanjũn eru oorinanjũn egũ bokenimin ore onũ einebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburanũ egũ ekimin ore jogbasananũ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ñabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unjowon bunjo yarega, Anutuji ore so bunjo mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine.

Bunjo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji njĩgĩgo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Njĩgĩgo odumade onjine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjore sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñonjore odumade onjine enjareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botin ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so ñonjore so botin ñabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun. Onũ ñonjore-ñanjũnde anjigo begũ yauũ odumade mananjũn tomiri onjine fukenobun.

<sup>9</sup> Bunjo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonjũn foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore bunjo rurumanjũgũ raru poretingaru goku sanangabenen sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunonjũn yonjoranunde mamane so yamen keku morenjũgũ daman pomponjine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonjoi onũ

\* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12



gogobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyon, beusembe joisererenineke maneegobenen. Bujo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji ninigo onuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

*Uhsowon eru sinan boba bujo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonanjun tariko menjanun yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunanjun pougaru dikan-nanjun mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Biye bujo mo onu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Bujo ore so ogonanjun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. Biye bujo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanjun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Bujo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sanangaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenen. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonore manji egu kebojigain.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, bujo oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure bujo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu bujoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nono oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariere kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onu yamen keku kariyayon, jibu bujo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandan qame Anutuji oo yonoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko bujo sananine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariibun. Nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji bujo sananine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onu mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobeninjgo maneru yobingaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajiin ore

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26 \* 12:15: Dut 29.18 \* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34

\* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

kariebuŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji inŋi miya, “Nonŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Nonŋo onŋu matayonŋ, ŋonŋo manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenŋuine ten taosenŋine ten taosenŋine yonŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋonŋoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manŋkekerisie kufufunŋ fukebi tinayanŋunŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranŋabi Sombunŋo pega, ŋonŋoji yonŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋinŋigo sosowo nonŋunde bunŋo osoeru mitariega, ŋonŋoji nemunonŋunŋ inŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋinŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanŋunŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ŋonŋoji yonŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonŋoji jofofo buru gariinere sinŋanŋ Yesu inŋoreo wareru inŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo onŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonŋ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bunŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ŋi moji morenŋo goku Anuture manŋ anŋi ŋinŋigo bararinŋa yareme kokoineji oi maneinŋo usebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme paiyanŋunŋo ropeya. Yonŋoji oone perorieinŋo embimbinnŋabunŋ ine, nonŋunŋ urunŋu perorienobenŋ? Damanŋ yoo ogonoŋunŋ moji Anuture manŋ anŋi Sombunŋone bararinŋa noreru miega, nonŋunŋ oi keoma eru bokegobenenŋ ine, yobinnŋone so yobu peroriekiminŋ. Qoqo-mukunonŋunde geo fofori painonŋunŋo ropeinŋ ore manegobenenŋ. Ore eru moji sanŋu game manegobi, ŋonŋoji bunŋo oi maneru renŋakiminŋ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminŋ ore sisinŋanŋ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekonŋ bunŋoine yajiko morenŋ igogaru yoyowogayayonŋ, kajeqounŋ bunŋoine mo mikipeme damanŋ yoo inŋi pega, “Damanŋ mogo morenŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminŋ. Morenŋ akonŋ matayonŋ, ya ebe qonikinŋi onŋuakonŋ igogainŋ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Bunŋo onŋu pegayonŋ, “Damanŋ mogo moke” miga, bunŋo ore funŋine oi inŋi: Anutuŋi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonŋ igogaru kepieinŋonŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinŋ, oiji dimaku sananŋaru pe ropeinŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonŋunŋ qorumanŋ so kepieinŋ, oi raugaru dimagobenenŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku onŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebenenŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranŋ baku goinebenenŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonŋunde Anutuŋi misi borunŋ onŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenŋ manekiminŋ ore kokoi paio aranŋ ba teeinebenenŋ. Onŋu.\*

## 13

### *Unŋsowonŋ bunŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Manŋkekerisie ogopunonŋunŋ ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe manŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ŋinŋigo botunŋanŋunŋo wareniminŋ, yonŋo sinŋanŋ yaberu manŋo eyarebi anŋibanŋi bofukeeniminŋ. Onŋu einŋo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji onŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombunŋ mimererenŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabehi piyanŋunŋo gobunŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi,

\* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26:

Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

oi manesu yareeinebi. Nono-ɲaɲe yonoke nigin ɲabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererɛne manegobi, oi nono-ɲaɲe onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Njigobu jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yono mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataɛɲine fukeko noe nonun botuyakunɔo kekeroin bunu wunuɲine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone bunu mo ini mime pega, "Nonji damaɲ mogo so boke guru ɲadi gubemin." Bunu ore eru eebobonɲunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ɲarega, ore eru manebi saga ɲareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin,

"Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ɲinjigobi sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo."\*

<sup>7</sup> Sinɲanɲunɲunji Anuture bunu ɲajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eebobonɲun urunu eru babi gogonɲunji tariya, oi manesuku manesinɲununde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabeneɲ maɲnonun basanɲgako faeinjon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maɲnonun basanɲgaingo embimɲgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ɲinjigo qaji yareegobi, nonu bunu oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bunoji tintun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fune mo oi nonunde pega. Morenɔo kambaɲ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji fune mo ore mobeine roru noinɔo embimɲgaegobi. Anutuji yonore bunu onu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Morenɔo sorin gio sinɲan qoruineji dimaku ɲinjigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maɲine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josɛnɔgaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererɛn maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneɲ, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneɲ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneɲ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morenɔo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinɔo janɲanbunbuɲ oderu gogobeneɲ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maɲo enoreko Anuture mimiteɲ pesin ore goinebeneɲ. Yesure tina miteɲ gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ɲarega, oi boronɲaru bobian nadunɲadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko maɲineji fiamɛ sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga ɲabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Sinɲanɲunɲununde bunu renɲaru usunyanunde rurumanɲo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so none ɲaberu maɲ-ɲanun sinɲan gaegobi. Yonoji gioyanun oi maɲyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nonu so babi ɲabena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurumanɲo raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Morenɔo damaɲ pomponɲine gogobeneɲ, ore tinaine yayaba.

<sup>18</sup> Nɔŋo niɔre eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuɔi ɔne noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunɔi manebeneŋ fiaega. Buɔo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ɔabego: Nɔŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuɔi damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɔoɔoreo warebemiŋ.

*Iɔi oŋga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dari-ine keseru ore mogeineɔi Anuturo jofo buru ɔakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuɔi Ofonɔoŋunɔi ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineɔi dobe ɔaberu maŋ aŋiinare so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɔareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoɔi roosoe ɔaberu bapakare ɔabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buɔo oi foriine.

*Buɔo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonɔi ino weu ɔarego: Biŋe Quran pomponine yo quraŋga ɔarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buɔone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkakerisie ogonoŋunɔi Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonɔi inoɔe wareru ɔone ɔabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momoɔo buɔo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋunɔi sosowo eru Anuturo ɔiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunɔi momo-joyaŋunɔi ruabi ɔoɔoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturo yaunmoriji sosowo ɔoɔoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne manyañuñ kerisieru qowiriegobi, yonore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatanġaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi inji: Mañgboroñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoì mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñañuñ siñañ ganiñ. Sakiñañuñ mitenñ ganimiñ me mañ-ñañuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuriri-ineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibinoñunji akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañgboroñ 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoì eru baesoì 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañnoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noñundeone goine ñonjo Israel bokeru moreñine moreñine roinġaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñañuñ migo.\*

*Manesiñ ġaru oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminñ.*

<sup>2</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoì fuñne fuñne painañuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñañunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiji painañuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñañuñ sananġako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonañuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiñ. Oñu fukeme Anutuji senġinbañġinñeji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqa si eru gonimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Noñoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañgboronde embimb-ñiñgaga, inoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yauñine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinġo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugain. <sup>6</sup> Oñga wosiñ, oo nareñ, oñu manesiñ ġaru manyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembonñ oñuine rope wakiega.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore onḡawowosiine ore maḡyoka so eigoḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Maḡyoka ḡiḡigo oḡuine Ofonji ya oteḡgone so manesuiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanḡenanḡ eru tuturi qaku buḡo raro warero miega. Oḡu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiḡeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoḡore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mimitenḡ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonḡ, monenḡ meboyaḡunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoḡoyone mimitenḡ eeinebi. Yoḡore gogoyaḡunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiḡ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonḡuḡ komekiminḡ, oo sogokonḡ fukekiminḡ.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanḡanḡaku gbanjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ḡone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke yoḡoji meboyaḡuḡ basaueniminḡ ore oruḡoruḡ keegobiyonḡ, goku boro oḡuine gbanjiniminḡ. Oḡu.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buḡoine inji kipeme pega, “ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaḡine yareru qoruyaḡuḡgo goul hendinḡ keyarebeminḡ.” Buḡo ore so sembenere eesoiḡi more paiineo ropeko oo yamenḡ keku sanaḡako tariko gogo sanaḡinere resoḡ buresoḡ rau-garu seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukeinḡ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenḡ. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuḡi mo agiburaḡ einḡ ore so eesoi bateinḡ. Ore eru moji eesoi maḡineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuḡi eesoi ba nareme agiburaḡ einḡgo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuḡi matayonḡ, nonḡunde aninonḡuḡ sanaḡine sembeneji bitinḡ oḡuine furu nobeko subare buduḡineo qunḡakabenenḡ agiburande eesoi oḡu moakonḡ moakonḡ nonḡunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji anjiine sanaḡine sem-bene so kipega, oi agiburaḡ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjiine sanaḡineji kuagaru agiburaḡ oi odumade oḡuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaḡi fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaḡine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, anijaḡuḡ sanaḡine sembeneji so eadu ḡareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaḡuḡ fiine kuririnḡuḡke sosowo oi Anutuḡi ruame Sombuḡ paibeone fukeega. Kaiḡ eru wegi jinḡoyakuḡ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoy-akunji jororu bembenḡ eegayonḡ, tatama sosowore Rauine inḡoyone so qopieinḡ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inḡoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeya, niḡo yoḡore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminḡ ore maneya. Ore eru inḡoyone anjiinere so buḡo foriinere koruḡ maḡnonḡuḡgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenḡ. Oḡu.

*Biḡe buḡo omaine manekiminḡ me renḡaru rokiminḡ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buḡo yo manesuku so niga ḡabeine: ḡoḡo sosowo buḡo maneinḡgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buḡo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡunji pipa so rigaḡaḡigonḡ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuḡi eebobo poretinḡ ekiminde anjiine maneegayonḡ, maḡrigriganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maḡrigrigaḡ bokeru buḡo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaronḡ fuḡne fuḡne eru eebobo wuwunuḡinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ḡoḡo qoqomukuḡaḡuḡ bokeru Anuture buḡo rurumaḡgo raru buḡo koruḡ maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munan qa hareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminjon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, inoji ni yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) none eega. <sup>24</sup> None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginzone kenŋoronŋaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase ki-waqawaineke!” mikimin. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renŋaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji mankekerisiere kekegbore einzone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinan garu inoyone onu eadu ee eega, inore mankekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio mankekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri bainzone mige ine, ini baigon: Begu mosin eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru none yaberu manŋo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji manŋo egu kejigan ore sisanan eru goigon. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnononun kobiineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonŋo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi ini: Ni tinabinjeineke moji, me sisiine goul manguineke eru kamban marikuine none anjineke, inoji buŋo piyanunŋo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonine sugakiine wunuŋineke inoji onuakon ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire nono ni yoine none anjineke oi kepore teru ini minimin, “O sogunenononun, go soine miineo paibe raru neŋe ronŋunineke oo neigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine qananneo raru dima me kufu ronŋunŋo wakiru neigon.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi onuine fukeko nono kufufun botunanunŋo gan ruge ruaru boroinŋa eru qaqosori eru bunoyanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunanun sembene boyoberu mimitari ninigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanine ninigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore biŋe einŋo ore buŋoine misananŋaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moren ninigo yonore jinŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamanesinnyande eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonoji qorumaninere manŋo ropebi sinan yabeko meboyanunke fukenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nono ninigo wakiqoqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninigo tinabinyanunke yonoji nono monen mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonoji nono furu naberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi nareru ore so minareegobiyon, tinabinyanunke yonoji mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buɗo qoruine renɗaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buɗo oi Biɗe Quraŋgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo goine onuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, nonjo ninjigo goine none anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buɗo kigabi inoiji buɗonjonun oi bofukeru mitari narein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buɗo sosowo renɗaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buɗo moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buɗo sosowo kigaru buɗoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onuakon mimipan buɗo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɗo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buɗo oi agiburande niginjone kenjoronjaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buɗo oo osoe noberu buɗononjonun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buɗonjonun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjonun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ninjigo manjijojoko paiineo so nonemain yareru goin, Anutuji injore buɗo osoeru nonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ninjigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine nonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buɗoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji noneru munan qame qowiricin me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buɗoine mo oi inji: Man-nanun kerisiebuɗ, nonjore botugo ninjigo moji kamban keren ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onu gokame nonjoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munan nogu misi furaku waigo njeigon.” Buɗo omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinineji qongbuɗ onu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinore foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku nonjoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manjanun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ni manjo tomiri, go gemokaku nonjore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɗo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buɗone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buɗo mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funqodunonun Abraham inoji poretin urunu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi renɗaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi noneru buɗoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso

\* **2:8:** Lew 19.18    \* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18    \* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14



buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiṅ garu buṅo akonṅ so miyayonṅ, mamananesiṅ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oṅuakonṅ qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamananesiṅineji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Ni Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekonṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraṅgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamananesinde buṅo oi minoṅuṅji akonṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinoṅuṅji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakonṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduṅ; Israel yonṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab iṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iṅoji mamananesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribeminṅ; Ni iiruine tomiri oi qoṅgbuṅine. Ore so mamananesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaṅnoṅuṅji egu sibiri nobeinṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yonṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaqaṅji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereinṅ. Niṅo goine qaṅi yareru noṅunde mamananenoṅuṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru sanaṅne mitariru ore so geoine odure noreinṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oi iṅi ore miṅo: Noṅuṅ sosowoṅji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅne siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sanaṅgaru gogoinṅ sosowo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ garu goinṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi anṅinoṅuṅ renṅaniminṅ ore eru aen migokiki miyaṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaṅuṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Oṅuakonṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaṅuṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonṅ, jibu gbiṅ sanaṅneji oi kitinṅ yabebe koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅne kaptinṅ iṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku anṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaṅaine mendaine iṅo akonṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakonṅ. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinoṅuṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goigonṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaṅnoṅuṅji oṅuakonṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonṅ manṅoji gbedigaru jako maṅne sosowo ketiqoti kejiṅgako gogoinṅ eeboboine sosowo oi wunuṅ oṅuine gobureinṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuṅne fuṅne, webo me ya

\* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8      \* **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

yukuyanungo keku kenyonkenyon egobi me koego gogobi, oi njigoji bomunaj yabenimij ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaj yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, namanonunji joma riganine onjuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe onjuinej pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine njin njin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jaueega. Njigosi sosowoji oi bomunangaru kipenimij ore embimbjngaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namanonunji Ofoj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miten yapeegobenenj eru aribe njigosi inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabee-gobenenj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namanj moakonj oiji Anuture tina miten gaegobenenj eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenj. O manjekerisije ogopune, funjeyanunji onu peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonjgone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! <sup>12</sup> O manjekerisije ogopune, manjanganjgone jomuru (sanj) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onjuko nj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanijine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungainjgone embimbjngaega. Onu oi.

#### *Manjboronj foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjore botugo moji manjboronjke fukeru bunjo botinjainj ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimij ine, injoji manjine oi manjboronjinere so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko njonebenenj sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagainjonj, manj-njanunjo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroinj eko manjriganj mokiineke maneru njadiqoqo eegobi ine, manjboronj-njanunj ore so sakinjanunj omaine yobu so ba ropenimij. “Bunjo foriine boyobegobenenj,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimij. <sup>15</sup> Yonjore manjboronj onjuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yonjoi njigosi boburo yabebi mikabunj Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yonjore manjanunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroinj eko manjriganj maneru njadiqoqo eegobi, yonjore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwununjineke funje funje boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobee-gobiyonj, manjboronj Sombungone wakiega, ore funjine funjfunjaine oi eebobo gbagbataenjine. Manjboronj gbagbataenjinere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anj pe yareko munajine paineo goine manjijojoko eyareku bunjo rurumanjo rakabi Moro Tiriineji manj-njanunj puseko goine njonemainj eyarebi manjmananenjanunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirinj bokeru njigosi bunjayanunj mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womooqoqo njigosi womoo gonimij ore maneru ore korunj saribi foriine eebobo poretinj fukeko senjinbanjinj gogobi. Onu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanunjo fukeega? Nonjonunde anj sanajineji bio pakrereru saki funjanunj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nonjo ya funje funje roniminde anj sanajine biabia maneegobiyonj, oi nonjore

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

biye so fukeega. Yare ñoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ñaŋuŋgo jo jako ñiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ñoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ñoŋo-ñaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biye qoqo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ñaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ñareme oi bojiburu ñoŋo-ñaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanajine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ñoŋo jikiboti ñiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ñoe ñonun kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ñoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ñiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moneŋ meboji akoŋ maŋ-ñaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamaŋi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanajine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biye Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sanajine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi omaine matayon, ñoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareein. Ore eru Biye Quranaŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou ñiŋigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ñaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoŋo maŋ-ñaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein. <sup>8</sup> Ñoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembeyo warekabun iŋoji ñoŋoke jofofo eku maŋfuŋ-ñaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ñaŋunji pougako raqo-warego kosa ebi maŋ-ñaŋunji kejiŋgako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiiŋeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisiere sogun bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Ñoŋo Ofonde jiiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋeŋ ñabein. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ñonemaŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

*Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ñoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru

\* 4:5: Biye Quranaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ñaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde aŋi sanajine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” \* 4:10: Qoq 3.34

warekimin.” Nonji ore eru inji njajibe manenin: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjanun yogo urunu gonimin, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde fune oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, “Ofonde man anjineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonoben ine, onju onju eru rokimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onju so miogobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanun ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Bunjone mitaribemin ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore fune mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburanj ega. Onju.\*

## 5

### *Njinigo meboyanunke yonjore sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O njinigo meboyanunke, nonjo kaje ruaru bunjone yo maneinebi: Surojqoqo joisererenj painjanunjo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen meboyanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoi kamban marikunanun kitigoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufenj eru jukuwi oiiji munan moge onjuine peku funnenjanun daman tatariine yoo inji yaduin: Nonjo gogonjanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufenj eru jukuwi oiiji jo borun onjuine saki funjanun onjuaon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Nonjo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo njinigo gioyanunjo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, nonjoi yonjore furiyanun oi dukunj paiineo sabarebun. Nonjo yonjore kuyo njunun-njununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanjun oiiji Ofonj Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoi morenjo yo ya fune fune jinjarara binj qa nareru batiqatine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe njabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji bunjanun mitarime njabebi komeniminde damanjanunji ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jijnjanunke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Njinigo bakare bunjanun tomiri nonjo so kiso enjarebi jibu bunjanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.\* Onju.

### *Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onju dimaku sasari njire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoi uqo munjan morenjo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yamenj keku odigaega. Yamenj keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo onjuaon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-njanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji bunjanun mitarime yobin egu bofukeninimin ore nonjo-njanunde botugo bunjo mikesonj eku man-njanunjo njunun-njunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari

\* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Bunjo ore fune mo oi inji: Nonjo nj bakare bunjone tomiri jibu bunjone mitariru qabi komeya, injoji nonjo moke so qomuku njabeega.

Rauineji bombenġaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariere yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Noŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebun, niŋo yoŋore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikonkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofonŋ ŋonemaŋŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embonŋ eega, iŋoji senġiŋbaŋiŋine oteme goya. Noŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Noŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋkekerisie niŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Noŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji niŋigo jibeke oi munanŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munanŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Niŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ni tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ni noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjanŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ niŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaiŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakonŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

\* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13 \* 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 \* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayanuḡ inḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonḡere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabeinḡ ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡḡaya, “Yesuḡi komeyayoḡ, moke komegone ḡboreru pakereḡu moke kirieru warebemiḡḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukeki-minde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamananiḡyanuḡ osoeko foriineke fukeinḡ ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yareinḡ. Yesu Kristoji fukeinḡ, damaḡ oo akonḡ kuririyanuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unḡowonḡ yareru quraḡaru.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo manyanuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sanaḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “Noḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo ḡbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anuture munaḡqoqo ḡiore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo ḡbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo ḡio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11–4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru ḡio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine ḡoḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi ḡoḡo ḡbagbaga ḡabeme Anuture biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke ḡariine fukebenḡ. Fufuke ḡariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji ḡboreru komegone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereḡu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. <sup>4</sup> Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreiḡḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniḡiḡ ine, Anuture usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuḡi soine oḡa ḡabeme Sombuḡ roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere

fuñne daman̄ tatariineo oñu bararinga nore foreko ñijigo mitaninga yarekimin̄ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senjin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore jerieru gogobiyon̄, morengo gobeney Anutuji eesoī Rauine so kipeme yobin̄ igosisi fuñne fuñne fukeko joiserereñ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman̄ pompon̄ine on̄uine goniminyon̄, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoī so kipeme pain̄an̄ungo roperu mamanan̄-ñan̄unde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreñ oduregayon̄, jibu daman̄ mogo matae forein̄. Daman̄ pompon̄ine ein̄ ore eru ñijigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegain̄ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein̄ ore osoeru baesoī baegobi. Ore so ñoño fofori poretin̄ manesin̄ garu dimaku sanan̄gaegobi me mata, baesoiji ore fuñine noduega. Anutuji man̄-ñan̄unde foriji goul inji ore odureinḡo maneru osoeega: Mamanan̄-ñan̄un̄ji sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman̄ tatariine tomiri bapi ñabeme sagain̄. On̄u ñone ñabeme sagain̄ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore daman̄ineo miteñ ñabeme Anuture jin̄oo tinabine bofukeru kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukemin̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoño Kristo so ñoneru jibu man̄ji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman̄ yoo Kristo so ñoneru jibu manesin̄ gaegobi. On̄u eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerin̄an̄un̄ oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño Yesu manesin̄ gabi munan̄ qa ñareko qowiriebuñ. Mamanan̄-ñan̄unde moge oi Sombun̄ kaeo paibe ñega. Anutuji iiruyan̄un̄ roko ñoñoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminḡo maneru jeri eegobi. On̄u.

*Kajeqoun̄ ñijigoji origaru gobun̄.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqoun̄ ñijigo yon̄oji munan̄qoqore fuñne baaru Anutu on̄ga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. On̄u goku Anutuji yaun̄moriri ñareinḡo mane taninḡaru ore kajeqoun̄ bun̄oine oi ronekon̄ miku go wapebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriñi kajeqoun̄ ñijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein̄ ore bun̄oine bararinga yareru san̄u ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereñ maneru ore ñadio kuririquaran̄ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin̄.” On̄u yajiko maneru Munan̄qoqo Rauineji mo daman̄go eru urun̄u fukein̄, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun̄. On̄u goku bine bun̄oine bun̄oine ronekon̄ kitinḡaku miku go wapebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Munan̄qoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji bararinga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñan̄e kin̄an̄ so qoqo eeinebiyon̄, ñijigo jiki fukeru bun̄on̄an̄un̄ osenimin̄, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” On̄u yajiru kajeqoun̄ bun̄o yareya, nin̄o goineji oi daman̄ yoo roregaru mitaninga yarebi manebun̄. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombun̄gone soreme wakiru ñijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian̄ Bine miku man̄ bapakare eyareru gobun̄, yon̄oji Bine bun̄o oi akon̄ miku gobun̄. Kajeqoun̄ bun̄o ore foriine fukeko Sombun̄ mimereren̄punon̄un̄ji on̄uakon̄ oi piku ñonet̄o fuñine mane mukunimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gogobi. On̄u.

*Anutuji gbagbataen̄ine gokimin̄ ore on̄ga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Bine bun̄oine on̄u pega ore ñoño man̄-ñan̄un̄ Anuture gio banimin̄ ore ruato kamban̄-ñan̄un̄ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman̄ so qin̄ keru ñoño-ñan̄unde eebobo sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein̄ ore daman̄ineo yaun̄moriri ñarein̄, ore eru

odigaku oorinjanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buņoine renġaegobi, ŋoņo ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoņo-ŋaņunde aņi sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eņarebi kosabasa gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, damaņ yoo eeboboņaņun oi aņi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiņ ore sisināņ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoņ, Anutu gbagbataenineji oņga ŋareko ŋoņo oņuakoņ iņore so eeboboņaņun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde biņepune ŋoņo gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamaņoņun,” miku usuņine foreegobeneņ, iņoji mama fiinere so ŋiņigo goine so ŋone aņi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noņunde eebobo someda moakoņgo osoeru moakoņ moakoņ noņunde buņo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biņepu fukegobi ine, moreņgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Miņaņunji akoņ matayoņ, eeboboņaņunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiņ ore sombuņaņun maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oņuakoņ Anutuji duenāņun baya ore fuņine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoņunji nemu gboņ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuņ, Anutuji ŋoņo yoņore so jikigaru kosa furiņaņun ropekiine bokeru duenāņun baya. Furiņaņun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiņ ore so fukega, ya oņuine oiji furiņaņun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoņ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruņaņun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oņuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oņuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoņ Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yapeya, damaņ oo akoņ Kristo roosoeru duenoņun baiņ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oņu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuņyoņ, damaņ tatariine yoo ŋoņoji fianimiņ ore eru barariņga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maņgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiņ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraņ oteme goga. Oņuine goga ore eru ŋoņo Anutu manesiņ garu dimaku buņo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiņ ore oori eteebuņ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buņo foriine renġabi Kristore dariji jure emasaņ ŋabeme gonimiņ. Oņu goku soine maņkekerisie ogopuņaņun kikoine tomiri maņji jojoko eyareru gonimiņ. Maņ wombuņ-ŋaņun sosowoji yameņ keku poretiņ maņji jojoko naduņgadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere buņo oiji maņgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuņ. Morende buņo yayaba moji so maņgo eņareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuņ. Anutu buņoineji so mataeiņyoņ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiņ. <sup>24</sup> Buņo ore fuņine oi Biņe Qurango iņi quraņgabi pega:

“Niņigo sosowo ŋoņo kegbaņ wou kamasi oņuine fukegobi. Kuririņaņun sosowo oi iruine tatamaņaņunke kamasi oņuine fukega.

Kegbaņ wouji gbaņiru ŋeririkebi iruņaņunji totieru ŋemuruņgaru wakiniņ.\*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8



25 Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoinেকে injoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipuŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakuru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akon noiŋgo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Noŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Noŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakon ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku bobururu qowirie ŋabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobaŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Niŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareiŋ.”

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22

Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yonjoyanunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, ŋonjoji ŋinigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji ŋonjo injoyonunde roosoe ŋabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋonjoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaombenŋ kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemainjine “Qaqouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku emboŋ eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oŋu.\*

*Anuture kinanqoqo ŋinigo inji fukeru goinebeneŋ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋonjore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarebeminŋ: Sakire anjanuŋ sanajine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ ore ŋonjo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeainŋ ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋonjo sembene bobo ŋinigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yonjoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru funŋenjanuŋ poretinŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyanunji qopieinŋ. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonjoyanunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeinŋ ore damaŋineo ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ŋinigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋonjo sosowo yonjore buŋo rurumango raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yonjoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋonjo yonjore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonjore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yonjoji ŋinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonjore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋinigo igodonŋ yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ anji oi inji pega: Kajegi ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋonjore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋonjo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonjore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo goniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋgabunŋ, ŋonjo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyonŋ, sembenenjanuŋ kefaganiminŋgo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonjuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde anji so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayonŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kinanŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋinigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji joko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekiminŋ ore sombunjanuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

\* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiñanqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanunde buño rurumañgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji siñan fine enareegobi, yoñore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, yoño oñuakon poretiñ aran ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoño Anuture mire so ñiñigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu fuñine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisereren yamen keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiñ ine, ñoño-ñanunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo ebuñ ore so ñabebi tinabiñenñunke so fukeniñiñ. Oñu matayon, eebobo fine ebuñ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oñuakon ñoñore eru joisereren maneru mosi fine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño iñore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku karieru gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya. Oñu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniñiñ. <sup>22</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, “Iñoji agiburan mo so baya eru iñore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe.\* <sup>23</sup> Ñiñigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuñgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oñu matayon, Anutuji buño poretiñ akon mitariëga, oñu manesiñ garu buñoine iñore meo ruaru mitariñ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yamen keku agiburan ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiñ ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobian ñabeya.” Fianimiñgo ore “Iñoyonje agiburanñonñuñ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi oñuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fine fukeiñ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonqbuñ kamasi oñu fukeru komekiine goinebeney.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ñoño “Lama oñuine tiñtuñ roware eru kosabasa gobuñ.” Oñu gobuñyon, daman yoo mañ-ñanunde siñandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iñoji ñoño lama oñuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemaiñ enareëga. Oñu.\*

### 3

*Ñoe ñonun ñoñore unñowon buño*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiñan qakimiñ ore buñoine miforegoyon, ñigo ñoño oñuakon ñoepuñanñuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Oñuine gobi ñoepuñanñuñ goineji Biñe buño so reñgaru gogobi, yoñoji oñuakon ñigopuyanñuñ yoñore eebobo ñoneru mañyanñuñ kerisienobuñ. Mañyanñuñ kerisieru gogoyanñuñ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñanñunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fuñe oi eebobonñanñuñ ñadubi ñone taniñganobuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine poretiñ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiñ ore kokoiñanñuñ manebi ñiji oñu ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anñi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririñanñuñde akon so baropeëinebi. Qoru sikiñanñuñ qaku eri hendiñ fuñe fuñe

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, kuririnanun foriine oi daman so robi man-nanun go peine. Moronanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnanun foriine oiji sonsongo peku daman mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon njigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon manyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyanun yonore bunjo ruru-mango raru gobun. Nonjo njigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji noeine Abrahamde mi renngaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nonjo onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fine fine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepunanunke gonimin ine, Sara onuine njigo kuririyanunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yonjoji usunyanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanun wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nonjo nonunpunanun poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj nonore onngawosinanun egu surein ore njigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisie ogopunanun yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nonjo-nanun ba wawaki eku man-nanunji kikipi eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bunjo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukemin. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekemin ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goingo anj fukeko una fine fine noneru goingo manega, injoji namanine bunjo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fine fine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinigo posiine none yaberu sinan garu onngawosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, njinigo kekesiine oi nonemaij so eyarega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo gio fine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, njinigo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea nabeinjo so manenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminon, jibu eebobo posiine ebu ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, nonjo jibu Anutuji mifia hareko senjinbanjin bofukemin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-nanun wakiko mansembejanunji egu nabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-nanunji so wakiineyon, man-nanun Ofon Kristo inoreo

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

\* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

kiperu funjine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nonjo daman so jaueku Kristore funje ninjigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimiŋ ore oori egobi, ninjigoji ore funjine weu harebi sosowo yonore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nonjo denandenan goku ninjigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buŋonjanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji none nabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenjanunji onu manenimiŋ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonjoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ninjigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimi-ineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Biŋe buŋoine mitaninga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore yamen keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ninjigo yonjo buŋo so renjaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ninjigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonjoji Anuture mi renjgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi ini: Nonun Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipan buŋoji kiperu ini onga wosiegobenen, “Anutu, go manjine yau jurende manjine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo bineroroineke neŋa. Anutuji usun oteme neku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde kaiko mamari funje funje usunyanunkeji none noberu sinan nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onuakon sinan yabeko bujinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onu.

## 4

### *Nonjo qowireru gogo funjine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji inoyonere sadio joisereren maneya ore nonjo onuakon saki funjanunjo joisereren manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon ini roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sananine boyobeinjo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, injore anj sananine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so banjo yamen keku goin. Man mamanesunanun oiji godunanun bako oo qin keku kuririnunke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Man mamanesunanun oo qin keru dimaku man sakire anj sananine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Daman yoo akon funjaru morenjo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture man anj renjaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjo daman go wapebun, oo ninjigo wuwunyanunke manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonore kamasi

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

onjuine inji kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku anjananun sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunƙati roru osingarun nobi qorunanun jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinƙirin qaku njo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Onju eru gobunyon, nonjo daman yoo eebobo onjuine oi so jikigarun eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Njinigo wuwununyanunkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tan pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinaku kaegobi. Nonjo yonjoke so kekegarun rakabi non noberu popureru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onju eegobiyon, Anuture jinoo ropebi weu yareme funneyanun totogo bararingaru mitaningabi gbeqbediyanun kepiein. Anutuji njinigo gariine gogobenen eru komekiine sosowo nonunde bunononun osoeru mitariinjo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funonunji komekimin, bunononun oo so tariin. Ore eru Bobian Biqe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yonjoji onuakon manenimin ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyanun os-oeru njinigo goine ninjo onjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniminjon, goineji manyanun kerisieru iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sananjinere binje fukebun. Anutu inoyonje sanangaru goega, onjuine akon sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropekimin ore mane sanangaega. Goineji Biqe bunjo oi manyanun bapakare yabekimin ore mibun. Onju.

*Gio bobore mamane yanjine oi sinan gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariinjo bombengaga. Ore eru nonjo onga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyon, nonjo-nanunde eebobo sisinan ee eku qin keru dimaku onqawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biqe Qurande bunjo mo oi inji pega, “Njinigo mannonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanayanun boakon komongaru mimiyayanun kefagaegobenen.” Ore eru ogopunanun nonjore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Nonjo ogopunanun kepore yaberu pinanunjo anibanji neku man-nanunjo miga mibe nunun-nununine tomiri sisinan eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yanmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yan furuine furuine boroinga hareme gogobi. Nonjo moakon moakon mamane yan-nanun fiine akon sinan garu oiji kufunpunanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanunjo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yan yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoji Biqe bunjo mitaningaegobi, yonjoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoji ogopuyanun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonjoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore binje fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miten gabi tinabinjeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririguran Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painanunjo ropeko inore koronjeji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke hareega, oi botunanunjo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesunimin. Oi morenjo gogobenen ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninjon,

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nonjo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanajineji fukeko damanj oo onjuakon jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukemininj. <sup>14</sup> Njinigoji none naberu man-ndanj Kristo injoreo kerisiebuñ ore eru manqoqo buñjo fofoine minjareegobi ine, nonjoloji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquanajineke injoji painjanunjo roperu usunjineji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buñjo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine injoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuñ njinigo buñnononunj osoeinj ore damanjinj ware fukeme injoyonjere manjkerisie kufufunjuine nonjunde buñjo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buñjo mitariinj ine, njinigo Anuture Bobianj Biñe so renjgabi yobinj paiyanunjo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biñe Quranjo buñjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjoloji Sombunj kaeo ropekimingo qiqi eniminj ine, agiburanj njinigo wuwununyanunjke yonjore buñjo urunju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi renjaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj maneegobi, nonjoloji iirunjanunj bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanj. Rauine injoji buñjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemainj eyareega. Iirunjanunj injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damanj so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Minebobo nonjore unjowonj buñjo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji manjkerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buñjine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquanajineji fukeko tinabinj nareme bofukeingjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nonjore man-ndanj inji bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuñ nonjo manesinj naberu lama kubuine menjanunjo ruaya, nonjoloji oi nonemainj eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatak maneru matayonj, Anuture mi boyoberu manj anjanunj gioo ruaru afagaru manj afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku moneñ yare yameñ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukunanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi onjuine so sinanj yareinebi. “Zioz sinanj fukegobeneñ,” miku omonjanunjo so qaku ropeine so einebijonj, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinanj qoruineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo eri ubenjanunjo keru resonj buresonj kuririineke qorunanunjo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji damanj mogo so yaganjaru anj mo so fukeinj. Onju.\*

### *Jenonj nonjore unjowonj buñjo*

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17

<sup>5</sup> Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anature me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineŋi wareko soine romaiŋ ŋabeŋi.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eeboboŋaŋunde sisinaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineŋi kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moŋi turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeŋgo jauega. (Laionŋi bubu gbororo oŋgaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> ŋoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesiŋgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. <sup>11</sup> Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anature yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonŋi buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasŋi quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meanaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **5:5:** Qoq 3.34    \* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14    \* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyauŋuŋ miku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.



## Pitare Quraŋ 2

### Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jaubairiŋbirin (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tintuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Noŋo mamananesiŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋne oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririguranj Rauine inoji manjonunjo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreinjo maneega. Anutuji jojofu bujohne noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nonjo esene morende anjanun sananine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunun manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nonjo oone akonj homuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo gengaruradi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririguranjineke Anuturoo pega, inoji nonjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamej keega. Nonjo jojofu bujohne soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturoo jojofu bujohne onu pega ore eru nonjo mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamej keku qinj keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoo kadi jikigarur mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanunji sogueme soine eebobonun jikigarur sisinan eenimin. Sisinan eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariuru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananj-nanunji sogueme soine moke Anuturoo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanunji saueko manjekerisie ogopunanunjo oogo eku sisinan eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonanunji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo Anuturoo kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononun Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinjon, uri yonoreo Anuturoo kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburunanun ranbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji rosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qinj keru dimanimin ine, damanj mogo so rondingarur waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sananj qanqanine qinj keru dimainjo ore yamej keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatarine tomiri sinanj nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine bujohne foriineji kadi onu naduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qinj keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bujohne buru migo, oi soine mane taninqagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru damanj so kegbore nareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopus akoo gobemin ore so bujohne buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopus ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine bujohne onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bujohne buru qaji narebon, oiji manj wombun-nanunjo peko nonji niningarur kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine damanj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamej keega. Onu.

*Kristore kuririqurañine oi jinononunji ñoneru kitingaku miegobeneñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoñononun Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, niñoji oi nonunde jinñoji piku ñoneku gobenñ. Onu goku ore so usuninere funeñe eru kirieru wareinñ ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñararu gobenñ. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobenñ. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñeine ropekiine oi niñononñe inñi fukeko ñonebenñ: Kuririqurañ Rauine ropekiine inñoji buño ojiko buño inñi fukeko maneya: “Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeko inñore mañneji fiame ñoneaññi eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuñi kuririqurañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji inñoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombungone fukeko manebenñ.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinñigo ronekonñ Biñe buño miku qurañgabunñ, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ rañgbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqounñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Nonñore tatamaineo qakatoru dimaniminñ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombunñ-ñañunño tamaeiñ. Ofoñononunji kirieru wareinñ ore ginjainejñi bataniñ ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga foreniminñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunñaine yo mane taniñgaru so niña ñabeine: Moreñ ñinñigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqounñ buñoine oi inñoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabeminñ ore embimbiñgainñ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inñi ore embimbiñgainñ: Moreñ ñinñigo more mañ añiineji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqounñ buño fukeko mibunñ. Onu matayonñ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqounñ ñinñigo mañyañunño boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibunñ. Onu.

## 2

*Qaqaji jijiñbuine yonñoji goku sibiriganiminñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinñigo jijiñbuine oi onuakonñ Israel kufufunñ botuyañunño fukebunñ. Ore so ñonñore botugo qaqaji jijiñbuine onuakonñ fukeminñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonñore mamananinñ sibiriganinñ ore mimijiñbu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonñonño baru botuñañunño wareniminñ. Sogunenonunñi dueyañunñ baya, Ofoñ onuakonñ mugaru onuine oiji yonñoyonñe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganiminñ.

<sup>2</sup> Onuñonñ, oi jibu ñinñigo boakonñi yonñore boesau mosiyañunñ boyoberu yonñoyañunde añigo goniminñ. Onu goniminñ ore eru ñinñigoji mamananuñyañunñ ruabi qunñgako mañkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijiñbuine yonñoji ebu eru binañ fune fune momimi (buño qounñgaru) kosa misaueku goniminñ. Onu gobi ñonñoji oi maneru afagaru moneñ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru goniminñ. Anutuñi ñinñigo onuine yonñore buño ronere ronekonñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyañunño ropeinño pega. Anutuñi ketoqototie yabeinño ore etañqatañ ninña so einñonñ, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru goniminñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeinñ ore siñañ bobo buño goine oi inñi: Sombunñ mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburañ ebuñ, Anutuñi oi

\* **1:16:** Nemu sainñ ore funeñe oi inñi: Mamane ñinñigo yonñore mañgo momimi mamane qowiriekko buño funeñe funeñe kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ɲone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeŋ gbediji (chain) niŋiŋ yabeya. Niŋiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ɲe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo ɲiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ɲone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayoŋ, jibu ɲi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ɲiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋ fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ɲonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ɲi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ɲiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ɲoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ɲoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Iŋore maŋ posiineji jiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ɲiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquanyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijiibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ɲiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ɲiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ɲiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ɲoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaŋuŋ jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ waregobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ to-togo ɲaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ɲoŋore saki wonuŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1–7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totego eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Njigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamasunyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuŋi sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moŋi Balam Israel njigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineŋi monerŋ oi roŋ ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyaŋ, doŋgi moŋi sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruŋi buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Njigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuŋi yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru fu-raqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoŋi njigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineŋi yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moŋi njigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niginiŋeŋi oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Njoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyonj, oi jibu yoŋoyonj wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneŋi iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemenj gobuŋyonj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenaŋonj, Biŋe oi fofori yayibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubueine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde joŋofo buŋoine*

\* **2:13:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karonjaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyonj, ogãŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 \* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munarŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko daman tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, daman oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gobobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo daman oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ daman yoo ŋone yapegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damanineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakon yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofu buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damanine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyonje damanine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Daman oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* **3:3:** Jud 18    \* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9    \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11    \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4    \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oñuine pogaru mataenimiñ ore ñoñoji ñiñigo uruñune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu Kristo oñuine fukeru gokimiñ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ñoño Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameñ keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegí, ayon, bobuñ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiñ. <sup>13</sup> Oñu ja foreiñyon, Anutuji ya fukeiñ ore buño kipeme pega, ñiñoji ore so moreñ qonikiñ gariine bofuke yapeiñgo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiñ boyoberu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ñoño damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iñi enimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi: Mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataeñine fukeko Anutuji wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko iñoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofoññoñunde mañ kamasiinere iñi manesuku goinebi: Iñoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru moke qowirienimiñ ore damañine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoñuñ Polji oñuakon buño oi akon qurañga ñareyayon, Anutuji mañboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi qurañga ñareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku qurañgaeyayon, Biñe Qurande mañgo buño goine oi yobiñineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiñ ore janjanbumbuñ oderu yobiñgaegobi. Qaqouma ñiñigo tuturi qaku fogaturuñ kosa goegobi, yoñoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi oñuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oñu bakasigaru dimaku yoñoyonje bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoñoji rakanimiñyon, yoro ogopune, ñoñoji oñu fukeiñ ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinañ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuñ ñiñigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñoño yoñore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tiñtuñ egu ranimiñ. Gogore otuñ sanañ qañqañine oone oñu odefosikeru ronñgaru egu wakiru ñabeñ. <sup>18</sup> Ofoññoñuñ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Kristore fuñne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji damañ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oñuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie ñiñigo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenenj.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Yesuji Sombun ñi akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobenenj,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobun. Buño rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembeainj ore Jonji kajeqounj buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombun eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobenenj,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunonun yonoke mañnonunji jojoko nadunğadun eyareinebenenj. Manji jojoko oi yamenj keku nadunğadun eeinebenenj.”

### **Qurañ yoore mobe goruine 6 oi inji:**

Gogore funjne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakunj osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funjne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonunj sembene gbinj eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñj ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekonj gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji ñoneru menonunji sakiine bouabenenj buñoine miko maneru gobenj.\* <sup>2</sup> Senjinbañginj gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru funjine kitingaku miku munanj moge onjine dimagobenenj. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inore Bine buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanunj romaenğaegobenenj.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanonunj eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonunj kiperu moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nonjo onjikonj mañ-ñanunj niñoke kiperu moakonj gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebenj, oi mitaniñga ñareegobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnonunj puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobenenj. Onju.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo urunju gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Bine buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobenenj, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji injoke mañnonunj kiperu moakonj gogobenenj,” onju miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobenenj ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño foriine so boyobeegobenenj. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononunj tatamainere

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1    \* 1:2: Jon 1.14



maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakon gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

## 2

*Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyoŋ, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburaŋde akonŋ matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakonŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

*Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimi- paŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

quraŋga ɲarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunɣaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebuɲ. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego. O ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego. Odumadepune, ɲoɲo Mamanoɲunde funɲe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunɣaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebuɲ wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sananɣaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sananɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya ɲiɲoyaɲuɲji ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manɲo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qin keru damaɲ tatarine tomiri sananɣaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tatarineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mihi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tatarinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenoɲuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobeɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funɲeyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakoɲ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraŋga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo funfunɣaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sananɣaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qin keru Mama

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buɲo anti, ore funɲine yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofu buŋo iŋi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋineke ɲarebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ɲareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ɲarego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɲoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ɲoŋoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ɲareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ɲabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji ɲareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ɲoŋo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Iŋoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganŋan paio so kamieru rakimiŋyon, soine iŋore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ɲoŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo oŋuakon soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Niŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anutureone fukeru iŋore odumade fukegobi. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ɲiŋigoji fuŋnenonŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Iŋoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiŋonoŋunji ɲonekimiŋ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, iŋoji oi keririke yabeme iŋore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburan baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoyone agiburanine tomiri iŋoji noŋunde agiburan keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, iŋoji Yesu so ɲoneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabeŋ ore sisiŋan ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburan baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iŋore gio imasamaken baŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baŋgo embimbiŋgaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoŋoji

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29

Anature odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injo Anature biŋe so fukega. Onjakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injo Anature biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onj.

*Noŋo manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋore koruŋ funfunŋaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi inji: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injo Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi onjine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Injo inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ niŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, injo jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe niŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe niŋigo onjine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoŋi gogoiŋe noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko nadunŋadunde fuŋne onj noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ onjakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore maŋgo uruŋu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunŋaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa minobonyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

*Anature jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anature jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiŋ: <sup>20</sup> Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuŋi oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anature mamesuŋi noŋunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anature jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Noŋuŋ Anature mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eebobonoŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anature mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi inji: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku gokimiŋ. Onjine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anature jiŋoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anature mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuŋi yonjoke fooreku

\* **3:11:** Jon 13.34    \* **3:12:** Jen 4.8    \* **3:14:** Jon 5.24    \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

dimaga. Injoji nonjũke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonũngo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi funjeyakũ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ njĩngo qaqaĩbuine kokoineji morenj so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore manj boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,\* buŋo onju njajibun, injoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, njonjo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji manj-njanũngo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ njĩngo qaqaĩbuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njĩngo yonjoji buŋoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjũ Anuture biŋe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde buŋo mibenej ore kaje ruaru manee-gobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjũ buŋo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

*Anutuji manjokore funje fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu njĩoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjũ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nonjũ Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njĩngo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonũngo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimiŋ ore eru soreme morengo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonjũ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenej fukeyayon, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonũ keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjũ onjuakon manjonunji jojoko naduŋgadun eenebenej. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebenej so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so njoneyayon, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobenej ine, Anutuji manjonũngo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjonũ puseko kuririnonũke fukeru gogobenej.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjũ Anutuke qakatoru gobenej injoji manjonũngo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenej.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. \* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreņine moreņine noņunde Munanņoqo Rau fukeiņ ore soreme wakiya. Niņoji oi ņoneru maneru kitiņgaku miegobeneņ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anature Made fukega,” mifukeeiņ, Anutuji iņore maņgo rowegaru dimako iņoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoņe maņjoko enoreega, niņo ore fuņine mane mukuru oo manesiņ gaegobeneņ. Anutuji maņjokore Rau fukega. Oņu fukega ore moji niņigo maņji jojoko eyareru goga, iņoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iņore maņgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oņu gobeneņ Anature maņjokoineji maņgo eru rau noberu maņņoņuņ puseko kuririnonņuņke gogobeneņ. Kristoji moreņgo yayabaine goya, noņuņ kamasu oņuine gogobeneņ. Oņuine gogobeneņ ore eru Anature mimitari damaņ yaso-goo Kristore jiņo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aņo maņjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiņ. Agiburaņ niņigo Anutuji agiburaņyaņunde geo egu bokirie yareiņ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anature maņjokoji maņņoņuņ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoņuņ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iņo maņji jojoko enoreega ore fuņine oi poretiņ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iņoji rone maņji jojoko enoreya ore eru noņuņ maņji jojoko eegobeneņ. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu maņjoko etego,” migayoņ, ogoine rosi eteega, iņoji niņigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuņine oi iņi: Ogoine ņoneru jibu so maņjoko etega ine, iņoji Anutu so ņoneru oi uruņu maņji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu maņjoko eteega, iņoji ogopuine oņuakon maņjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji maņji jojokore mimipaņ buņo oņu ruame pega. Oņu.

## 5

*Maņkekerisie niņigo noņuņ gbiņ eekimiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoņoji Yesu manesiņ garu “Munanņoqo Raunoņuņ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anatureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoņoji Mamaine maņji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iņore Made oņuakon maņji jojoko etegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anature odumadepu maņji jojoko eyaregobeneņ,” mibeneņ buņo ore foriine oi noņuņ iņi ore oosoe eru manegobeneņ: Anutu maņji jojoko eteru mimipaņ buņoine reņgaru boyobeegobeneņ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oņuakon maņji jojoko eyareekimiņ. Ore mogeine oi oņu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu maņji jojoko etekimiņ ore foriine oi buņo rereņ. Anature mimipaņ buņo boyobebeneņ sagaga. Mimipaņ buņoine reņgabeneņ yobiņineke so fukeiņ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anatureone fufuke gariine fukebeņ, noņuņ sosowoji soine iņore mi reņgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eekimiņ. Anutuji mamanesiņ noreko ore paiineo oņga wosigabeneņ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneņ. Gbiņ ekiminde fuņne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noņuņ gbiņ so enobeņ ine, uri yoņoji oi enobuņ? Yesu Anature Made fukega, moji oi manesiņ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eeiņ. Oņu.

*Anutuji Madeinere buņo iņi kitiņgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anature Made fukega, oi uruņu manegobeneņ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaņ oo buņo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiņgo eko oo buņo maru mo Sombuņgone

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

fukeko manebun. Bunjo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji bunjo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji bunjo oi miega. Inoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbinaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin bunjo yokaomo oi onju manebenenj pega. <sup>8</sup> Bunjo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bunjojanun oi sogokon totogo manebenenj saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Bunjo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenjon, Anuture kikitin bunjoji ninjigo bunjononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” onjaku funjine onju totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru bunjo oi egu nadi gakiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesin gaega, kikitin bunjo Rauineji injoyone injore manjo gokame injore fune soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, inoji kikitin bunjo Rauine injoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji bunjo korun Madeinere kitingaku miya, inoji bunjo oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu injoyone nadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine hareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onju.

#### *Gogo sananinere funjine*

<sup>13</sup> Man-nanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesin gaegobi, nonji quran yo njore quranga. Gogo sananinere binje fukegobi, njonji ore funjine poretin mane mukuniminj ore eru yo quranga. <sup>14</sup> Nonun soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onja wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore man anj boyoberu onga wosikiminj, inoji onjagowosinonun oi maneinj. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibenenj onjagowosinonun maneinj ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakon mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onga wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonunde binje fukeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine njoneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananinere binje so fukeinj, inoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananineo ropeinj. Agiburanj Anutuji bokeinj ore so eburn, bunjo yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananinere binje fukeniminj, yonore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

#### *Mankerisie ninjigo nonun Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeburn, yonoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji injoyone sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonun bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonun Anuture binje fukegobenenjon, morenj so yonoji manjanun so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sinanj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo yo onjuakon manegobenenj: Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamane-taninj noreya. Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun injoke qakatoru

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ni foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.



## Jonde Quraŋ 2

### Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau inoŋi inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoŋi quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yonore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponjine yoŋi maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yonjoŋi ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyanunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineŋi egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunneŋi jojoko enareego. Nakekoŋ matayon, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoŋi onuakoŋ ŋoŋo maŋi jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru maŋi jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu maŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogoben eniŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebenaŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuŋpugo goineŋi buŋo foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanun onuine nonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo funfunŋaineone fungaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru inji mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebenaŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi inji: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋun eba eku goinebenaŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoŋi mimipaŋ buŋo funfunŋaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inji: Noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqoŋibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Niŋigo onuine kokoineŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoŋi mande gio babenaŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiŋi jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqoŋibu egu enarenimiŋ ore

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-nanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinajun sosowo hare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buɔo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buɔo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biɔe buɔoo qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biɔe buɔo jumuine oi so roru nonoreo warega, nono inore mijeri so miku pinanunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

*Buɔo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji nonore buɔo boakon quranɔabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki quranɔabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqɔi wareru jinjo mai naberu buɔo mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, daman oo anibanji neku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru mannonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji nigo ogogo sinaj giore roosoeya, nigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñinjigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboinñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siñanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañğago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gominñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji siñanñ in tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kinan qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananinñ kubure jinjo maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi manebenñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji noñoreo wareniminñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanuñ jikigaru raniminñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagainñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononñe akonñ ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagainñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinan qa tebenenñ buñoine foriineji saueeinñ. Onu.

*Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamananinñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañğabonjonñ, Diotrefes minebobo ñi inoji botuñanunño siñan qoruine goinde anñ manega, inoji

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñonoreo warenobo ine, ñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimiñ: Inoji ññore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonñaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, injoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepore yarenimiñgo manegobi, injoji oi sabare yareru mamananisñ kubuyanñugone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius ñi ññore fuñne oi fiine. Ogopunoñuñ sosowoji oñu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyonñe buño oi oñuakon kitiñgaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru ññore buño sogokon miegobeneñ. Niñoji buño miegobeneñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oñu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inñji qurañga garebeminde so oñu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ññone gubemiñgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jiño mai naduñgadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ yoo gogobi, yonñoji momojoyanñuñ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakon mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiñ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñinigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pomponjine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñ bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañuñji saueru sanañganiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñ:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñe eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñuñji oñga ñareru mañ wombuñjineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñonemañ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore ani soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobingame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbiniñgago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñ bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñinigo gbagbataejine qarñkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñinigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunjo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekon mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropein ega. Anutunoñuñji buñoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuñe foriine barariñga noreegayon, ñinigo wuwunuyanunke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boesau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yaunmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabein ore moke inñ kegbore ñareinjo

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

manego: Ofonji kufufunpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyon, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesin gabun, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabun. Sinan bobo bunjo onjine oi nonjore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunyon, yonjoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonjonyunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon nene piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunjonyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonjore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonjoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonjoi onuakon boesau eru sakire anjonyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geonyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonjore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonjoi daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinjonyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonjonyunde sakire gogonyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onjine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manjoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonjonyinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manjoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyon botin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoi sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanyun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjonyunde anj mamane injonmanjonyine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoi ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun gabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoi Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoi Kora onjine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Manjekerisie nonjoi manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoi oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru om-

\* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 \* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24 \* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

bonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre nraun egobenej,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatarine tomiri ne ropeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonore kajeoun bunjo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniminj.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunjo mitariinj. Ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake bunjo mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserenyanun maneru goniminj.” Enokji sinan bobo bunjo onu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

### *Sinan bobo eru unswonun bunjo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bunjo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonore bunjo egu niga nabeinj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yonjoji bunjo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatarine oo igosisi ninjigo fukeniminj. Yonjoji yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke goniminj.” Onu mibun.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunanunjo manroroin enarebi sinan egu qaniminj. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesinj funjine mo nareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasananj bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onja wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemainj enareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senjinbanjinj goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

\* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onuine sumunjaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjainj. \* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

<sup>22</sup> Nɔŋo nɔŋigo maɔyaɔɔŋ kerisienimiɔ ore maɔyoka egobi, oi nɔnemaɔŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruɔŋo rakaɔŋo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiɔ ore pipa poreru qoruyaɔŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuɔ. Goineji aɔiyaɔŋ sanaɔŋine sembeneji siɔŋaɔ yabeko qaɔosori gogobi, oi nɔnemaɔŋ eyareru goinebi. Oɔu goinebiyɔŋ, nɔŋo-nɔŋunde gogoji egu sembeaɔŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaɔosori yɔŋoji agiburaɔŋine agiburaɔŋine ebi oiji maɔyaɔŋ eru sakiyaɔŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yɔŋore siɔŋaɔ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriɔ egu enimiɔ ore kambaɔ sakiyaɔŋ wuwunuɔŋineke oi oɔuakoɔ misombeɔ-nɔŋaɔŋ baru so yɔŋoinebi. Oɔu.\*

*Mimiten buɔ*

<sup>24</sup> Nɔŋuɔ Anutu miten gainebeneɔ. Inɔji nɔŋo rondiɔgaru egu waki nɔbeɔŋ ore eru dobu kipe nɔbeɔŋ ore sanaɔgaga. Inɔji soine oga nɔberu inɔyɔŋunde jiɔ maio rua nɔbeme roperu posiine bakare buɔŋaɔŋaɔ tomiri dimaku kuririquraɔŋine nɔneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakoɔ inɔji Munanqoqo Raunɔŋaɔ fukega. Ofoɔnɔŋaɔ Yesu Kristoji maɔŋo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneɔ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeɔŋ. Inɔji ronere ronekoɔŋo fuɔgaru waperu Ropeki-inenɔŋaɔ usunineke fukega eru damaɔ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji siɔŋaɔ garu damaɔ tatariine tomiri Ofoɔ fuke noreru go ropeɔŋ. Buɔo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3



## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakonj. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onjine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ *1.9-3.22*

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombenj popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibirigan-iminiŋ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buŋo korunj tatariine *22.6-21*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimererenj mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonj.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebonj, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje

ruaru maneniminj, eru oi mane sarigaru sabareniminj, yonjoji onjuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onju.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yonjore mijeri qurangaaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 nonjore inji qurangaago:

Moji sanangaru goga, ronere ronekonjo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareinj, injoji yaunmoriri hareme womoo goinebi. Onjuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 injore morumboj hene manfunjo dimagobi, yonjoji yaunmoriri harekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture funje daman so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfungaine komegone pakereya. Injoi morende ni koito yonjore Ofonj fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanononjone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injoi nonjij injoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobenej. Biije gio sinanjuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobenej. Nonjij injore tinabiije eru usuj mitej gakabenej daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneninj, Kristoji haronj paiineo wareinj! Wareinj, daman oo nonjij sosowo oi jinononjij piku nonekiminj. Me kufuine eru tambaranjine qomurungabun, yonjoji onjuakon oi noneniminj. Ninjigo kubuine kubuine morenj so ne ragobenej, nonjij oi noneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguj qakiminj. Bujo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonj Anutu sanangaru goga, injoji inji miga, "Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebeminj. Ore so nonji quranj mangoine funfungaine A eru quranj mangoine tatariine Z fukego." Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebeminj. Onju.\*

*Sombunju eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji nonebonj*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji nonjore mankekerisie muranj fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onja nareko ninjigoji joisererej enarebi nerinetatanj eego. Oi nonjoke moko maneru karijeru yamenj keku sanangaru dimago. Anuture Biije bujo misaueku Yesure funje kitingaku mitaningaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombanj hene daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko hadineone bujo sogo mo manebonj. Bujo fonujine oi qenj funje mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bujo oiji inji najiya, "Yareya piku noneminj, ore bujohne quranj poporinjone qurangaigonj. Qurangaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjoreo rainj. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> Bujo onju najime fonujine manebonj, "Oi moji?" miku noneru maneingo kiriebonj. Kirieru dimaku lambere hene goulji babaine 7 dimabi nonebonj. <sup>13</sup> Lambere hene ore botuyanunjo ni mo nonebe kamasiineji Sombunju eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambanj mobeine goulneke oi bifunj niginj onjuine mankara keku dimaya.

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ɲoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ ɲaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobenon, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɲoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ɲoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoŋ so maneigon! Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataame) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakkeru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ɲonemiŋ. Ya ɲonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ɲegobi eru lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋon rauku giŋe sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariŋeru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miŋgobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkon egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru kariŋeru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyon, ya sosowo maneru kariŋeru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyon, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyon, maŋgoji oi bedanŋako damaŋ yoo munanŋgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyon, oo akon wirieru munanŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Rone maŋkekerisieru ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayon, gore iŋi

\* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anutire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paiibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anutire jiiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gomiiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodoŋgako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oŋuyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaŋuŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo quŋgaru aŋagaru nobuŋ eru hoesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

15 “Oņuakoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanungo goine Nikolait yonore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go bio maņgo kerisieigon. Oņu so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo oņuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

17 “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyonē akon oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Oņu.\*

*Taiataira maņkerisie kufufuņ yonore uņsowon buņo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anuture Madere iņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aej bras oņuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baegē eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goegē. Fuņfunğaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Oņu eegeyon, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayon, jibu iņoyonunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepare yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yonore pesiņ yaun uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yonoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņonoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamane-suyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yonore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonore oņu fukeiņyon, Taiataira ņonoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņonore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Noņo mamananes rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyon, Satande biņe mamananere tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņonore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņonore paio ropeiņ. 25 Noņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akon boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yaberu goinj. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofoŋ gogo. Onuakon ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ einj, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ buresoŋ eru aej toku ŋoŋoru otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋinjigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme siŋsaŋ goniminj. <sup>28</sup> Onuakon kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebeminj.

<sup>29</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

### 3

*Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore unŋowonj buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, inoji buŋo inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji pega: Goji ŋinjigo jinjoyanunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyonj, Anuture jinjo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinjo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funje osoeru onu bofukebonj. Gore kufufunj maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yoŋoji onuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onuine sumunjaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropoko yobinj bofukeminj. <sup>4</sup> Onuoyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋinjigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaruŋ fiine akonj siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yaganineji sakiyanunjo keku noke ra wareru goniminj. Yoŋoji onu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ einj, inore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goinj. Inore tina gogo sanaŋinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererenjuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufunj yoŋore unŋowonj buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quraŋga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunje fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, inoji buŋo inji miga: Inoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roingo embimbiŋgainj. Inoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjo embimbiŋgainj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funje soine

\* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 \* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaruŋji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maŋji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariere dimaku sananŋamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋineo igodonŋabe otuŋine fukein eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iŋoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

*Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munanŋaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munanŋana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanŋe botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiŋoŋ: Ni kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiŋoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojiŋamiŋ ore

\* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretin piingo ore rau teigon. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manjo kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bujo marune maneru manj mendiine ro narein, nonji injore pi manjo roperu injoke nebe injoji noke anjibanj neku moko ugo munjanj nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj nejeo wakiru keririnjineo nego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj nejeneko wakiru keririnjineo nejn.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo neko nonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame nonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qen funjine mo (biugel) onjuine bujo eko manebonj, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>2</sup> Onju najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji nonebonj: Sombunj kae manjo morumbonj neje neko moji oo neya. <sup>3</sup> Neya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momojine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraj yoweine umumu komojine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj neje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neje qoruine roregaru neje 24:ji negobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj neje goine 24 oiji neje qoruine oi roregaru nebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebonj. Yonjoi marikuyanunj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanunjo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru nebonj. <sup>5</sup> Neje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinjburunj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonun onjuine manebonj. Neje qorunere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko nonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunjke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabunj. Nadiyanunjo eru maiyanunjo oi jinjoyanunj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranpine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanunj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyannunj sosowo eru toyanunj yukuineo onjuakonj jinjo korunyanunj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

\* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6      \* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1



“Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonņo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranņpuine 4 yoņoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbonņ neneo dimaku daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danņe miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbonņ neneo neņa, iņore iņoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu reson buresonņanņ qomukuru morumbonņ nene manņfunņo ruaru iņi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofon Anutunonņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore man aņigoji manņo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danņe migareegobenē. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Onu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo nenebe morumbonņ neneo neņa iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuņ mimereren usun sunņunineke mo nenebe sanāine yobu onņaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru quraņ soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayon, Sombuņo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo nene yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine neneiņ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine neneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onņine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanāņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine nenebe morumbonņ nene botuineo nemu muranņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Junēine 7 eru iņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende nēiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, iņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi nenebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumbonņ neneo neņa iņore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muranņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere manņfunņo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Nēiņigo gbagbataeņineji onņa wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande

\* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komonņo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki manņoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oñuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabun. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibun,

“Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanun baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, bunjo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture binje fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mo-geineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji Anuture binje fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumanjore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropenimij.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombunj mimererenj jareyanun taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebonj. Yonjoji morumbonj njene bembenggo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebutj. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebutj,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsunj eru toujmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usun sosowo binje game sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabine sosowo otebenenj kuririquranj binje game mitenj gagobenenj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju kiki keku mitenj gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, morenggo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanun qodureru kiki inji kebutj,

“Morumbonj njene njega eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko mitenj njapegobenenj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabine mi sogueegobenenj. Damanj so kuririquranj njatebenenj usun Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Bunjo oi foriine,” mibunj. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenj gabunj. Onju.\*

## 6

*Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji bunjo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Bunjoine oi gbuñparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu onjako manebonj. <sup>2</sup> Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenkuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenkuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbijj eru goya, injoji moke kanenkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbijj einjo raya. Onju.

\* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone yokaine injo bujo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo njeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko njingigo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone jare yokaomo injo bujo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku gogobu mo fukeko nonebon. Ni mo kanenkuku ore paiineo njeya, injo mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu njeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonore botugone moji bujo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji bujo miko fonunine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenkuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njingoin oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende njingigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebe: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebun. Goineji rorogo komebun. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebun eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonoji ki yabebe komebun. Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture njingigo goine yabebe komebun, yonore iiru njone yabebon. Yonoji Anuture Biye bujo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebe komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabun. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabenej tariko oo morende njingigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Ninjoji go kinan qa garebenej ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paianunjo ropein?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroin oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebun, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebe komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebe, yonore bujo mitaribemin.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komen kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojege dari onuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanjen

koruŋ yonŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sananċineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinċine poporinċigabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanċunċone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoino koitoino, ŋi muranċine muranċine eru mamari siŋanċine siŋanċine yonċoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ. Niŋigo jaijonjon biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, niŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yonċoyanċere gioyanċuŋ baegobi eru rauyanċunde kiŋanċ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimboŋ eru tukure koru kimboŋine kimboŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oŋga yareru inċi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, inċoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenċineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damanċine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananċgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Onu.\*

## 7

*Israel niŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinċ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yonċoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanċuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Onu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋoneboŋ. Inċoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋanċgaru wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yonċore sananċine yobu oŋgaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgaru buŋo inċi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniŋ. Oi matayonċ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonċ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonċore maio bakato yarekiminċ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ŋadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminċ.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel niŋigo goine yonċore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yonċore jareyanċuŋ miko inċi manebonċ: Israel niŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yonċoreone qodureru niŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonċ moakonċ yonċoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

*Senŋinbanŋin goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ neŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunŋi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoŋi morumboŋ neŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋgo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoŋi go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goŋi usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoŋi damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoŋi? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoŋi inŋi naŋime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoŋi oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, inŋoŋi kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo ugo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabeinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimiŋ: Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo neku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jinŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyoŋe jinŋoyanŋugone jinŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋgo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi inŋoŋi juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋgo dimaga, inŋoŋi bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

kokoine rigaingo otebuɗ. <sup>4</sup> Injoji juɗ jinaɗ oi rigako ore konɗujineji oi Anutire ɗiɗi go gbagbataɗine yoɗore oɗgawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru Sombuɗ mimerereɗ iɗore meone pakereru Anutire jiuɗ maio ropebuɗ. <sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oiji jinaɗ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunɗparandande fonuɗ kokoine fukeru gbiriɗbururuɗ qaya. Bobori usunɗaɗuɗke fukekabi damaɗine damaɗine komeɗ baya. Onu.\*

*Mimerereɗ yoɗoji qeɗ fuɗine mo putebuɗ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ <sup>7</sup> qeɗyaɗuɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) robuɗ, yoɗoji oi puteminguɗ jaebuɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereɗ fuɗingaineneji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruɗ eru misi boruɗine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojiɗbugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuɗ eru kegbuɗ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimerereɗ yokaine iɗoji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuɗi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoɗoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaɗgaru sibirigabuɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimerereɗ yokaomoineneji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuɗ yasogo doi boruɗ onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuɗu wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jirjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuɗ ore tinaine oi orabeɗ nombe mokiineke. Orabeɗ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaɗuɗke fukebuɗ. Mokiyaɗuɗke fukebi ore eru ɗiɗigo kokoineji oi noku komebuɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereɗ jare 4 iɗoji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuɗ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobuɗ mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuɗ. Ore eru una damaɗinere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ɗoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sanaɗine yobu oɗgaku iɗi miya, “O ɗiɗigo morengo gogobi, Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yokaomo yoɗoji jikigaru qeɗyaɗuɗ fuɗine mo puteminguɗ egobi. Qeɗ yokaomo ore fonunɗaɗuɗ maneɗi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.\*

## 9

*Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 5:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare 5 iɗoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuɗu morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks

oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komoŋgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yoŋore usun kamasu onjuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noŋo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onjuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ninjigo maiyanunjo Anuturo giri mogeyanun tomiri yoŋo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onju mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ninjigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebun. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onju manebunyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Ninjigo ki yabebun, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komekiminde kome kadi baaniminjoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeinjo embimbanganinjo. Komeinjo maneru yaimain qaniminjoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yoŋoji kanenjkuku jigooqoo ore kuririyannjo ke jaueegobi, oi onjuine fukebun. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul onjuine kebuŋ, oi reson bureson kamakamasu fukeya. Jinjo maiyanunji ninjigo jinjomai kamasu onjuine fukebun. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyannun oi yagan njo yoŋore qodu siki onjuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onjuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onjuine fukeya. Toyannun qabi fonun fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenjkuku boakon yoŋoji jigooqoo keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinburun qaeqobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onjuine miyanunjo ke fukebun. Yoŋoji ninjigo kain 5 ore so joisereren maneninjo ore ki yabebun, ore usunineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyanunjo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoŋore kin koitoyannun oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimererene tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfunjaine momokiine oi onju tariya. Maneninjo, ore nadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobinjo momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukeni. Onju.\*

*Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qen funine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuturo manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore junje 4 oone bunjo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qenineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore kerinjo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damanyannun oi poretin burugaru yareme nebun. Yoŋoji damanyannun oi ware fukeme oo akon ninjigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabeninjo ore jaueru njo damanyannunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bunjo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkukuyanunjo ke fukeru warebun. Nonji jareyanun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ni kanenkuku paiineo neku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe ini fukeya: Maroyaɗuɗ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboroɗ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko oɗuine. Kanenkuku yoɗore kamasiyaɗuɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyaɗuɗ laion jomare qoru oɗuine fukeyi mauyaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenkuku yoɗore mauyaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗigoine ɗiɗigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yoɗore usuɗ oi mauyaɗuɗgo eru jiyaɗuɗgo peya. Jiyaɗuɗ oi koben ore so fukeyi ji sisiyaɗuɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaɗuɗ miineke oiji ɗiɗigo ɗoɗoru oɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobiɗ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗigo sosowo yoɗore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiɗ bibiineke oiji ɗiɗigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyaɗunde meji ya baku ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboɗ ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gboɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboɗ oiji ya ɗoneru maneingu me raru wareingu embimbiɗgaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗigoji oi so bokebuɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Oɗuakon ɗiɗigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoɗo munanqoɗo oi so bokebuɗ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuɗ. Ore eru manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Oɗu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuɗ mimereren ɗuɗ quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimereren usuɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komoɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiɗo maiine wegi jiɗoine oɗuine fukeyo kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunyakuɗke yoyoka oɗuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraɗ poporiɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiririɗ oɗgaega, buɗoine ore so sanaɗ qanqanine oɗgaya. Oɗgame gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiririɗ oɗgaku buɗoyaɗuɗ oɗgakabi maneboɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji oɗgaku buɗoyaɗuɗ mikabi maneboɗ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraɗgaingu eboɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgaingu ebonyon, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo ini najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo miɗgobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgaigoɗ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimereren kufuine koe eru moreɗ paiyakuɗgo oderu dimako ɗoneboɗ, iɗoji me furoine romaɗgaru Sombuɗgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaɗ buɗo miingu ore meine oɗu ruaru oi misanaɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaɗ so tatariine tomiri sanaɗgaru go ropeiɗ, iɗore tinao mimipaɗ buɗo ini miya, “Anutuɗi damaɗ moke so bojoroko ropeiɗ. <sup>7</sup> Oɗu matayoɗ, Sombuɗ mimereren 7:ji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme fonuɗine manenimiɗ, damaɗ oo akon Anuture buɗo buru soɗsoɗineji foriineke fukeyi. Kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoɗore

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23



Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi maneboņ, “Sombuņ mimererenji koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weuboņ. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiņyoņ, migoo oi kou obure aņi oņuine fukeiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru noboņ. Nobe mineo kou obure aņi oņuine fukeyayoņ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi maneboņ, “Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigoņ. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyaņunde so gogobi, yoņore eru yoņore kiņ koitoyauņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigoņ.” Oņu.\*

## 11

*Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oņu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oņuine oi nareko iņi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriņ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oņuakoņ oo roperu Anutu miteņ garu oņgawowosiyaņuņ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņuņ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji soriņ soine ruaru oo kae jiņo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usuņ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damariņe 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfungo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaņ moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akoņ oiji qabire komeiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuaņine kipenimi ore usuņ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue so keiņ. Usuņyakunji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakoņ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiņ. Oņuakoņ usuņyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembearu ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qoņgbuņyakunji siti tinabiņeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom eru

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakuñ Yesu oi onuakoñ oo mariponngo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire ñijigo sosowo oi ñone yapeku goniminj. Moreñ yonngo yannga yapeinjo mibi sabareniminj. Onu omaine kosa pebire ñijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ñaso apaine apaine buño kamasiyanuñ bubu miegobi, yonngo qongbunyakunji oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouñ ñi yoyoka yokoji ñijigo moreñ paiineo gogobi, oi man bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereñ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuñ. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakunji ñone yapeeniminj, damanñ oo kokorian keru saoreñ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonoyonje yaun fune fune narenğareñ ekabi ra warein. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuñ sigoyakuñgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koñkoñ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ñijigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanun manebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Koñkoñ dimabire Sombunğone buño sananine mo inji onğaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuan manineo pakreru Sombunngo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ñone yaperu meayanun mukume dimabuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreñ bokero ropebire damanñ oo akonj komeñ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenğone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajangako wakiya. Wakiru ñijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuñ. Ñijigo so komebuñ, yonjoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyanun maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteñ gabi tinabiñeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onğa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onu tariyayon, manenin, onğa jojoraku yei buño yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanunngo ropein. Onu.\*

*Sombun mimerereñ 7:ji qeñ fun mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimerereñ jare 7 injoji qeñ fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunngo buño sananine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanun manebe inji mibuñ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofonj eru inğore Munanğoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreñ sosowo sinan yabenimi ore usun oi sosowo raugabire. Injoji damanine damanine sinan yaberu goin, ee-aa-ee. Sinanğayabe gioineji daman mogo so tariin, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Onu mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jinjo maio morumbon ñeñeyanunngo ñegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>17</sup> Miteñ garu inji mibuñ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usun sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge. Goji usunngo ropekiine roru funğaru moreñ sosowo sinan yaberu kin ofonyanun fukeru gominj.

Ore eru ninjoji miteñ guku danğe gajigobeneñ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanun riganğame rosi egareku gobunyon, gore rosi damanji muñanekon yoo ware fukeru pega. Goji daman yoo komekiine yonğore buño osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere ñijigopugo furi yareminj.

Kajeqouñ ñijigo eru ñijigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobun eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigainj ore kokoiyanun maneru gobun, oi furiyanun yareminj.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kinj 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Oņuaķoņ goineji ņiņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anutire mimiteņ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe sorin maņineo Anutire jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya\* Sombunji aņgame damaņ oo aķoņ kirabori eru gbuņparandaņ gbiņbururuņ qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.\*

## 12

*Nigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Nigo mo wegi iņioineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaerereņayaņke ņebuņ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaņineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joiserereņ maneru oņga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo wakibuņ. Wakibi ņigo iņoyoņe made roinggo eya, iņore maņfuņgo dimaya. Oņu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo aķoņ gbagaiņgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made ņi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeņ toku ņoņoruji siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Nigoji made roya, mimerereņji oi oo aķoņ pipa roru raru Anutire morumboņ ņeņe keriringgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ņigoji iņoyoņe aķoņ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ņigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreņ buroineo siņaņ gabi goiņ ore pi kae mo homogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuņ maņineo jigo pougako iņi qoqo ebuņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ qoruine Maikel eru iņore mimerereņpu yoņoji jewanaņ sogo kiso eteru iņo eru iņore mimerereņpu yoņoke qoqo ebuņ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaņ sogo eru iņore mimerereņpu yoņore tobiriji so sgame gbiņ so eyaberu moreņayaņ bokeru Sombuņ maņineo jikigaru goiņgo embimbiņgabuņ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbiņgabi jewanaņ sogo juņeineke oi tuņgabi Sombuņgone yobebuņ. Jewanaņ sogo oiji ronere ronekoņgo kobey fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiņtuņ raru gobuņ, oi eru iņore mimerereņpu oi iņoke Sombuņgone tuņgaru igo yabebi moreņgo wakibuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuņgo fonuņ sogo mo iņi fukeme maneboņ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoņunde maņfuņgo dimaku maņķekerisie ogopunoņuņ migo igo buņo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneņ. Noņunde Anutunoņunji damaņ yoo ņiņigo munan qa yareru usuņinere paio siņaņ yabeko qorumaņinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuņ sunsuņineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Iņoji mamanesiņ ogopunoņuņ buņoo rua yaberu goyayoņ, Rauine oi iņi gbiņ etebuņ:

\* **11:19:** Anutire mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņaņ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananaru Biye bujo fori wombujiine kitingaku misaueku gobu. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebu.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminyon, morengo eru koego gogobi, nono yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinaru waki oderu nonoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanan sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none tanningaru nigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, nigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moren buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manine riganga foreya miineone nigore ndadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanan sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeya jewanan sogore manine nigo ore eru rigangame bokeru nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeingo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan bujo rengaru Yesure Biye bujo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qogo ee enimin ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine mo jujeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Jujeine 10 oo reson bureson 10 kebi nebuju eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanunke qurangabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuiner kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanan sogoji usujine, morumbon nejeine eru ninigo sinan yabeinde usujine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeingo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende ninigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ndadiine boyoberu rabun. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanan sogo ohoweine bateku miteju garu gobu. Usun onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteju garu inji mibun, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qogo ee einjo sananana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananaru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi bujone kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe teingo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun manineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ninigo gbagbataenine

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yoņoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji njiņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Njiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anutūre njiņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekonņgo Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funņgaru tinayaņuņ oi gogo sanaņinere papia oo quraņgaru go wapebuņ. Gogo sanaņinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņaņ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!  
<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rainņ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oņu komeiņ.\* Ore eru njiņigo gbagbataeņine, yoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku kariēru gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.” Oņu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe oņune fukeru buņoine oi jewanaj sogo juņeinekeji miya, oņuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iņoji waperu ogoine funņfunņgainere minebobo fukeru usuņine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiņoo baya. Oņu baku moreņ njiņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funņfunņgainere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ. Joma mimine funņfunņgaine oi wi sanaņi bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, fosikeko ropuine akon ņeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funņe funņe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako njiņigoji oi jiņoyaņunji ņonebuņ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuņ oteko joma mimiine funņfunņgainere minebobo fukeru iņore jiņoo mosi qoqowirie funņe funņe baku goya. Oiji morende njiņigo eadu yabeme tiņtuņ eru jibugabuņ. Jibugabi iņi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine funņfunņgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araņ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funņfunņgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonņanimiņ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oņu ebi Satanji usuņ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme funņgaru rombuņ furugaya. Oņuakon joma mimiine funņfunņgainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku njiņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji njiņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine funņfunņgainere giri moge oi jiņo mainaņuņgo me me furoņaņuņgo roru bakateinebi.” Oņu yajiko yoņoyaņunde gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ mo qaegobi, njiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņuņgo me maiyaņuņgo bakatebuņ.

\* **13:10:** Goineji buņo oi iņi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyoņe oi siqo oņuineji qabi komeiņ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>17</sup> Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo go so baru gobun, yonjo ugo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baijo me einjore embimbinjabinjo.

<sup>18</sup> Bujo yo mane taniŋgakiminde mangboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren jire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onjo.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufunjuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Injoke kufufunjuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonjore maiyanunjo ququranine peko none yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombunone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandan gbinbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onjo fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ninjigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbon neje manfunjo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonjore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebu. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaaji ee eninde embimbinjabinjo. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji ninjigo fun mo fukeru go wapebu. So keji garu gbagbataenine goinjo yonoyone sisanun eeku njigo yonjoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ninjigo botuyanunone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanunone bujo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebu. Onjo.\*

*Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji buyanun miku fururu qabu.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoi Bobian Binje pepesanan\* roru wareru moren ninjigo yonjore mitaninjanjo wareya. Ninjigo oi kubyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, bujo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyande so moren sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinjo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananine akon jojuraku inji ongaya, "Anutuji ninjigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qoninjanjo yobugaga. Ore eru njonjo Anuture mi egu odureniminde koko maner miteŋ garu tinabinjeine basaueinebi. Moji sombu, moren, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi."

<sup>8</sup> Onjo ongaega injore ndadio Sombun mimereren ogoine mo funfunjanine boyoberu wareru inji ongaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon njigo binjeroroinene injoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoi wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanun jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobun. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture manri ganjanjo rosi eru miko siti tinabinjeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onjo.

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13      \* **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanan Rauinere Binje bujo robuine oi pepesanan. Oi onere ronekonjo funjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropein.

<sup>9</sup> Oņu oņgako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarū wareru sanaņine akon jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iņoji oņuakon Anutūre yombenine oi wain obu sanaņine oņuine noku maneiņ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akon yombenere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanņogo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiņ. Nijigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yonoji una ubu misoņ maneru gonimiņ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineji usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņgaru goiņ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine Anutūre mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņonoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku kariēru Yesu gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe iņi najiya, “Go quraņ iņi quraņga: Nijigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru komenimiņ, yonoji senņiņbaņiņ fukeniimiņ. Moro Tiriineji buņo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buņo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonoji gio sanaņine baku qaņeņawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaņunde fori fukeko Sombuņ Rauineji sunduyaņuņ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ.” Oņu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Oņu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiteņ soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu oņgaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigarū roru qojugaigoņ.” <sup>16</sup> Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesiineji moreņgo bokēru giore moriri foriine ketigarū roru qojugaia.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moji Sombunde mimiteņ soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatāre misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokēru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu oņgaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

<sup>19</sup> Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimoŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†  
<sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sironŋgo waperu buronj kamasi onjuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogaŋgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru inji waragabonj: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 ongabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabebonj. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yoŋo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi inji kebuŋ, “O Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitenj guegobi. Goji gake akonj tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru mitenj gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya inji ŋonebonj: Sombunde mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋonebonj. <sup>6</sup> Mimitenj soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifunj nigin onjuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofonj muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitenj soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ

† **14:19:** Anuture yombenji oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Bararinj 19.15 oi ŋone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15



momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiņ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimiņ. Onju.\*

## 16

*Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiterererē 7 yonjore buņo iņi mitigako manebon, “Ņonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanuņ moreņgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuņ mimerererē fuņfuņgaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreņgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserererē kamasi jijiibune oi buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Ņiņigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanuņgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenē gabuņ, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerererē jare yoyoka iņoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ņi qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe maņineo ya sosowo gogoyanuņke gogobi, yonjore sosowo kome forebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuņ mimerererē jare yokaamo iņoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiņoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombuņ mimerererē obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo iņi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buņo osoeru iņi mitarinde yobiņ yo fukega ore eru poretiņ fukeye. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore ņiņigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanuņji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuņ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuņ, oi soyanuņgo ruande paiyanuņgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiņ akonē goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji onju miko buņo mo alata korogone iņi wareme manebon, “Buņo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji ņiņigo buņoyanuņ osoeru poretiņ akonē mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuņ mimerererē jare 4 iņoji popuinere fori oi wegi jiņoo keseme oiji wegi usuņ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ņiņigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jiņoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanuņ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiņ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanuņgo ropeya, ņiņigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Onju gobuņyon, Anutu mitenē garu tinabiņeine basauenimiņ ore manyanuņ so kerisiebuņyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuņ mimerererē jare 5 iņoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ņeņeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma miminere qorumanē (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ņiņigo manyanuņ rigangame namyanuņ miyanuņji kitikabi tinaya.

<sup>11</sup> Ņiņigoji joiserererē eru wi jokuyanunde joiserererē soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iņo mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Onju gobuņyon, eeboboyanuņ sembene eba eku gobuņ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuņ mimerererē jare 6 iņoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiņ koitoine koitoine wareiņgo maneru jaueru gobuņ, yonjoji obu jigame moke so quņgabuyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiņ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanuḡ gbari oṅuine oi ḡone yabebe jewanuḡ sogo juḡeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeḡouḡ ḡi qaqa-jibuine yoḡore miyanuḡgone waperu wakibuḡ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoḡoji wakiru raru mosi ḡoḡowirie fuḡne fuḡne baegobi. Oṅu eru moreḡne moreḡne sosowo roregaru kiḡ koitoyanuḡ ḡone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiḡgo ore manyanuḡ bapakareru iḡi mibuḡ, “Bio ḡodureru Anutu usunḡ sosowo Rauinere damanḡ sogoo moko jigo ḡoinebeneḡ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniḡ! Nonji kianḡ bobo oṅuine kamiine warebemiḡ. Moji maḡagari goiḡ, iḡoji kiwaḡawaineke ega. Gbarandanḡ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ḡonenimiḡ ore saki komoḡine siḡanḡ gaega, iḡoji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ eiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiḡanḡḡoḡo yoḡoji kiḡ koitoinḡ koitoinḡ oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreḡ rondiḡine tinaine Hibru buḡoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaḡgabi ḡone yabeboḡ. Oṅu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡ jare 7 iḡoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenḡ sorinḡ (tempel) maḡinere morumbonḡ ḡeḡeineone fonuḡ sogo mo fukeru buḡo iḡi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu miko oo akonḡ kirabori eko gbuḡparandanḡ gbiḡbururuḡ ḡaku eko komenḡ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanḡgone fuḡgaru moreḡgo go wapebeḡ, damanḡ oo komenḡ oṅuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuḡ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore siti oi oṅuakonḡ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuḡ. Anutuji siti biḡeroroineke Babilon yoḡore sembeneyanuḡ so niḡa gako geoyanuḡ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenḡneji popu puseru ḡeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuḡgo ropeme wain obu oṅuine nobuḡ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuḡ, oi perorieru kemagabuḡ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuḡ, oi oṅuakonḡ jibugaru mataebuḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu fukeko kombo koruḡ yasogo yobiḡyanuḡ 45 kilogram oiji ḡonikiḡgone ḡiḡigo paiyanuḡgo wakiya. Yobiḡ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruḡ kamasi oṅuine oiji waki ke yabeme ḡiḡigoji ore eru Anutu mi ḡaiso etebuḡ. Oṅu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ḡeko ḡoneboḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone moji wareru buḡo iḡi najiya, “Go noke warendḡ raru kadi sogo ḡigo tinabiḡeineke obu kokoinere paio ḡega, oi gadubemiḡ. Anutuji buḡoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiḡ koitoinḡ koitoinḡ yoḡoji iḡoke boesau eru gobuḡ. Kufufuḡyanuḡḡi moreḡgo gogobi, yoḡoji oṅuakonḡ ḡigo iḡore boesaure eru manyanuḡ pakereme maḡjijibu fukebuḡ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuḡgaru boesau eru goku witiḡibu ebuḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineḡ ropeko Sombuḡ mimerereḡ oiji oga nuko moreḡ buroineḡ ropeboḡ. Oo roperu ḡigo mo joma mimiine boboronḡ yobu iḡore paio ḡeko ḡoneboḡ. Joma mimiinere

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kinḡ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

sakigo igosisi tina funne funne qurañgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 oñu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Njigo inoji kambañ soki boboroñ vojñu iruine eru boboroñ yobu oi keru ñeya. Kuririine goul, oñgiñ foriineke eru nigñ eri goine oiji basari-gako kamasineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ñeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuñ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo inore maio tinaine sumuñine oi inji qurañgabi peya, “Babilon biñeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ñinjiigo eru wuwunuñ mamagiinekere mañgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oñu peme Anuture ñinjiigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitiñgaku qñ keru dimaku miku gobuñ, oi yaberu dariyañuñ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ñoneboñ. Oi ñoneru bibitatari yobu eboñ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuñ mimererenji buño inji najiya, “Go uruñure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yooore funne sumuñine barariñga garebemiñ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, inore funne sumuñine oi oñuakoñ barariñgaru mifuke garebemiñ. <sup>8</sup> Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine ñonege, inoji rone goyayoñ, damañ yoo sakike so goga. Inoji gemokaku yoñore yoñ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoñ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone fungaru moreñgo go wapebi tinayañuñ gogo sanañinere papiago so qurañgabi pega, ñinjiigo yoñoji joma mimiine ñoneru popurenimiñ. Sakike goyayoñ, damañ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiñ, ore eru popurenimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noñuñ buño yo mane taniñgakimiñ ore manebeneñ mañgboroñine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio ñega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oñuakoñ kiñ koito 7 yoñore kegoi fukega. Yoñoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 inoji goku ñinjiigo siñañ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeiñ ore so fukega. Inoji fukeiñ, oo damañ pompoñine usuñ paio dimaiñ ore so fukeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoñ, damañ yoo so jikigaru goga, inoji 7 yoñoreone mo fukega. Inoji moke gboreru inoyone kiñ koito jareine 8 fukeiñ. Oñu fukeinyoñ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

<sup>12</sup> “Juñeine 10 ñone yabege, oi kiñ koito 10 yoñore kegoi fukega. Yoñoji so fungaru ñinjiigo siñañ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usuñ yareme kiñ koito oñuine fukenimiñ. Oñu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ñinjiigo siñañ yaberu gonimiñ. <sup>13</sup> Kiñ koito 10 yoñoji mamane buru moakoñ oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitiñgaku usuñyañuñ ino otebi goiñ. <sup>14</sup> Usuñyañuñ oñu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiñyoñ, Lama madeineji gbiñ eyareko wakinimiñ. Inoji kiñ yoñore Kiñ eru koito yoñore Koito fukega. Inoji oñga noreru roosoe nobeko inoke damañ so dimaku gokimiñ, niñoji moko gbiñ eyareru kokorian keinebeneñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuñ mimererenji buñoine oñu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ñeko ñone yabe forege, obu oi ñinjiigo kantriine kantriine yoñore kegoi fukega. Yoñoji kubuyañuñ eru apa ñasoyañunde so mobemobe ñe rabi sakiyañuñ funne funne fukeko buñoyañuñ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jijogo kerisieme juñeine 10 ñone yabege, yoñoji usuñyañuñ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo ino rosi etebi inji fukeiñ: Yoñoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miñgenine fukeko kambañ sokiine

ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreij.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukeij, oi Anutuji kij koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakon eru qoqodure enimij. Anutire mamane buru onu boyobeniminij. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi ninjigo sinan yaberu goinj. Onu gome Anutire bunjoji foriineke fukeij, daman oo tariinj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo njeme njonege, injo siti binjeroroinke rauineji morende kij koitoine koitoine sinan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi njeririkeij.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadio Sombun mimereren mo usunine ropekiine njonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanijeneji moren ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sananjine yobu jojuraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi njeririkeya. Ninjigo mataebi gemokaku fune fune yonjoji akon tumangaru piyanun oo babi yonore kae qorune fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanunke eru mamagiyannunke yonjoji akon oo tumangaru youyanun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yonjoji njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anutire man rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanunngo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kij koitoine koitoine yonjoji njigo injoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ninjigoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyannunke furiine baingo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yonjoji tinabinjineke kobike fukeru ninjigo ropekiine fukebun.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore njadio Sombungone moji bunjo najime inji manebon, “Nonde kufufunpu, njono siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Njigo injoji agiburan eega, oiji kema njabeme injoke dimaku man-nanun egu kejinainj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanunngo ropeinj, yobinj onjuine moji njono-njanunde paio ropeko onuakon josereren egu maneniminij. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agiburanine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega.

Suronqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi injoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobun, njono ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, njono ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanunngo ropeinj.

Agiburande popuine noniminij ore keseru gobun, yonoyanunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yonoyanunde kesebi noniminij.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabinjine ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonunde njonoruji njorugaru yo kinjijiineo josereren mokemoke yobu etebi jinjen keku beusembe goinj. Injoyonunde manjo inji manesuku kosa miega,

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbon njeneino njego. Koje so fukego eru daman mogo kimagu so kebemin.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman moakonde mango injore paio ropein.

Ofon Anutuji bujnoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobin momokiine funje funje oiji pipa inji fuke tein:

Tifeineji komebi jingen keku roro njeko injoyone misigo ruabi jain.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakerein, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi njoneru sogun baru kuyonimin. Kin koito yonoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyangunke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji injore eru kimagu kenimin. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku njonoruji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu manein, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimin, “O Babilon siti bineroroineke, yobin painanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobonen. O siti usun-nanun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde mango painanungo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobonen!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki njinigo yonoji onuakon sogun banimin. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanun furiine so baein ore kimagu keku kuyonimin. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyangun goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korun oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimin. Kambanjanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine, boboron yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimin. Yo fiine yobu funje funje ore botuyanun eru mequranjanun funje funje oi so jikigaru furiine banimin. Kuririyangun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Ugo koro jae njene yayanun yo furiyanun soguine soru, kenjon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimin. Jonu aen yonunine brons eru aen gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimin.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimin. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinan yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimin. Jun, wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqoqo njinigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njinigo yonoji Babilon njigo injore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomen, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumorigo eru mebo komonjo kuririyangunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararane goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

<sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njinigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine baniminigo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (junje boren) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji njonoruji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongaku kimagu kegobonen. Yonoji kambanjanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyangun goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji

buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onju mibun.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ninjigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onjuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjuakon ogâ ninjigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo yasogo tinabineineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroinke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongak jingenj keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninjigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine baniminj ore eru oone monenj goul (june borenj) boakon porebi siti oiji binjeroroinke fukeya. Yobinj paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeninj.” Onju mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine ma-neegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorianj keinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninjigo nonjo jerieru saorenj qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimererenj usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binjeroroinke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniminj ore so fukeinj. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogunj qaku gita kulele qaku kunj qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonunj daman mogo moke so maneniminj. Babilon nonjore ninjigo mamane gioyanun funje funje baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminj. Wit kurumbu korunj onginj yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benonj baru peinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyayanunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peinj. Njire ndadipuyanunji njigore borenj furiine kanenj koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorianj baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorianj onjuinere fonunj oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki ninjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabineyanunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanqoqo ninjigo oi morenj so ninjigo manyanun bojibugabi tintunj qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onju miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morenjo ninjigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onju.\*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

## 19

*Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akon saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munan qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau ore eruŋine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi daman so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

*Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋunŋi miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋunŋi, usuŋ sosowore Rauŋi fungaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kiŋ Ofonyanŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋeŋgo maneru inŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonŋuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquranŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quranga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akon inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋon. Go eru gore mankererisie ogopugoji Yesure fune kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋan qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misaebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋon.” Oŋu.\*

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

Mat 22.2-3

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qaingo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenƙuku yaganine mo ɗonebe wareya. Paiineo ɗeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinƙeru Didima (Nɗonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine onu miegobi, injoji buɗo poretin boyoberu buɗo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jinfoineji misi boruŋ onuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraɗineke wareya. Tinaine injoyonje akonj manegayonj, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuturu buɗo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ɗi kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenƙukuyanun yaganine oga yaberu paiyanunngo ɗeku marikuyanun gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbin eyarein ore eru wareya. Injaji sinanyayabere aenj toku ɗonjoruineji kantri so qotingaru sinan yaberu goin. Injaji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagain. Wain jua oi Anuturu yombenj manɗigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraɗgabi tambaranineo inji dimaya, “Kin yonjore Kin eru koito yonjore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ɗadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ɗonebe wegɗi jinfoineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sananine onɗaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Nɗon bio warena-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine homogaya, oo tumanganin. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanganu kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ɗi yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenƙuku eru kanenƙuku paio ɗeegobi, yonjore fuyanun nonin. Ninjigo sosowo yonjore fuyanun wareru noinebi. Ninjigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoranunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ɗadio joma mimiine eru morenine morenine yonjore kin koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumanganabi ɗone yabebon. Moji kanenƙuku paio ɗeku mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanganabi ɗone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqoun ɗi qaɗajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakonj joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqoun ɗi qaɗajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninjigo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninjigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon salfa kore misi boruɗineji jaku wenwenj qaega, ore korogu rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenƙuku paio ɗeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ɗi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo rorunjo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manineo rakaega. Nonun manjonun so kerisiebenej Anuturu manj jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuturu manj munangako womo fukein. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenj mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimererenj oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobej fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine goine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru injore moge oi maiyaņuņgo me meyaņuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usuņji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

*Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareiņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyanuņ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumaņgabi jareyanuņji koere magende so fukeiņ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaņgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombū siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņenimiņ. Oņu ņenimiņyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimererenj yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine oņuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

*Anutuji nijigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariinŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yaganine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebonŋ. Ŋonebe qonikinŋ morenji inŋore jinŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiminŋ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire nijigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbonŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi onŋuakonŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru nijigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyanunde binanŋ buk papiago quranŋabi pega, inŋoji ore so oseru nijigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinŋoo wapebuŋ. Onŋu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyanŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misu boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quranŋabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misu boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onŋu.\*

## 21

*Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebonŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoji onŋu mataeru mataebire koeji onŋuakonŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebonŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋonebonŋ. Siti oi bobianŋa forebi ŋone anjiineke inŋi fukeya: Njigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone anjiineke ketebi ni biŋeineke qodureinŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋonebonŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbonŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananine onŋaku inŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piji oi nijigo botuyanŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanŋuŋgo gome inŋoke gobi inŋoyonŋe ofonŋ Anutuyanŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeinŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoke goku jinŋo obuyanŋuŋ sosowo ketaninŋa foreinŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋeŋ so keniminŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so maneniminŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyoniminŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeinŋ.” Onŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranŋa.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobeminŋ. Ore so nonji quranŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quranŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinŋoineone obu oi yaunŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goinŋ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobinŋ sosowo odureru gbinŋ einŋ, nonji inŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinŋ.

\* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

<sup>8</sup>“Ņu gonimīņoņ, goineji ņiņigo jīņoņaņņo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamanesiņaņņ bokebi maņņaņņi kejiņa, yoņore piņaņņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoņi oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaņņoņo eru nemu gboņ ohoweņaņņ baku miten garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koro oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup>Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoņi oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moņi wareru iņi najiya, “Go warene ņigo Lama madeinere ņonoņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup>Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

<sup>11</sup>Anature kuririņaņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiņaņņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuņaņņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. <sup>12</sup>Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfuņaņņgo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiņaņņgo quraņgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup>Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup>Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup>Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoņi siti, ore saine eru mendine 12 yoņore soyaņņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup>Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. <sup>17</sup>Sombuņ mimerereņi oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ ņire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup>Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririņaņņeji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup>Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņe fuņe oiji bajaweru babi kuririņaņņke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfuņgaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup>Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

(kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunine jare 8 oi ongin buge-bugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonunine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboron yojun iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin none yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakun baku miter gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbin gaegobi. Sorin oi so nonebor.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquanji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doyanun fukega. Ore eru weg i ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbin gaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Inoji doyanun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji inore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimin. Morende kin koitoin koitoin yonjoji binayanun kuririyanjke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so keniminjon, jiki robi dimain.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyande binayanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. <sup>27</sup> Ninigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango qurangabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenimin. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinan gaega. Moji manine kejigaga me wuwunun angin mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeinggo embimbin gan. Onu.\*

## 22

*Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nonebor.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinoin nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon nejeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qananeob mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninigoji bobian bofukeninimin ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigar ugoine sowegaru qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon nejeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninigopuji kinan qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kinan qa teru jin maiine noneru Anuture tina maianun go bakatobi pein.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigar ubu ein. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me weg i tatamainere so embimbin ganimin. Onu senjinbanjin goku daman so tatariine tomiri kin ofon onjuine sinanyayabe gio baku ropenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Oi nonebe Sombun mimererenji ini najiya, "Bin bunjo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeoun

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesin ŋiŋigopuineji oi maneniminj ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋonebonj. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miten gabeminj ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjoŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onju so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobenj. Nonj matayonj, Anutu ohoweine baku miten gaeigonj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonj, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onju najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Warebeminj, oo furinjanuŋ roru warebeminj. Eebobonjanuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanuŋ moakonj moakonj ŋarebeminj.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunŋaineo funfunŋaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobeminj. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine noniminj. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyanuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukeneniminyonj, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe goniminj, oi ŋiŋigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanuŋ baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Niŋigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo goniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieinj. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire maneniminj, ŋoŋo onjuakonj iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenonj. Moji gogo sanaŋinere obure anj manega, iŋoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onju.\*

*Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine*

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18 \* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32